NOYES GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

NICHOLAS NOYES

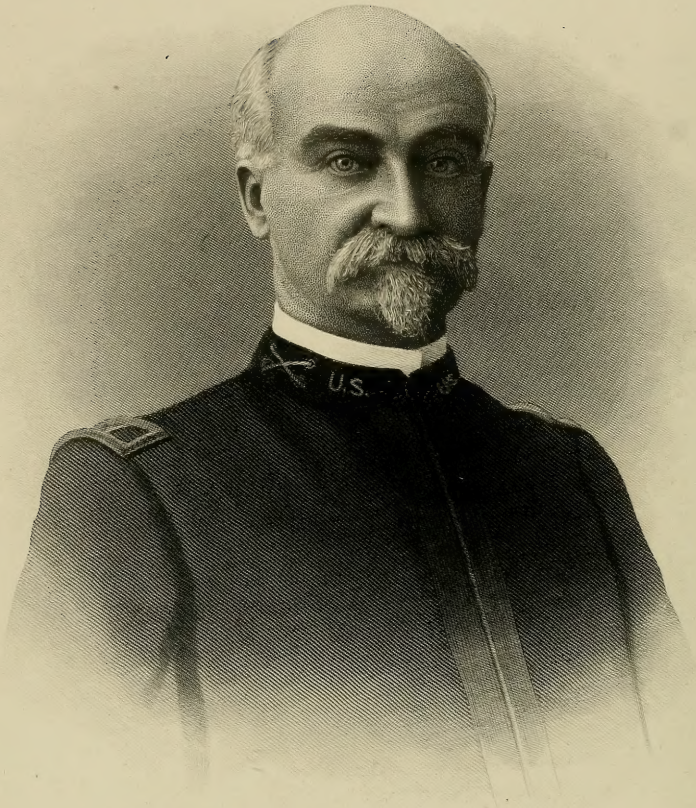
№ CS71.N955 1904
v.1
Copy 2

GIVEN BY

Estate of James B. Noyes

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco001noye



Henry E. Noyes.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF SOME OF

The Noyes Descendants

OF

James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes.

Volume I.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS NOYES.

Collected and compiled by

Col. Henry E. Noyes, U. S. A.

. . and . .

Miss Harriette E. Noyes.

Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

"Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of the printed book."

Boston, Massachusetts.

1904

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.N955
1904
Vol. 1
Cop. 2

~~4432.276~~
Dup

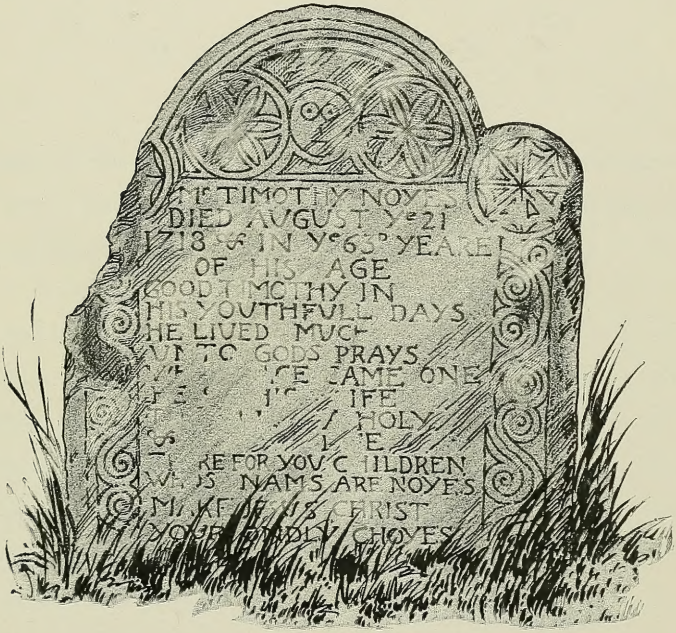
Estate of James B. Noyes
Dec. 30, 1949

Copyrighted 1897,
by
HENRY E. NOYES.

This Volume
is Dedicated to the

Memory of Our Ancestors.

May we ever emulate their virtues
and be charitable to
their failings.



"Forefathers' Graves"

"Beneath the roots of tangled weeds,
Afar in country graveyards lie,
The men whose unrecorded deeds
Have stamped this nation's destiny.

We praise the present stock and man,
But have we ever thought to praise
The strong, still, humble lives that ran
The deep cut channels of those days?

Beneath those tottering slabs of slate,
Whose tribute moss and mould efface,
Sleeps the calm dust that made us great;
The true substratum of our race."

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Col. Henry E. Noyes, ...	Frontispiece	
Dedication. Broken Headstone of Timothy [2] Noyes,	facing page	3
View of Parker River, south from the bridge, .	facing "	15
Headstone of Rev. James Noyes, Stonington, Conn.,	" "	17
Noyes Coat of Arms, ...	" "	19
Noyes Coat of Arms, ...	" "	20
Noyes Coat of Arms, ...	" "	21
Choulderton Parish Church, Wiltshire, England,	" "	29
First Church, Newbury, and Cemetery opposite,	" "	30
View of Parker River, north from the bridge,	" "	43
Home of John [2] Noyes, Newbury, ...	" "	52
Headstone of Timothy [2] Noyes, ...	" "	303

CONTENTS.

		Page.
PREFACE,		9
CHAPTER I.	Introductory,	13
CHAPTER II.	Nicholas Noyes and his son, Rev. Nicholas Noyes [2],	43
	Noyes Pedigree and Chart,	48
CHAPTER III.	Descendants of John [2], first son of Nicholas,	52
	Chart, male descendants of Nicholas [3], son of John [2],	55
	" " " " John [3], " "	57
	" " " " Nathaniel [3], " "	58
	" " " " Samuel [3], " "	60
	" " " " Moses [4], " John [3],	64
	" " " " Ebenezer [4], " Samuel [3],	69
	" " " " John [4], " "	81-87
	" " " " Benjamin [4], " "	89
CHAPTER IV.	Descendants of Cutting [2], third son of Nicholas [1],	204
	Chart, male descendants of John [3], son of Cutting [2],	207-208
	" " " " Cutting [3], " "	210-212
	" " " " Joseph [3], " "	214
CHAPTER V.	Descendants of Timothy [2], fourth son of Nicholas [1],	303
	Chart, male descendants of James [3], son of Timothy [2],	306
	" " " " Timothy [3], " "	309-314
	" " " " Nicholas [3], " "	312
CHAPTER VI.	Descendants of James [2], fifth son of Nicholas [1],	377
	Chart, male descendants of Joseph [3], son of James [2],	380-381
	" " " " James [3], " "	384
CHAPTER VII.	Descendants of Thomas [2], sixth son of Nicholas [1].	430
CHAPTER VIII.	Military and Naval Service.	437
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS,		463
BLANK LEAVES, for continuing records, etc.,		467
INDEX OF MARRIAGES,		513
INDEX OF NOYES NAMES,		544
INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES, ETC.,		569

PREFACE.

This is intended to be exclusively a *Noyes* genealogy, and with this restriction, the ten years during which it has been compiled, have not been sufficient to do the subject as full justice as was desired; as there are lacking many families in some of the later generation, which could have been given, had all those to whom circulars were sent felt enough interest to fill out and return them.

Restricting the scope of this volume to those of our name, except as mentioned in the preface and marriage index, has deprived us of many pleasant meanderings in the side paths of allied families; for once out of the straight path determined upon, there would have been so many temptations to stray in all directions that but little progress would have been made towards the goal now reached.

The ancestral fever, so prevalent during the last twenty years, was the cause, and is the excuse, for this volume, as personal interest in the subject was soon merged in the greater interest inspired by the early study of the family history and pedigree.

Except in some of the New England States, the name seemed to be rather uncommon; but after a thorough search, the result seems to indicate that the family will rank near the Smiths in number; but a comparison of the families of the later generations with those of the earlier dates will show that the name, in this line, is gradually dying out, although the female line may make up for the loss by the male line. As a single example of the large families of

earlier days, compared with those of to-day, John Noyes, of Bow, N. H. (born in 1720), had eight sons, who had seventy-five (75) children.

Of the Noyeses now living only a few belong to the sixth generation; those of the seventh are, as a rule, well along in years, as are some of the eighth, and a few of the ninth, also. The majority of those now living belong to the eighth and ninth generations, while the younger members of the family are of the ninth and tenth; the eleventh has been reached in only a few lines. The oldest whom the authors have met was Hon. John W. Noyes, of Chester, N. H., who recently died at the advanced age of ninety-two years. He was of the sixth generation.

Considerable assistance beyond that concerning their immediate relatives has been given by quite a number of the family, or those related by marriage. To each and all we make due acknowledgment, especially to Mr. Alfred Poore for the use of his genealogical notes; to Miss Mary T. Little, for her notes concerning the family in Newbury and vicinity; to H. Wallace Noyes, for Noyes records of Portland, Me., and vicinity; to Miss Ollie J. Noyes, for Noyes records of her line; to James Atkins Noyes, for records of the family of Rev. William Noyes of England, and his descendants, in direct line to his own family; and extracts from his pamphlet, "Noyes Inscription and Memoranda"; to Miss Louise and Miss Margaret Noyes, for their valuable assistance in preparing these records for the printer; to Arthur E. Pearson, for records of the descendants of Jonathan Noyes of Rowley, Mass.; to John Noyes Morse, for records of the Sudbury branch; to Miss Hannah M. Noyes, for records of her line in Landaff, N. H., and vicinity; to Miss Florence Noyes, for many family records; to Hon. John J. Currier, for items from his "Ould Newbury" and "History of Newbury;" to Miss Sarah Anna Emery, for extracts from her "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian"; and last, but not

least, I wish to make full acknowledgment of the obligations I am under to the ladies of the family generally, and especially to the so-called "old maids": but for their valuable assistance I should have abandoned my self-imposed task long ago.

To many of my letters and circulars I have received a few lines in reply, telling me that the writer knew but little about the family history, but had an aunt, cousin, or sister, who was well posted, and that she would answer my inquiries, and she generally did, or referred me to some one who could.

As a rule, they take more interest in the family history than their fathers and brothers, who no doubt find their business cares too absorbing to allow them to devote any time to their ancestry; or are, like Abraham Lincoln, who said that he did not know who was his grandfather, and was more concerned to know what his grandson would be.

H. E. N.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTORY.

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND.

Commencing with the Plymouth colony, in 1620, New England had many emigrants from the mother country in the early part of the century, and most, if not all, from the same cause. Under James I. all forms of worship which did not conform to those of the established church (Anglican) were strictly prohibited; and all "Non-Conformists," as they were called, were rigorously persecuted, and many fled to Holland and America. Catholics and Puritans suffered alike under that bigoted monarch.

His son Charles, who succeeded him, continued his father's policy of persecution. Mills, in his "Foundations of Genealogy," says: "To the student of history this date (1640) is an important one. It marks the culmination of the issue between Charles I. and the Puritans in England, when emigration to New England ceased, after more than 25,000 Puritans had left Old England for the New." Douglass Campbell, in his book, "The Puritans in England, Holland, and America," says: "Nowhere could absolutism have found a more ardent friend than in Archbishop Laud, who, from 1627 until his impeachment in 1641, was the virtual ruler of the English church. . . . . Not only were the Puritan ministers driven from their livings by the hundred, flocking to Holland, their old shelter, and to America,

a newly discovered refuge, but Laud extended his operations beyond anything dreamed of by his predecessors."

It was during this time that New England received most of its early settlers, and this persecution was no doubt the cause of the emigration of James and Nicholas Noyes, and those who came with them. Before leaving England all emigrants were required to take the oath of Supremacy and Allegiance. The record of the departure of those of our name is as follows, and is copied from an old book of orders, etc., belonging to the port of Southampton, now in the custom house in Portsmouth, Eng. (6th of December, 1735).

PASSENGERS IN THE MARY & JOHN, 1633-4.

Among the vessels detained in the river Thames by order of the king's Privy Council, Feb. 14, 1633-4, was the ship "Mary and John," whose passengers were obliged to take the following oath of allegiance before the ship was allowed to sail for New England :—

"I Doe sweare before the Almighty and ever living God, that I will beare all faithful allegiance to my true and undoubted Soveraigne Lord King Charles, who is Lawfull King of this Island and all other his dominions both by sea and land by the Law of God and man and by lawfull succession, and that I will most constantly and cheerfully even to the utmost hazard of my life and fortune oppose all seditions, rebellions, conspiraces, covenants, and treasons whatsoever against his ma'ties (majesties) Crowne and dignity or person, raysed or sett up under what pretense of religion or colour soever, and if it shall come veyled under pretense of religion I hould it most abominable before God & man.

And this oath I take voluntary, under the faith of a good Christian and loyall subject, without any equivocation or mentall reservation whatsoever, from w'ch I hould no power on earth can absolve me in any parte."

Southern View on Parker River, from the Bridge.

Ordered, 1st, That all and every person aboard their ships now bound for New England as aforesaid, that shall blaspheme or profane the holy name of God, shall be severely punished.

2nd. That they cause the prayers contained in the book of common prayer, established in the church of England, to be said daily at the usual hours, for morning and evening prayers, and that they cause all persons aboard their said ships to be present at the same.

"The names of such passengers as took the oaths of 'Supremacy and Allegiance' to pass to New England in the MARY & JOHN of London, Robert Sayers, Master, 24 March, 1633.

. . . .

Nicholas Noyes

. . . .

James Noyes.

. . . . "

"The list of the names of the passengers intended for New England in the good ship Confidence of London, of C. C. tonnes, John Jobson, Master; and thus by virtue of the Lord Treasurer's warrant of the 11th of April, 1638, Southampton, 24 of April, 1638.

. . . .

Peter Noyce of Penton, Southampton.
Thomas Noyce, his sonne.
Elizabeth " " daughter."

. . . .

(This family does not seem to be closely related to James and Nicholas, as the son Thomas, in a legal document, refers to Nicholas as his "good and trusty friend Nicholas Noyes." They settled in Sudbury, Mass., and their genealogy will be found in Volume II.)

No record has been found of the place and date of the landing of James and Nicholas, but it was probably on the

bank of the Mystic river, as the records show that they settled in Medford in 1634, and that they moved to Newbury the following year. On arriving, they sailed up the Parker river (then called the Quascacunquen) to a point a short distance below where the bridge now stands. Tradition says that Nicholas was the first to leap ashore.

The descendants of Nicholas spread over eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine, and from those states over all the northern states and into Canada; while those of his brother James were most numerous in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, whence they migrated to New York and the western states. Only in the counties of Lamoille and Bennington, Vermont, have many of the name been found that belong to that line. Comparatively few have been found in the south or the territories, or in Maine, who are descendants of James.

NOYES COATS OF ARMS.

By permission of the author, Mr. James Atkins Noyes, of Harvard University, the following extract is made from an article written by him for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register:—

"NOYES INSCRIPTION AND MEMORANDA.

BY JAMES ATKINS NOYES, A. B., PH. B.

A photograph of the light-brown stone tablet which covers the remains of Rev. James Noyes, in the ancient Palmer burying ground, upon a sloping hill on the east side of Wequetequoc Cove, midway between Stonington, Connecticut, and Westerly, Rhode Island, is reproduced in fac-simile.

Rev. James Noyes was a son of Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and grandson of Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, England. He was born in Newbury, Mass., 11 March, 1639-40; was graduated at Har-

In Expectation
of A Joyful Resurrection
to Eternal Life
Here lyeth Interred ye Body
of the Rev'd Mr. James Noyes
Aged 80 Years.
Who after A Faithful Serving
of the Church of Christ
In this Place,
For more then 55 Years
Deceased Decbre y. 30: 17 19/20

Majesty Meeknes & Humility
Here Meet in one with greatist Charity

vard College, 1659; ordained 10 Sept., 1674, as the first minister of Stonington, Conn.; married, 11 Sept., 1674, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton. Rev. James Noyes was one of the founders of Yale College.

The photograph was taken in 1889, under the direction of Judge Richard A. Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn. The tablet was recut before the photograph was taken. George W. Marshall, LL. D., Rouge Croix, Heralds' College, London, says that the only Noy-Noye-Noyes arms recorded are those of William Noy of Buryan, County Cornwall, England, who died in 1593, and whose grandson was William Noy, attorney general to Charles I. Those arms were granted by Robert Cook, Clarencieux, and the blazon is as follows :—

Coat—Azure three crosses in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a dove argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.

The epitaph was written by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Harvard College, 1694, who died in 1773, pastor in 1720 of the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn. The original draft was, in 1889, in the Sunday School library room of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn.

Rev. William Noyes, rector of Cholderton, county Wilts, Eng. (a town eleven miles from Salisbury), matriculated at University College, Oxford, 15 Nov., 1588, æt. 20 years, and was graduated B. A. 31 May, 1592. He married Anne Parker. He died intestate before 30 April, 1622, when an inventory was made, and widow appointed administratrix 28 May, 1622. (Court of Archdeacon of Sarum.) She was buried at Cholderton, 7 March, 1657, æt. 82 years (per parish register). Her will is at Somerset House, London (Wootton, 130), and mentions sons James and Nicholas, in New England. Will made 18 March, 1655, proved 21 of April, 1558, at London, (and gives "one shilling to each of my sons, James and Nicholas, now in New England."*)

*Added by Col. Noyes.

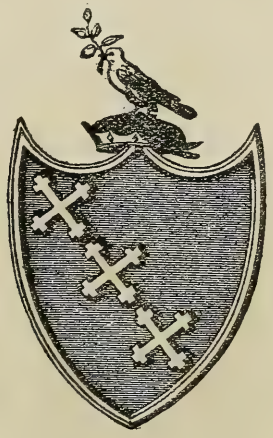
Their sons, Rev. James and Deacon Nicholas Noyes, in March, 1633, embarked for New England in the MARY AND JOHN of London, with their cousin, Rev. Thomas Parker, and were among the settlers of Newbury, Mass., May, 1635.

Rev. James Noyes, born in England about 1608; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 Aug., 1627, but was not graduated; died at Newbury, Mass., 22 Oct., 1656, aet. 48; married, 1633, Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr. Joseph Brown, of Southampton, county Hants, Eng. She died 13 Sept., 1691, at Newbury, Mass. His will, made 17th Oct., 1656, proved 26 Nov., 1656, mentions wife Sara and children, brother deacon Nicholas Noyes, and cousin Rev. Thomas Parker. Inventory of estate amounting to £657, 11s. 4d. Her will, made 11 Nov., 1681, proved 29 Sept., 1691. Inventory of estate amounted to £1108.

The branch of the Noyes family of East Mascalls, county Sussex, England, represented by Thomas Herbert Noyes, B. A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, claim the arm as given below:—

Coat—Azure three crosses crosslett in bend Argent.

Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a dove Argent in the beak an olive branch Vert.



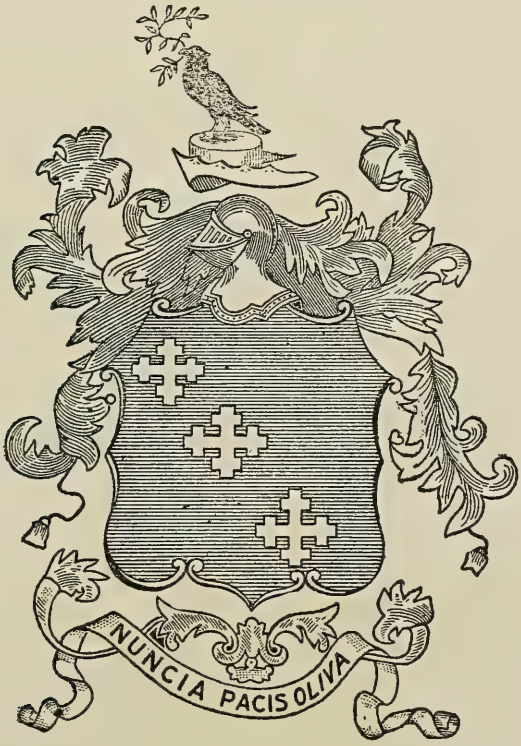
* * * * * * "

In her "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian," Miss Sarah A. Emery gives the Noyes arms as follows:—

"Argent garb or three mullets gules interchanged.
Crest—Dove bearing olive branch."

The arms shown on the tombstone of Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn., and illustrated below, have the crosses reversed, as they should slope from the left upper corner to the right lower corner; the dexter side being the right side as the shield is held in front of the bearer, and the left side as seen from the front.

There is no motto on the arms on Rev. James Noyes' tombstone, nor was there any before the inscription was recut. Various mottos have been used by different branches of the family, some using the arms for trademarks, etc. The cut below is an example of one so used. Besides that motto, several others noticed are, "Nuncia Pacis," "Crux Fidei Index," "Crux Fidei Coticula." In one case the head of a dove is turned to the right, with the motto, "Trust in the Cross."



(Note. As the William Noy referred to as attorney to Charles I. occupied that position from October, 1631, until August, 1634, he could not be identical with the Rev. Wil-

liam Noyes of Choulderton, as he died before 30th of April, 1622.)

> "Boast not the titles of your ancestors,
> Brave youths, they're their possessions, none of yours;
> When your own virtues equalled have their names,
> 'Twill be but fair to lean upon their fames."
>
> . . . . . .
>
> "Then dost thou come of gentle blood,
> Disgrace not thy good ancestry.
> If lowly born, so bear thyself
> That gentle blood may come of thee."
>
> . . . . . .

For the benefit of those whose ancestors came with the early settlers from England, and who desire a coat of arms, but are not satisfied with those just shown, or are not sure that they have any right to use them, it will now be proven mathematically that they can choose any English coat of arms that they like, and prove their descent from any English ancestor of the time of William the Conqueror, if they can prove their English descent, as can the descendants of Rev. William Noyes.

It is now about 840 years since the Norman conquest; allowing thirty years for each generation (a conservative estimate), there have been twenty-eight (28) generations in that time. Each person has had two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, and so on, doubling for each preceding generation. To find the total number of ancestors in any previous generation it is only necessary to continue this doubling process as many times as indicated by the number of generations considered. In this case the process must be continued twenty-eight times, which will give the grand total of 134,217,728 ancestors of that time; as one-half of them were females, there were 67,108,864 male ancestors for each of us in the time of William the Conqueror—a number vastly greater than the total male popu-

lation of all the British islands at that time; hence we can claim William himself, and all his followers, as well as all other male adults of that time in England, for our English ancestors. Of course this includes all classes, criminals, as well as the nobility.

This seems impossible, but a solution has been advanced by Prof. David S. Jordan of Stanford University, in his "Footnotes to Evolution." He claims that intermarriages of those of the same ancestry have eliminated a large number of ancestors, By his permission, the following letter on the subject is copied:—

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY,
CAL., Sept. 1, 1902.

COL. HENRY E. NOYES, 2611 Parker St., Berkeley, Cal.

Dear Sir:—

In a volume of mine, called "Footnotes to Evolution," under the head, "The Heredity of Richard Roe," you will find a number of suggestions as to genealogy, including the solution of the problem to which you refer.

As a matter of fact, there were living, say in the time of William the First, a certain number, say a million, of vigorous men, who have left numerous descendants, and whose descendants have inherited for the most part their own vigor. This million or so occur in the ancestry of nearly every Englishman of our time. If we could complete the genealogical tree, we should find that some of these men occur a thousand different times in the same genealogy. I doubt if there is an Englishman in the south of England who does not have the blood of Alfred and William the First in his own veins. His mother's family were descended from the Plantaganets, as were also his father's family, and probably Plantaganet blood from a thousand different sources runs in your veins and mine, and in those of any neighbor you may chance to meet. It is easy to prove this in every case in which a record has been kept. In most cases the

clues have been lost at the time of emigration. In other words, it is true that at the time of William the First you had an ancestry a thousand times greater than the population of England. But certain parts of this were repeated ten thousand times. Whatever line you follow, you will find somewhere at the end of it the same names.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) DAVID S. JORDAN.

Miss Harriette E. Noyes, associate author of this volume, is an example of Prof. Jordan's theory, as she is a descendant of Joseph[3] (grandson of Nicholas) on the paternal and maternal side, her parents being cousins in the third degree. Her mother is also a descendant of Rev. James Noyes, brother of Nicholas.

Were there no intermarriages of ancestors, the mathematical calculation would hold good; but when there are such intermarriages, one-half of the ancestors, previous to those who intermarried, are eliminated.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

Those who are expecting to find recorded in this volume

> "A successive title long and dark,
> Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark,"

will be somewhat disappointed. Interest is naturally felt in our ancestry and in the origin of the name, and it has been made the subject of considerable investigation. Some think it is derived from Noy, a titled English family name. Those who have made the subject of family names a study have generally agreed that the tendency has always been to shorten rather than lengthen them, whenever changed. This is natural, and tends to confirm the opinion formed from the first researches on the subject of which we have any record, as given in the memorandum of the eminent jurist, the late William Curtis Noyes, dated 20 Dec., 1847; from such a

source it is entitled to due consideration. This is supplemented and confirmed by George W. Noyes (783, chapter VI.), who went to England in 1867 to search the records there for his ancestry and the origin of the name: the notes of his researches are now in the possession of his nephew, Dr. Theodore R. Noyes, who, in answer to a letter on the subject, wrote a full account, from which the following extracts are copied, with his permission:—

"281 West 114th St., New York, Dec. 3d, 1892.

Col. Henry E. Noyes, 2d Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

Dear Sir:—

Your letter of the 14th ult., addressed to Rev. John H. Noyes, after some delay, was sent to his widow, my mother, who is living with me here, and has requested me to answer your queries. I am not much of a genealogist myself, but my uncle, George W. Noyes, father's younger brother, was an enthusiast in that and other antiquarian researches, and left a manuscript note book containing a summary of the result of his inquiries.

* * * * * * *

He begins with a reference to the "Domesday book," compiled by William the Conqueror about 1086, by which it appears that one of his commanders was *William Des Noyers*, who settled in the county of Norfolk, where he had large possessions (see Domesday book, Vol. 2, 116, 117, 135, 195 to 169). In Thierry's History of the Norman Conquest he is stated to have been one of the Barons of the Conqueror. The family continued in Norfolk and Suffolk many years, their descendants remaining to the present day (see Bloomfield's History of Norfolk). One of the family was imprisoned in the time of Mary for denying the "real presence" (see Fox's Martyrs—John Noyes).

My uncle was in England in 1867, and went to Wiltshire and Choulderton, where the father of Nicholas and James was rector about 1585 to 1616. The rector at the time of my uncle's visit was absent, so that my uncle could not get access to the register; but after his return to this country he received a courteous letter from the Rev. C. P. Clovetien, saying that the register dated

only from 1651. * * * * The rector whos tarted the register wrote on the page before beginning entries: "Mr. William Noyes, rector of Choulderton about thirty years, departed his life anno 1616. Mr. Nathan Noyes succeeded his father in the rectorie, and departed his life about 1651." * * * *

While the time from 1086 to the time of the Rev. William Noyes does not yield any regular genealogy, there is scarcely room for doubt that the family came down for five hundred years in a narrow region of Norfolk. When America is reached the line diverges into two distinct branches, those of James and Nicholas. * * * *

The following is my uncle's genealogical chart, with my own position indicated :—

William Des Noyers, Norman follower of William the Conqueror.

*

Unknown.

*

Connecting

*

Links.

*

O Rev. William Noyes, Rector of Choulderton, 1585 to 1616.

:

O. James. O Nicholas, born 1616.

:

O James, " 1657.

:

O Joseph, " 1686.

:

O Humphrey, " 1717.

:

O John, " 1764.

My Uncle. :

O. George W. O John H. " 1811. Married Harriet A. Holton, 1838.

:

O Theodore R., born 1841 (the writer).

My uncle then goes on to detail a visit that he paid in 1865 to Atkinson, N. H., and Newburyport. He had a long talk with an old lady of 81, Judith Little, who established for him the identity of Joseph, the father of Humphrey, with the grandson of Nicholas mentioned in Savage's Genealogical Register.

* * * * * * *

Very respectfully,

(Signed) THEODORE R. NOYES."

The references in the foregoing letter have been examined and found generally correct, except that a casual reading of Thierry's History of the Norman Conquest shows William de Noyers as engaged with Roger Bigot and another Norman in despoiling some English refugees who fled from a neighboring county into Suffolk, in 1074. A careful reading would probably confirm the reference fully. Many other pages of Domesday book have records of lands held by him, or, as he is variously called, W. de Noers, W. denoes, Will de noers, Willm denuers, W. de noies, W. denoiers, W. de noiers, W. denoiers, Willi de noies, Willm denoiers. (The French name, translated, means, "William (of the) Walnut trees." The prefix "de" or "des" would naturally be dropped first, leaving, as the Anglicised form of the name, "William Noyers," which differs by only one letter from the name of our known English ancestor.

Some of the lands referred to were described as formerly the property of Bishop Stigand, who had taken a prominent part at the coronation of William, but was later deposed from his office and dispossessed of his lands, which were allotted to Normans. Stigand was Archbishop of Canterbury, and held much property which he was accused of having obtained illegally.

We are indebted to an expert in mediæval history (a member of the faculty of the California State University) for translating the abbreviated Latin of Domesday book.

Quite a number of other opinions as to the origin of the

family and name have been suggested by correspondents from time to time, one of which comes from the far West, and is as follows: "I think our branch of the family descended from Philip de la Noye, who came over in the ship Fortune in 1621, landing at Plymouth. He was cousin to Priscilla Moulines, afterwards wife of John Alden. Both were French Huguenots, but came from England. They added an "s" to the name, making it Noyes, and left off the prefix. The Delanos are of the same origin."

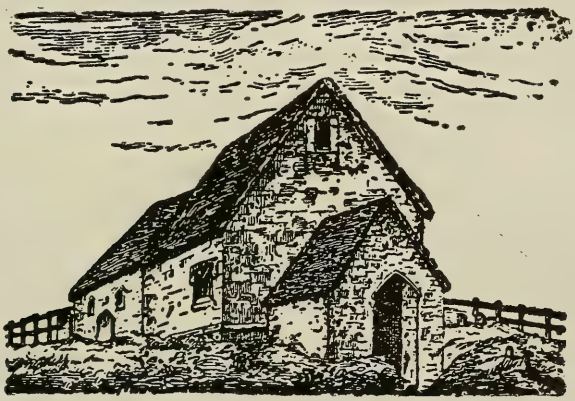
Another writes as follows: "The crest of the coat of arms—to wit, the dove with an olive branch in its mouth,—gives color to the fact that the family comes from the ark. I am told that the words Noah and Noyes mean the same thing—saved from drowning; and from the fact that there are men near the bridge over the Seine, in Paris, who have for their occupation the saving of drowning people, and on their signs, indicating their business, is the name "Noyes." From these circumstances I frequently claim that I belong to the oldest family in the world. I have heard that the name was originally De la Noye, or from the drowned—saved from drowning; which takes us back to the flood, and the ark, and the name Noe (Noah). It is said that some of the family took the name Delano."

Numerous other opinions might be copied, but these are fair samples of many. It has been suggested that a "Noyes Association" be incorporated, and funds raised to explore Mt. Ararat for the remains of the ark, to ascertain if Noah left any records to sustain the later theory, and if such a plan materializes, Col. Noyes offers to head the expedition, and give his services to the association gratis.

(NOTE. The French verb "Noyer" means to drown: the past participle is Noyé, drowned: used as a substantive, in the plural form, it is Noyés, meaning drowned persons. The second person, singular, of the present indicative and subjunctive modes is *Noyes*, which probably accounts for the words being on the life saving stations.)

"However it be, it seems to me
'Tis only noble to be good;
Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood."

In 1896 a letter was received from Col. Henry T. Noyes, of Rochester, N. Y., from which the following extract is made: "In 1883 I visited Choulderton, Wiltshire, England, and found some interesting facts. Rev. William Noyes' family at one time owned the living in Wiltshire, but their lands were confiscated by the crown, on account of the dissenting views held by them.



I have a sketch of the old church, which, however, has been remodelled and a part made over into a parish school. The wife of Rev. William Noyes was a sister of the scholar, Robert Parker, whom Mather called one of the greatest scholars of the English nation, and was, in a measure, the father of all 'Non-conformists.'" * * * *

The old church at Choulderton, of which Rev. William Noyes was rector, as shown in the cut, was forty feet two inches in length, by sixteen feet three inches in width. It was said to have been torn down, or remodelled to a parish school, in 1850.

SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION OF THE NAME.

There is much more uniformity in spelling the name than with some families; with a single exception, the only departure from the usual way of spelling it that has been noticed in a correspondence extending over ten years of time, and in several thousand letters and circulars, is that a few have spelled it *Noyce;* as for the proper pronunciation, that of the early generations in this country, to rhyme with *choice*, is no doubt the correct way, as indicated on the tombstone of Timothy[2], son of Nicholas[1] Noyes (born 1655). This stone still marks his grave in the Newbury cemetery:—(See dedication and chapter V).

> "Good Timothy in his youthfull days
> He lived much unto God's prays,
> When age came one he and his wife
> They lived a holy & a pious life.
> Therefore you children whos nams are Noyes
> Make Jesus Christ your only choyse."

Some biographical encyclopedias give "Noiz" as the proper pronunciation; but this implies a sound of "z," which is not correct.

GIVEN NAMES.

(Extxacts from "Puritan Nomenclature"' by Charles W. Bardsley.)

"There were no Scripture names in England when William the Conqueror took possession; even in Normandy they had appeared but a generation or two before then. * * * Before many generations had passed, Simon, Peter, Thomas, Nicholas, John, and Elias, had engaged a third of the male population: yet Domesday book had no Philip, no Thomas, and only one Nicholas. * * * From the advent of William the names of the Normans began to prevail: he brought

First Church, Newbury, Established 1635.
Ancient Burial Ground opposite. Broken Headstone of Timothy[2]
Noyes near the enclosure in the foreground.

in Bible names, saint names, and his own Teutonic names. * * *

In every community of one hundred Englishmen, about the year 1300, there would be an average of twenty Johns; fifteen Williams: then would follow Thomas, Nicholas, Philip, Simon, Peter, and Isaac, from the Scriptures; and Richard, Robert, Walter, Henry, Guy, Roger and Baldwin, from the Teutonic." * * *

John, Thomas, Richard, etc.

(From Notes and Queries.)

"The popularity of John is believed to be due to the supposed suitability in baptism of the Baptist's name, just as Jordan was a name usually given to children who were baptized in water brought from Palestine by pilgrims or crusaders. The prevalence of William is due to William the Conqueror; that of Robert to sympathy with the misfortunes of his son. Thomas came in with the murder of the great archbishop. The crusading exploits of Richard I. made the name popular, while to the adventures of the Paladins we owe Roland, Roger, and Reginald. In the fourteenth century Charles, James and George are almost unknown. Charles only became popular after the execution of Charles I., and George came in with the Hanoverian dynasty."

The Noyeses have been quite partial to apostolic names in the past, as their frequency in this volume shows. For their daughters, Mary exceeds all others in frequency, as is the rule in many Christian countries.

A few names have been found that are common to both sexes—Bernice, Clarence, Guy, Marian and Marion, Vivian, Pearl, etc., and some have been used arbitrarily, regardless of sex.

Some genealogies have long lists of given names, with their significations; this is not considered essential, as they

can be found in most town and city libraries, in books concerning names, and in dictionaries.

We have our share of queer or unusual names, as will be seen by reference to the index. As a rule, given names have been recorded as received, although some of them seem to have been improvised; but the children are not responsible for the vagaries of their parents. Among the descendants of Rev. James was a daughter whose name appeared to be *Windmill*, as nothing else could be made of it as written, but inquiry on the subject showed that the name was intended for *Mindwell*. In the Nicholas line a son appeared on a record received as *Annanias*, which had to be changed to *Amarius*. For really curious names we are far behind some families; the Corwins had a daughter named Yet Once Corwin; the Vaux family named their first girl Alpha, and their last Omega; the Branches have an Olive Branch, and Miss Gates has Pearl for her first name. An officer of the army named his daughter for the day she was born, and she writes it May 26. Oakland, Cal., has the Chapman twins, named Oney and Twoey, in the order of their arrival. A neighboring town has Miss Innocence Algreen as a society belle, and Miss Evening Star lives in the same town. Mrs. Daisy Butterfly recently died in San Francisco.

OTHER NOYES GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS.

There have been quite a number of charts and pamphlets published (or prepared) giving the genealogy of some of the numerous branches of the family, in the order of their dates, as follows :—

Chart by George W. Noyes, showing his ancestry, and another giving the Hayes-Rutherford-Noyes, etc., marriage connections.

Pamphlet by Jacob Noyes, giving the genealogy of the Noyeses of Abington, Mass.

Pamphlet, "Memorial to My Honored Kindred," by Charles W. Darling, and chart showing marriages of the Darling-Noyes-Pierrepont, etc., families, with the descendants of Mabel Harlakenden, with her pedigree from William the Conqueror (a genealogical curiosity).

Pamphlet by Horatio N. Noyes, giving his branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes.

Chart by Charles P. Noyes, giving his and his wife's ancestry. This is semi-circular in form, and is very interesting.

Pamphlet by James Atkins Noyes, giving the genealogy of his branch of the descendants of Nicholas Noyes, including the family of the Rev. William Noyes, the English ancestor.

Pamphlet by same author, "Noyes Inscription and Memoranda."

Octavo volume by LaVerne W. Noyes, entitled "Noyes and Allied Families," giving thirty pages to his branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes.

The History of Pembroke, N. H., has eleven pages concerning the descendants of Nicholas Noyes.

In her interesting "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian," Sarah Anna Emery of Newburyport, Mass., devotes seven pages to the Noyes family.

Judge R. A. Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., gives much genealogy of the descendants of the two sons of Rev. James Noyes, who settled in that vicinity.

David Noyes' History of Norway, Me., has considerable concerning the Noyeses of that vicinity.

Coffin's History of Newbury and Currier's "Ould Newberry," and "History of Newbury" have much that is interesting.

Many of the histories of New England towns have something concerning the Noyeses, as they were represented in most of them.

Some interesting experiences have attended the collection of the data which has served as the basis of this volume, not the least of which was an article in the press dispatches in 1894, stating that Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., had died and left a large fortune to his heirs, and that I was to

find them and divide it among them. At first it was annoying, but it soon proved a blessing in disguise, as some who had given no attention to my circulars before this, now showed great interest and sent the records, with anxious inquiries as to when the fortune would be divided. It was all a canard, invented by a Noyes of Springfield, Ohio, to whom I had sent a circular, and who could not appreciate the efforts for collecting such data, except for mercenary motives. The thousands who have received circulars know that no mention of any fortune was made in the circulars sent to them, but the rumor no doubt brought some records that would never have been received but for its stimulating influence.

The Associated Press received the following item :—

"SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, June 2, 1894. A. Noyes of this city is corresponding with other heirs, scattered all over the country, to secure a division of $40,000,000 left by Nicholas Noyes, late of Newbury, Mass. Ex-Gov. Noyes is a cousin, and H. E. Noyes of Berkeley, Cal., is foremost in the matter."

Following are some of the many articles from the newspapers on the subject :—

MILLIONS IN IT.

(*Special Dispatch to the Enquirer.*)

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, June 2. Millions are awaiting the heirs of the late Nicholas Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., who left a colossal estate in this country, Mexico, and England. The estate is estimated at from $40,000,000 to $60,000,000. A. Noyes, steward at the Arcade Hotel, is on the list, his grandfather having been a son of the dead millionaire. Henry E. Noyes, of Berkeley, Cal., has undertaken the task of completing a list of heirs-at-law, and writes A. Noyes that he has already in hand $20,000,000 ready for distribution as soon as the list is completed. Ex-Governor E. F. Noyes was a cousin of the deceased

millionaire, and there are branches of the family in all parts of the country.

THE NOYESES.

Forty-Five People to Get a Million Each.

BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

(*Gazette, Haverhill, Mass.*)

A vast estate in this country, in Mexico, and in England, has been left by the late Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and a search is being made for the heirs-at-law, who are thought to number 45.

Nicholas Noyes died some years since in Newbury, having an estate in lands, stocks, etc., the present value of which is variously estimated at from forty to sixty millions of Uncle Sam's good round hard dollars. Henry E. Noyes of Berkeley, Cal., has undertaken the task of completing a list of the heirs-at-law, and verifying their titles and claims individually. He is in correspondence with Springfield's representative of the family tree, A. Noyes, and writes that he has already in hand $20,000,000, ready for distribution as soon as the list of fortunate ones is completed, which work he is hastening as much as possible. He thinks there are at least $40,000,000 more of the estate yet to be acquired. Ex-Gov. E. F. Noyes was a cousin of the deceased millionaire, it is stated, and there are branches of the family in all parts of the country. A. Noyes, the efficient steward at the Arcade hotel, Springfield, Ohio, is on the list, his grandfather having been a son of the dead and gone millionaire.

NICHOLAS NOYES.

RATHER UNSATISFACTORY INFORMATION GLEANED IN NEWBURY RESPECTING HIM.

(*Special Dispatch to the Boston Journal.*)

Newburyport, Mass., June 2. The story of Nicholas Noyes' large estate reached this place through the Boston Journal of

this morning. A full investigation relative to Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., resolves itself into the following details:

I learned from the very intelligent historical Miss Mary Tappan Little, who has in her possession records of the Noyes family, deaths, estates, etc., from 1635 to 1860.

Nicholas Noyes, the *only one* of that name, died in Newbury, September, 1843. His will was written April, 1840, and approved November, 1843. His only son, "Pike" Noyes, died two weeks before his father. He left one daughter, who married Jonathan Boardman of Newburyport, to whom was born several children, but they all died in youth. "Pike" Noyes left one daughter, Jane Noyes, who died unmarried. Thus Nicholas Noyes and his family are extinct. An inventory rendered of the property of Nicholas Noyes, in June, 1844, shows personal property of $194.50. The homestead, house and farm, made a total of $2600 of real and personal property.

The property of Jane Noyes was small, and by her willed to a young man to whom she was to be married. After her death he left this vicinity, and nothing has been known of him for forty-five years. The entire story, so far as any information can be gained connecting any Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, Mass., is pronounced "very fishy." A Dr. Nicholas Noyes lived in Andover, Mass., leaving several children when he died, in 1765.

THE STORY PURE FICTION.

NICHOLAS NOYES OF NEWBURY HAS NOT LEFT VAST POSSESSIONS IN MEXICO AND ENGLAND.

(*Special Dispatch to the Boston Herald.*)

NEWBURYPORT, June 4, 1894. The story that Nicholas Noyes of Newbury has left vast possessions in Mexico and England is a pure fiction.

The original Nicholas Noyes, the ancestor of most of the Noyeses in the United States, is said to have been the first person to leap ashore from the boat on the first landing of settlers from Ipswich at Parker river, in Newbury, in 1635. A later Nicholas Noyes appeared on the scene a century or more ago,

but neither he nor the original Nicholas possessed much wealth. They always resided in Newbury.

ARRANGEMENT.

SERIAL NUMBERS.

The name of every descendant of Nicholas Noyes, who married, has a number before it for reference, called its serial number. Every male who married and had a family will have two other numbers, where he is shown as the head of his family, unless it follows his father's, when he will have only his serial number. The number following the name, and on the same line, is his father's serial number; the third number, immediately after and just above the name, denotes the number of the generation, counting from Nicholas as the first generation. In the family records this number is given but once (to the first child), as all children of the same family are of the same generation. Every son who married and had a family is recorded twice, once as a child of his father's family, and again as the head of his own family, and is designated by a star before the serial number of his name.

To trace any ancestry, look back for the serial number following the name, and this will show the father's family; the number following his name will lead to the grandfather's family; and so on, back to the son of Nicholas, who is the ancestor in the second generation.

The serial numbers of the married daughters will be found in the records of their fathers' families only. When the serial number of a son is not found where it should naturally be (in the natural sequence of his generation), it will be found following the record of his father's family, if he had a family; if there were no children, he is shown only in his father's family.

Some of the serial numbers were accidentally omitted, in

passing from one family or generation to another; others were purposely omitted, viz., all numbers ending with 1, after 900 (901, 911, 921, etc.), in order to provide for additions, to correct errors, etc., etc. Many of these numbers have already been used. In a few cases some of the children have been given their father's serial number, with the letters a, b, c, etc., added to identify them; the record of their marriage having been overlooked when the family was numbered, or but recently received.

This volume contains all that is available concerning the known descendants of Nicholas Noyes, and is divided into seven chapters, one introductory, and one for him and each of his six sons. Following the last one will be the index of marriages, with the names of the allied families arranged alphabetically by the surnames; except that Noyes-Noyes marriages are so arranged by the given names of the wives.

Before each name (to the left on the same line) is the serial number of the Noyes, followed by the number of the page on which it will be found, if the Noyes ancestry is known. Quite a number of marriages have been copied from newspapers, town records, etc., without the Noyes ancestry having been determined.

Example—Abigail Poor married John Noyes, who is recorded in Chapter III.; his serial number is 67. The marriage index will show this: 67 Poor, Abigail. Look on the page given for No. 67, where John is shown at the head of his family.

Following the marriage index will be the index of all Noyeses named in this volume, arranged alphabetically by their given names. Following this will be the index of all towns, cities, counties, etc., with page references.

Volume II. contains all the known descendants of Rev. James Noyes, and all those whose ancestry has not been determined. Also the Noyes descendants of Peter Noyes of Sudbury, 1638.

As a rule, all titles have been omitted in the records of the children of a family; and what is known of any service in the army, navy, marine, or merchant marine service, is stated under the name of the head of the family, if it is his service that is recorded; but if it is the service of a son who is not the head of a family, then the service record will follow that of the family. All service records that cannot be definitely fixed will be recorded in the last chapter. Church and other local titles are generally omitted, except that for clergymen—Rev.

As a complete record of service of all Noyeses in Colonial, Indian, Revolutionary, Mexican, Civil, and Spanish wars was considered desirable, application was made to the chief of the record and pension office of the war department for copies of all such records. In reply it was stated that it was forbidden to furnish copies of such records for publication. But personal requests for records of not more than two ancestors of applicants will be furnished under rules adopted for such cases.

For making corrections, and additions of births, etc., a number of blank leaves, conveniently ruled, are inserted at the end of each chapter, after the second; each family can continue its genealogy for several generations to come by this means. This will also enable the female lines to continue their genealogy from where it branches from the Noyes line.

In some cases the birth dates seem to indicate that the laws of nature have failed; in all such cases it is safe to assume that dates, etc., have been incorrectly copied, or that the difference between the old style of chronology and the new is not understood.

There are quite a number of colored families named Noyes in New England; they are probably descendants of slaves owned by Noyeses in colonial times. The records of Woburn show this marriage, under date of Oct. 3, 1760:

"John Noyes, a mulatto servant to Lt. James Hay of Stoneham and Phillis —— of Woburn were married by Rev. John Earl, Sept. 3, 1760."

READ THIS CAREFULLY.

To assist in tracing ancestry, and to show graphically the lines of descent, a genealogical chart of the Noyes descendants of Nicholas Noyes, in the second and third generations, is given in Chapter II; and there will be other charts preceding the third or fourth generations, continuing this plan, including the eighth generation. With these and the directions already given, there should be no difficulty in tracing the ancestral lines. The absence of the names of male descendants, in many cases, in these charts, does not imply that there were none; it simply indicates that none have been found. In some cases it is certain that there were male descendants, but no record of them was available.

On account of the frequent repetition of many of the given names, the Noyes index will not be of much benefit in finding any Noyes record, except for an unusual given name. The better method in all cases will be to consult the marriage index. If your name is Noyes, look for your mother's maiden name, the serial number of the Noyes whom she married will precede it, followed by the page. In a similar manner any other family may be found, if the maiden name of the mother is known.

If your name is not Noyes, you can find the Noyes family to which your mother belongs by looking for your father's name in the marriage index; before it, will be your mother's serial number, and after it the page.

Abbreviations: Adm., administrator; b., born; bef., before; d., died; d. y., died young; dau., daughter; grad., graduated; inv., inventory; m., married; rem., removed; res., resided, or resides; unm., unmarried. When no state

is given after the name of a place, Massachusetts is meant. An interrogation point (?) implies doubt as to the date or other record preceding it.

There is no claim to perfection in this work ; on the contrary, no doubt it has as many errors as the average genealogy, if not more. Some of the records received were almost illegible, and could be deciphered only by the aid of others of the same line, repeating part, or all of them.

Although the principal object has been to compile a correct *genealogy*, some family history has been added, so far as the data was furnished by official records, or voluntarily contributed by relatives ; nothing of this kind has been solicited, as warning was given, when beginning the work, that more genealogy could be collected if no request was made for family history. Experience has confirmed the wisdom of that advice, as much difficulty has been encountered in collecting the genealogy only. With this as a basis, any one who wishes to write a history of his branch, or of the whole family, has a good foundation to work on.

In sending forth to their kindred the results of their researches for the numerous branches of the family, the authors can heartily adopt the sentiments of the compiler of the genealogy of the Walker family, who says:—

" One who has had no experience in genealogical inquiries can form no idea of the amount of labor required to collect and arrange the names and material of the biography of the widely scattered and numerous descendants of the early settlers, through a period of two centuries and a quarter, the labor of extensive correspondence, examination of town and state records, histories, ancient wills and deeds, labor greatly increased by the delay, if not the refusal in some cases, of those from whom information was sought. His labor arising from these sources, delay and indifference, the compiler

has reason to suppose, have not been greater than what is usually the experience of a family historian. But no complete and accurate genealogy can be prepared without an expenditure of time and money, for which no adequate remuneration can be expected, save in the satisfaction attending such pursuits, and in the consciousness of doing something to enshrine in a permanent memorial the lives and virtues of one's ancestors and kindred—a memorial which, while it may be no mean offering to their worth, may also be, to the descendants, full of inspiration, piety and patriotism, as they trace their lineage from the self-sacrificing founders of civilization, and the brave and steadfast defenders of freedom in this New World."

Landing Place of James and Nicholas Noyes, 1635. View to the North of Parker River Bridge.

CHAPTER II.

NICHOLAS NOYES AND HIS SON REV. NICHOLAS NOYES.

NOYES PEDIGREE.

BY JAMES ATKINS NOYES, PH. B., A. B.,
HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Rev. William Noyes, born in 1568, died in Cholderton, county Wilts, England, before the 30th of April, 1622. His brother, Richard Noyes, of Cholderton, yeoman, made his will 25 August, 1639, in which he mentions widow Sara. Another brother, Robert Noyes, yeoman, born in 1570, died 20 January, 1659, and was buried at Cholderton.

The will of Richard Noyes of Manningford Bruce, in the diocese of Sarum, 2 February, 1590, mentions "the sons of Robert Noyes of Cholderton." This Robert may have been the father of William, Richard, and Robert Noyes. Richard Noyes of Manningford Bruce was son of William Noyes of Urchfont, yeoman (will 1557), who purchased the prebend of Urchfont in 1540, from the Earl of Hertford, afterwards Protector Somerset. The Noyes family of Urchfont was of the same stock as that of Cholderton.

Cholderton is about eleven miles from Salisbury, and near by is Wilton House, the seat of the Earl of Pembroke. James Frazier, in 1847, was rector of Cholderton, and in 1870 Bishop of Manchester. William Stubbs, in 1875, was rector of Cholderton, Bishop of Chester in 1884, and Bishop

of Oxford in 1888. The advowson of the rectory of Cholderton now belongs to the Provost and Fellows of Oriel College, Oxford, having come into their possession in 1698.

William Noyes was born in England, and matriculated at University College, Oxford, 15 November, 1588, being admitted to the B. A. degree 31 May, 1592. He was instituted rector of Cholderton in 1602, and married Anne Parker about 1595. The inventory of his estate was made 30 April, 1622, and his widow Anne appointed administratrix, 28 May, 1622. His wife was born 1575, and buried at Cholderton, 7 March, 1657. Her will mentions "sons James and Nicholas, now in New England, and son-in-law Thomas Kent, of Upper Wallup, England." (References omitted.)

Children, born in England :—

I. EPHRAIM, b. in 1596; was styled "Mr.," and lived at Orcheston, St. Mary. He married a Parnell, and was buried at Cholderton, 28 October, 1659, having made his will 5 Oct., 1659, proved 24 July, 1660.

II. NATHAN, b. in 1597; was matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 19 May, 1615, and admitted B. A. 26 Oct., 1616. During the civil war he lived at Sarum. In 1622 he succeeded his father as rector of Cholderton, and died 6 Sept., 1651, at Cholderton, and was buried at Salisbury. His will, made 28 Aug., 1651, was proved 18 Nov., 1651.

III. JAMES, b. 1608; m., 1633, in England, Sarah Brown of Southampton, county Hants, England. He was matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22 August, 1627, but was not graduated. In March, 1633, he and his wife Sarah, brother Nicholas, and cousin Thomas Parker, with others, took the oath of supremacy and allegiance, to pass for New England, in the "Mary and John," of London, Robert Sayres, master. In 1633-4 he preached in Mystic, now Medford, Mass., and was made freeman 3 Sept., 1634, and with his brother Nicholas and cousin Thomas Parker, was among the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., in May, 1634-5. He died 22 Oct., 1656. . . .

IV. NICHOLAS, b. 1615-6; m. Mary Cutting.

V. A daughter; m. Thomas Kent of Upper Wallop.

VI. JOHN, was married, and lived in Newton, Wilts. . . .

* * * * * * *

The statement by some writers that Rev. William Noyes married Anne Stephens, daughter of Nicholas Stephens, Esq., of Burdrop Manor, Wilts, England, and that she was the mother of James and Nicholas Noyes, has been admitted to be undoubtedly incorrect.

COPY OF THE WILL OF ANNE (PARKER) NOYES,

WIDOW OF REV. WILLIAM NOYES, OF CHOLDERTON, ENG.

In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

In the name of G O D, amen. I Anne Noyes of Cholderton, in the County Wilts, widdow, the eighteenth day of March in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred fiftie & five being in perfect health and memorie (thanks bee to Almighty God) and taking to remembrance the uncertaine estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call doe make and ordayne this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following that is to say—Imprimis I give and bequeath to James Noyes and Nicholas Noyes my two sonnes now in New England twelve pence a piece and to such children as they have liveing twelve pence a piece—Item I give and bequeath to my sonne in law Thomas Kent of Upper Wallop twelve pence Item I give and bequeath to his wife five shillings and to their children twelve pence a piece Item I give and bequeath unto Robert Read of East Cholderton in the County of Southton Gent[l] all the rest and residue of my goods and chattels moveable and immoveable utensils and implements of household stuffe whatsoever And lastly I make and ordayne the s'd Robert Read Gent[l] full whole and sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament In witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the day and yeere above written

Anne Noyes her marke sealed and delivered in presence of us John Tisdale T. Tisdale"

1. Nicholas[1] was born in England, 1615-6. He came to this country, as narrated in the introductory chapter, in 1633. He walked forty miles to Cambridge to qualify as a voter when he was made a freeman, 17 May, 1637; about 1640 married Mary Cutting, daughter of Captain John Cutting (a shipmaster, formerly of London), and Mary, his wife. John Cutting in his will mentions Mary, wife of Nicholas Noyes. Nicholas Noyes was a deputy to the General Court at Boston, from Newbury, 19 Dec., 1660, 28 May, 1679, 19 May, 1680, and 4 Jan., 1680-1. He was chosen deacon of the First Parish, 20 March, 1633-4, and died 23 Nov., 1701, at Newbury. His will was made 4 July, 1700, and proved 29 Dec., 1701; in it he mentions sons John, late of Newbury, deceased; Nicholas, of Salem; Cutting; Timothy; Thomas, deceased; and daughters Mary, wife of John French of Salisbury; Hannah, wife of John Atkinson, Sr., of Newbury; Sarah, wife of Mathew Pettingell of Newbury; Rachel, wife of James Jackman of Newbury; and Abigail, unmarried; also Mary, the widow of his son John. His son James was made executor. The personal estate was £1531, and the real estate was £1160 (307, 233, and 307: 236, at Salem). In deed 15: 41, at Salem, he conveys property to his grandson Nicholas, son of his son John, 19 April, 1698; and deed 27: 8, at Salem, 1 April, 1673, is an agreement between Nicholas Noyes, his wife Mary, and their son Cutting. The homestead of Nicholas Noyes is owned and occupied by the heirs of Nathaniel Little (1903).

"In 1652 many were brought before the court for not observing the Sumptuary laws of 1651. The records say, "Nicholas Noyes' wife, Hugh March's wife, and William Chandler's wife were each presented for wearing a silk hood and scarf; but were discharged on proof that their husbands were worth two hundred pounds each. John Hutchins' wife was also discharged upon testifying that she was brought up above the ordinary rank."

Children, born in Newbury :—

2. Mary,[2] b. 15 Oct., 1641; m. John French.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1643; m., first, Peter Cheney, 1663; m., second, John Atkinson, 1700.
*4. John, b. 20 Jan., 1645; m. Mary Poore, 1668.
Rev. Nicholas, b. 22 Dec., 1647; d. 13 Dec., 1717.
*5. Cutting, b. 23 Sept., 1649; m. Elizabeth Knight, 1675.
6. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1653; m. Mathew Pettingill, 1674.
*7. Timothy, b. 23 June, 1665; m. Mary Knight, 1680.
*8. James, b. 16 May, 1657; m. Hannah Knight, 1684.
9. Abigail, b. 11 April, 1659; m. Simeon French, 1707.
10. Rachel, b. 20 March, 1661; m. James Jackman, 1682.
*11. Thomas, b. 20 June, 1663; m. Sarah Knight, 1685.
Three d. y.

CHILDREN AND NOYES GRANDCHILDREN OF 1 NICHOLAS.

2 Mary, m. John French.

3 Hannah, m. Peter Cheney.

4 JOHN, m. Mary Poor.

- 12 Nicholas, m. Sarah Lunt.
- 13 Daniel, m. Judith Knight.
- 14 Mary, m. John Noyes.
- 15 John, m. Mary Thurlo.
- 16 Martha, m. Joseph Lunt.
- 17 Nathaniel, m. Priscilla Merrill.
- 18 Elizabeth, m. John Adams.
- 19 Samuel, m. Hannah Poor.
- Two d. y.

Rev. Nicholas, ...

5 CUTTING, m. Eliz'h Knight.

- 20 John, m. Mary Noyes.
- 21 Cutting, m. Elizabeth Toppan.
- 22 Elizabeth, m. M. Sam'l Pettengill
- 23 Joseph, m. Jane Dole.
- 24 Bathsheba, m. Cutting Pettengill.
- 25 Mary, m. James Moulton.
- Two d. y.

6 Sarah, m. Mathew Pettengill.

7 TIMOTHY, m. Mary Knight.

- 26 James, m. Sarah Coffin.
- 27 Abigail, m. Simon French.
- Mary.
- 28 Sarah, m. John French.
- 29 Timo'y, 1st m. Lydia Plummer.
- 2d, m. Sarah Richards.
- 30 Rachel, m. Joseph Martin.
- 31 Martha, m. Thomas Smith.
- 32 Isaac, m. Jane Somerby.
- 33 Nicholas, m. Sarah Ward.
- Two d. y.

8 JAMES, m. Hannah Knight.

9 Abigail, m. Simeon French.

10 Rachel, m. James Jackman.

- 34 Rebecca, m. Joseph Knight.
- 35 Joseph, 1st m. Joanna Hale.
- 2d m. Martha Clark.
- 36 Hannah, m. Benjamin Lunt.
- 37 Nicholas, m. Judith Pike.
- 38 Nathan, 1st m. Sarah Clark.
- 2d, m. Mary Greenleaf.
- 39 Lydia, m. Joseph Dole.
- 40 Ephraim, 1st m. Prudence Stickney.
- 2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Platts
- 41 Benj'n, 1st m. Mary Poore.
- 2d, m. Sarah Ring.
- 42 Mary, m. Abial Somerby.
- 43 James, m. Sarah Little.
- Two d. y.

11 THOMAS, m. Sarah Knight.
Three d. y.

- 44 Sarah, m. Peter Mors.
- 45 Bethia, m. Joseph Danforth.
- 46 Thomas, m. Judith March.
- Two d. y.

Rev. Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Mary Cutting, was born in Newbury, 22 Dec., 1647. Graduated at Harvard, 1667 (A. B.). Was made freeman 13 May, 1669. Chaplain of Connecticut regiment at Great Swamp fight, 19 Dec., 1675. He preached thirteen years at Haddam, Conn., and was given a unanimous call to become the seventh minister or church officer in Salem, Mass., 23 Oct., 1682-3, with a salary of £80 and 20 cords of wood annually, and was ordained over the First Church 14 Nov., 1683, and admitted to the church by recommendation from the church in Newbury.

"Nov., 1685, Messrs. Higginson and Noyes advise that parents who have not been baptized may have their children baptized if they will consent to be examined."

"25 May, 1693, the Rev. Nicholas Noyes preached the Election Sermon, which is prefaced by his senior colleague, John Higginson, and published."

"15 Dec., 1698, Messrs. Higginson and Noyes sent a long letter to the authors of the Declaration who call themselves undertakers of the New Church erected in Boston (Brattle Street Church), and complain of the Declaration because they consider it too lax in doctrine, in the ordinance of baptism, and also in admission to communion. They desire the authors of the Declaration not to be the beginners of schism." (*Annals of Salem*).

"Rev. Nicholas Noyes was among the clergymen who congratulated the Governor on the choice of John Leverett President of Harvard College, Nov., 1703."

About 1702 he wrote the Memoir of his uncle, Rev. James Noyes, in Mather's Magnalia. He officiated as clergyman at the hanging of the witches, Sept. 22, 1692, and after they were dead, said, "What a sad sight it is to see those eight firebrands of hell hanging there" (see Calef, p. 256). Later in life he repented of his part in the witchcraft persecutions, and did what he could to assist the dependent families. He died unmarried, in Salem, 13 Dec., 1717.

John Dutton, having visited him in 1686, writes, "He is all that is delightful in conversation; it is no lessening to his brother Higginson to say that he is in no ways inferior to him for good preaching or primitive living." Brattle says of him, "His talents were good, his literature general, his acquaintance with theology extensive, his attachment to the ministry strong, and his life both useful and desired. A learned, a charitable, and a good man." He has been described as being "extremely fat."

Referring to the celebacy of Mr. Parker and Rev. Nicholas Noyes, a local poet (?) said:—

"Though Rome blaspheme the marriage bed,
And vows of single life has bred,
Chaste Parker, Stoughton, Brinsmade, Noyes,
Show us the odds 'twixt force and choice.
These undefiled contracted HERE
Are gone to Heaven and married THERE."

Rev. Nicholas wrote several poems and elegies, one on the death of his colleague, Mr. Higginson, in 1708, which was bound with the sermon preached by Cotton Mather on the same occasion; and another on the death of Rev. Joseph Green, pastor of the church at Salem village, 1715 in which he says:—

"In God's house we of late did see
A Green and growing Olive tree.
'Twas planted by a living spring
That always made it flourishing."

He also wrote an epitaph upon the death of Mr. Green:—

"Under this Sorry Heap of Stones
Rich Treasure Lyes, dear Joseph's Bones.
From Salem village Christ will move
Them to his Salem, that's above.
When the last Trumpet Gives its Sound,
The Saints will Start from Under Ground,
Be changed and Mount, with one accord,
To meet with their Descending Lord."

"July 29, 1697, John Davis of Gloucester, for 15 pounds, conveyed to Rev. Nicholas Noyes, Thatcher's Island, containing about 40 or 50 acres, lying off Cape Ann."

"Rev. Nicholas Noyes sold to John Levett, for £36 current and lawful silver money of N. E., viz: good civil pillar and Mexico pieces at 17 dwt to me in hand paid, by John Levett of Beverly, Fisherman.—5 lotts of land containing in all 35 acres, commonly called Kettle Cove lots."

Rev. Nicholas Noyes of Salem settled on the easterly part of a tract of about one acre and twenty poles previous to January 31, 1687, "bounded on ye south with ye land of Mr. Norrice, northerly by ye land formerly Mr. Sharp's, easterly upon ye broad street where ye school house standeth, and westwardly with ye street where Dr. Weld liveth." (Recorded February 9th, 1687.)

CHAPTER III.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN NOYES OF NEWBURY.

4.—JOHN[2]—1. Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born 20 Jan., 1645, in Newbury. He was married 23 Nov., 1668, in Newbury, to Mary Poore of Andover. She was born in 1651, and died after 1716, as she is mentioned in her father's will in that year. He was made freeman 9 Jan., 1674; was a house carpenter, and lived in what was afterwards known as the "farms district," in a house built in 1677, and owned in 1879 by Luther Noyes. He died in Newbury, intestate, in 1691, and his widow Mary and son Nicholas were appointed administrators, and made their account 28 Sept., 1694; the personal estate was £309, and the real estate £246.

Miss Emery in her "Reminiscences," in referring to old homesteads, says "another ancient residence is situated in the 'Farms District,' Newbury. The place originally belonged to John Hull, who died in 1670. At his decease it was purchased by John, oldest son of Nicholas Noyes, who built the house soon after. The house, a substantial edifice, was built in a style unusual for a farmhouse in those early days. The front hall is wainscotted, and a handsome staircase, with the elaborately carved balusters, then fashionable for the first class mansions, leads to the second story. The kitchen fireplace has been reconstructed, but when it was built it was huge even for the period; an ox could have been roasted whole in its capacious recess. This house has been the

Home of John[2] Noyes, Newbury. Built, 1677.

birthplace of several clergymen, physicians, and other distinguished persons." The homestead has descended from John of the second generation to his son and grandson Daniel, to Maj. Samuel, to Samuel his son, to Luther and his nephew Silas M.[8] (2208) the present occupant. On this farm is situated the mines which were discovered a few years ago.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*12 NICHOLAS,[3] b. 18 May, 1771; m. Sarah Lunt, 1695; d. 1719.
*13 DANIEL, b. 23 Oct., 1673; m. Judith Knight, 1702; d. 1716.
14 MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1675; m. John Noyes, 1700.
*15 JOHN, b. 19 Feb., 1677; m. Mary Thurlow, 1703; d. 1719.
16 MARTHA, b. 15 Dec., 1680; m. Joseph Lunt, 1792; d. 1706.
17 NATHANIEL, b. 28 Oct., 1681; m. Priscilla Merrill, 1704; d. 1770.
18 ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov., 1684; m. John Adams, 1707; d. 1720.
MOSES, b. 22 May, 1688; d. 6 Aug., 1714.
*19 SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb., 1691; m. Hannah Poor, 1714; d. 1729.
One d. y.

Moses Noyes was a cordwainer. His will, made and probated in August, 1714, does not mention wife or child, but does mention his mothers and brothers, and he probably died unmarried.

12—NICHOLAS[3]—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 18 May, 1671. Marriage intention 17 July, 1695, in Newbury, to Sarah Lunt. He moved to Abington in 1712, with his younger brother Samuel; died 8 Nov., 1718.

Children, born in Newbury:—

SARAH,[4] b. 15 Sept., 1697.
*47 JOHN, b. 6 Dec., 1699; m. Elizabeth Pool, 1727.
48 HANNAH, b. 23 July, 1709; m. Jacob Reed, 1732.
MARTHA, b. 2 July, 1711.
ELIZABETH, b. 10 Sept., 1712.
One d. y.

13—DANIEL[3]—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 23 Oct., 1673; m. Judith Knight, 1702; died 15 March, 1716. By his will his estate, valued at

£509, and a negro slave valued at £40, was to go to his wife Judith, until their son Daniel became of age, she to care for his mother, Mary (Poor) Noyes.

The following inscription is copied from 13-Daniel's tombstone :—

"Here lyes the body of Mr. Daniel Noyes, who died in March ye 15th, 1716, aged 42 years, 4 months, and 16 days.

As you are, so was I,
God did call, and I did dy.
Now children all, whose name is Noyes,
Make Jesus Christ your only choice."

Children, born in Newbury :—

*49 DANIEL,[4] b. 16 Oct., 1703; m. Abigail Toppan, 1728; d. 1765.
*50 JOSEPH, b. 6 Aug., 1705; m. Elizabeth Woodman, 1726; d. 1781.
*51 JOSHUA, b. 27 Jan., 1706; m. Sarah Hale, 1730; d. 22 Jan., 1803.
JOHN, b. 9 May, 1709; d. 1759.
MARY, b. 8 April, 1711; d. 1794.
52 DEBORAH, b. 22 May, 1713; m. Jacob Knight.
53 JUDITH, b. 7 Jan., 1715; m. Benjamin Poor, 1748.

John[4] was a graduate of Harvard, 1733.

(*See chart on page* 55.)

15—JOHN[3]—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 19 Feb., 1677-8; married Mary Thurlo (Thorla) 1703-4. In 1708 liberty to build a saw mill was granted to Edmund Goodrich and John Noyes, for 21 years, on "Cart Creek." He was a blacksmith, and died intestate, 15 June, 1719, at Newbury. His widow was appointed administratrix 2 Nov., 1719. The personal estate was £100, and the real estate £543. May 24, 1718, he received the power of attorney from his brothers Nicholas and Samuel, of Abington, to act for them in regard to what they received from their uncle, Rev. Nicholas Noyes, late of Salem, and sister Thorla.

Children, born in Newbury :—

54 JANE,[4] P., b. 21 Sept., 1704; m. David Pearson, 1722.
*55 JOHN, b. 13 Feb., 1706; m., first, Deborah Savell, 1741; m., second, Mrs. Esther Cobb, 1760.

Chart of the male descendants of 12—Nicholas Noyes of Abington. His only son was 47—John.

8—Generation

- 47—John [4]
  - 125—John [5]
    - 358—John [6]
      - 880—Simeon [7]
        - Claude
      - 881—John
        - 1952—Nathan W.
        - 1953—Eliphalet
        - 1954—William H.
        - 1957—Isaac
      - 882—Eliphalet
        - 1959—Rufus K.
        - 1963—Levi P.
        - 1964—Henry H.
      - 885—Daniel
        - 1967—Daniel A.
        - 1969—John Q.
    - 359—Bela
      - 886—William
      - 888—Asa
        - 1975—William M.
      - 889—Samuel
        - 1977—Joshua S.
        - William
        - 1979—Samuel B.
      - 890—John
        - 1982—John
        - 1984—Augustus
        - 1985—Henry F.
        - 1986—Isaac P.
      - James
      - 891—Bela
        - 1987—George W.
        - 1988—Warren
        - 1989—Robert P.
      - 892—Levi
        - 1993—George
        - 1994—Henry W.
        - 1995—Amos T.
        - 1996—Albert C.
    - 360—Levi
      - 894—John H. / George S. / Thomas L.
        - 1998—John T.
  - 126—Samuel
  - 131—Eliab
    - 361—John
      - 896—John
        - 1999—Luke B.
      - 897—Luke B.
      - 899—Holland W.
        - 2002—Josiah T.
      - 900—Nathaniel
      - 901—William E.
        - 2003—Elmer W.
        - 2007—Charles W.
        - 2008—William B.
    - 362—Eliab
      - 906—Eliab M.
        - 2009—Eliab M.
      - 908—Josiah E.
        - 2010—Daniel W.
  - 133—Moses
    - 363—Moses
      - 911—John L.
        - 2015—John W.
        - 2016—George C.

56 ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan., 1708; m. William Adams, 1729.
57 MARY, b. 24 Nov., 1710; m. Benjamin Jaques, 1727.
58 JUDITH, b. 8 April, 1713; m. Samuel Fisk, 1738.
***59** MOSES, b. 8 May, 1715; m. Susanna Jaques, 1738.
***60** SIMON, b. 18 Nov., 1717; m., first, Martha Tappan, 1743; m., second, Elizabeth Eaton, 1754.

(*See chart on page* 57.)

17—NATHANIEL [3]—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 28 Oct., 1681; married Priscilla Merrill, 1704; died 2 July, 1770.

Children, born in Newbury :—

PRISCILLA,[4] b. 20 May, 1705.
***61** NATHAN, b. 18 Aug., 1715; m. Mary York, 1735.
62 MARY, m., first, Joseph Weare, 1760; m., second, Henry Merrill.
***63** SAMUEL, b. 15 March, 1725; m. Mary Merrill, 1750.
MARTHA.
One d. y.

61—NATHAN[4]—17. Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Merrill), was born in Newbury, 15 Aug., 1715 ; married Mary York, 1735.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

NATHANIEL,[5] b. 26 June, 1737; d. 1783.
***170** JOSIAH, b. 1758; m., first, Charity Merrill, 1783; d. 3 Dec., 1819; m., second, Susanna Knight, 1793.

170-Josiah and Nathaniel are credited with service in the Revolutionary war; the former from Falmouth, and the latter from New Casco, Me.

(*See chart on page* 58.)

19—SAMUEL [3]—4. Son of John and Mary (Poor), was born in Newbury, 5 Feb., 1691; married Hannah Poor, 1714; died 6 Nov., 1729. He went to Abington with his brother Nicholas, about 1712. Although the youngest of the six sons of 4-John, he was the progenitor of more descendants of the name than all the others together ; his third son, 67-John, had eight sons and seventy-five grandchildren, of whom thirty-three were sons who had families.

Chart of the male descendants of 15—John[3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons:

55—John of Newbury and Abington; 59—Moses of Newbury; 60—Simon of Newbury and Minot, Me.

8—Generation

- 55—John[4]
  - 152—John[5]
    - 371—Samuel[6]
      - 928—John M.[7]
        - 2047—John U.
        - 2050—Samuel M.
        - 2052—William R.
        - Charles McW
      - 930—Samuel
        - Thomas H.
        - John M.
        - 2054—Charles W.
        - 2055—Samuel F.
      - 932—George
        - 2056—William
        - 2057—Samuel
      - 934—Warren G.
- 59—Moses
  - (separate chart)
- 60—Simon[4]
  - 164—James T.[5]
    - 387—James[6]
      - 965—Henry[7]
        - 2099—Henry E.
        - 2101—John A.
      - 966—George
        - 2103—George N.
      - 967—James P.
        - 2105—James A.
        - 2106—Henry J.
      - 968—Joseph
    - 389—Peter
      - 969—Albion
        - 2109—Samuel E.
        - 2110—Fred A.
      - 970—John V.
        - 2113—Willard A.
      - 971—Henry O.
        - 2116—Albion N.
        - 2117—Henry O.
      - 972—Samuel V.
        - 2119—Francis H.
      - 974—George W.
  - 165—Nicholas
    - 390—Nicholas
      - 975—Nicholas N.
        - James
  - 168—Benjamin
    - 981—Crosby S.
      - 2111—Theodore W.
      - 2121—Frank B.
      - Thomas C.
    - 391—Luke
      - Walter S.
      - 982—Simon G.
        - Edgar

Chart of the male descendants of 17—Nathaniel[3] Noyes of Newbury. He had three sons:

61—Nathan; 63—Samuel; Josiah.

					8—Generation
61—Nathan[4] of Falmouth, Me.	170—Josiah [5]	396—Nathan [6]	984—Benj'n P. [7]		
			985—Edward M.	Charles E.	
			986—Daniel P.	John P.	
		397—Amos	993—Amos F.		
			994—HerbertW.	Arthur D.	
			995—Cyrus D.	Herbert M.	
		398—Edward	996—Fred'k M.		
			997—Edward N.	Myron N.	
			998—Charles W.	Harry	
			999—Benjamin		
			1000—Ernest W.		
		400—Stephen M	1002—William S.	2122—Henry F.	
				2123—William C.	
			1003—Clinton		
		401—Cyrus	1004—Josiah	2125—Samuel	
				Nathan	
			1005—Cyrus A.		
		402—John	1006—John D.	Edwin L.	
				John	
				Luther	
			1008—Arthur S.	Procter	
63—Samuel[4] of Portland and Falmouth, Me.	171—Samuel	403—Reuben	1015—Amos W.	Wilbert E.	
				Edward K.	
				2126—Arthur C.	
			1017—John E.	Reuben M.	
			1019—Reuben	2130—Walter B.	
	John			2132—Charles S.	
	172—James	407—Robert	1020—James M.	2135—J. Edwards	
				2136—George W.	
			1022—Charles D.	Robert M.	
	Nathaniel		1023—WhitingA. Ferdinand	Charles F.	
	173—Silas	410—Silas			
		411—Buckman	1025—Frank P.	2139—Harry K.	
			1027—Arthur A.		
	Benjamin		1029—WilliamM.	2140—William D.	
	Stephen				
	174—Joshua	414—John	1030—John H.	2144—Frank E.	
		James		Charles W.	
	Amos	Edward	1032—James F.		
	Elias	Asef	1034—George O.	2146—Harry O.	
				William S.	
		415—Israel	1035—Henry		
	175—Israel	416—Amos	1036—Adolph	1036a—Edward N.	

He was elected selectman in 1719, and was town clerk in 1726.

Children, born in Abington :—

*64 SAMUEL[4], b. 19 Sept., 1715; m., first, Rebecca Harden, 1736; m., second, Bethia Beel, 1756; d. 1775.
*65 DANIEL, b. 7 Oct., 1716; m., first, Hannah Thayer, 1743; m., second, Mercy Burrill, 1750; m., third, Mary Reed, 1770.
66 MARY, m. Peter Nash.
*67 JOHN, b. 7 April, 1720; m. Abigail Poor, 1741; d. 30 May, 1770.
*68 BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec., 1721; m. Sarah Pickard, 1744; d. 1748.
ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb., 1723.
*69 JACOB, b. 3 Sept., 1726; m. Anna Saltmarsh, 1754; d. 1814.
*70 EBENEZER, b. 24 Nov., 1729; m., first, Sarah White, 1657; m., second, Betty Ramsdell, 1795.

(*See chart on page* 60.)

47—JOHN[4]—12. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Lunt), was born in Newbury, 6 Dec., 1699 ; married Elizabeth Poole, 1727 ; died 18 Dec., 1792.

Children, born in Abington :—

*125 JOHN[5], b. 8 Feb., 1728-9; m. Sarah Hersey.
*126 SAMUEL, b. 6 Dec., 1731; m. Hannah Pratt, 1770.
SARAH, b. 9 Sept., 1733.
127 MOLLY, b. 12 July, 1735; m. John Fullington (or Fullerton).
128 BETTY, b. 14 April, 1737; m. James Hersey, 1756.
129 JANE, b. 23 July, 1739; m. Jonathan Hersey, 1756.
130 JUDITH, b. 5 June, 1741; m. Andrew Thompson, 1764.
*131 ELIAB, b. 31 May, 1744; m., first, Abigail ———; m. second, Huldah Pratt, 1790; d. 6 June, 1822.
HULDAH, b. 3 April, 1746.
132 OLIVE, b. 1 June, 1750; m. Jeptha Acob, 1799.
*133 MOSES, b. 9 April, 1755; m. Olive Whitmarsh, 1775.
Two d. y.

49—DANIEL[4]—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 16 Oct., 1703 ; married Abigail Toppan, 1728 ; died 16 April, 1765. By his will his son Ebenezer was to have his negro servant Mark; son Samuel, administrator, was to have three other slaves.

Children, born in Newbury :—

Chart of the male descendants of 19—Samuel[3] Noyes of Abington. He had six sons.

64—Samuel of Abington; 65—Daniel of Abington; 67—John of Bow, N. H.; 68—Benjamin of Rowley; 69—Jacob of Abington; 70—Ebenezer of Abington.

- 64—Samuel[4]
  - 176—Samuel[5]
    - 419—Jonathan[6]
      - 1037—Jonathon[7]
        - 8—Generation
      - 1040—Cephas
        - 2147—Cephas D.
        - 2148—Elliott N.
        - Samuel D.
      - 1043—Samuel
        - 2152—Samuel W.
        - Henry
      - 1044—Jason
        - Albert S.
      - 1045—Niles
        - 2158—Niles E.
        - 2159—William W.
        - Eugene M.
      - 1046—Webster
        - 2164—Dana W.
        - 2165—Jonathan W.
        - 2166—Luther E.
        - 2167—Merrill B.
    - 420—Samuel
    - 421—Ichabod
  - Joshua
  - 177—Joseph
    - 422—Hatch
      - Howland
    - 423—Stephen
      - 1049—Samuel
        - 2168—John D.
        - 2169—Jason L.
    - 424—Oaks
      - 1052—Almon M.
        - 2170—William H.
        - 2172—Charles C.
        - Erwin J.
      - 1053—Joseph
      - 1054—Harvey
  - 178—Nathan
  - 180—Nehemiah
- 65—Daniel
  - 181—Ephraim
    - 427—Daniel
      - 1055—Daniel T.
    - 428—Jacob
      - 1057—Henry A.
      - 1058—Lewis E.
    - Ephraim
    - 429—Alva
      - 1059—Rufus S.
        - Albion K.
        - 2177—Charles A.
      - 1062—Ephraim
        - Frank S.
        - Edward R.
      - 1064—Edward O.
    - 430—Merritt
    - 431—Daniel
      - 1065—Daniel L.
        - 2178—Walter H.
        - 2179—Bernice J.
        - 2180—Julian L.
      - 1066—Henry
    - 432—Isaiah
      - Isaiah
    - 433—Ira
      - 1070—Josiah H.
      - 1072—Silas C.
      - 1073—Ira D.
        - Silas C.
    - 434—Spencer W
      - 1074—Edmund
        - 2182—Edmund S.
        - 2183—Frederick B.
        - Herman H.
        - William A.
        - John W.
      - 1076—William A.
        - William A.
    - 435—John N.
      - 1077—Merritt
        - Alfred H.
      - 1078—Ellis B.
  - 183—Daniel

*134 SAMUEL[5], b. 25 April, 1737; m. Rebecca Wheeler, 1764.
*135 EBENEZER, b. 1738; m. Hannah Chase, 1764; d. 1767.
*136 JOHN, b. 25 Feb., 1740; m., first, Sarah Little, 1765; second, Mary Pierce, 1777.
137 Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1740; m., first, Samuel Somerby, 1760; second, Nathaniel Dole.
NATHAN, b. 27 April, 1742.
138 ABIGAIL, b. 5 Nov., 1744; m. Joseph Moulton, 1765.
JUDITH, b. 15 Nov., 1747; d. 1832.
Three d. y.

50—JOSEPH[4]—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 6 Aug., 1705; married Elizabeth Woodman, 1726; died before 1 Oct., 1781, when his estate was inventoried.

Children, born in Newbury:—

139 ELIZABETH[5], b. 12 Sept., 1727; m. Benjamin Jackman, 1745.
140 SUSANNAH N., b. 12 July, 1729; m. Stephen Knight, 1752.
141 ABIGAIL, b. 12 May, 1736; m. ——— Dummer, 1750.
*142 DANIEL, b. 29 Jan., 1738; m. Sarah Boardman, 1763; d. 1815.
JUDITH, b. 18 Oct., 1739; d. 14 Sept., 1816.
*143 JOSEPH, b. 14 July, 1741; m. Bethia Dodge, 1768.
*144 LEMUEL, b. 29 Aug., 1743; m. Sarah Brown, 1782.
*145 JOHN, b. 15 Nov., 1749; m. Diana Cochrane, 1771.
One d. y.

143—Joseph and Bertha (Dodge) had children born in Rowley:—

ABEL,[6] PHINEAS, JOHN, MARTHA, SARAH, ELISHA.

51—JOSHUA[4]—13. Son of Daniel and Judith (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 Jan., 1706; married Sarah Hale, 1730; died 8 March, 1803; his estate inventoried £4756.

Children, born in Newbury:—

JOHN[5], b. 9 Jan., 1736; d. 1 Jan., 1813.
JOSHUA, b. 15 April, 1739; d. 3 Sept., 1773.
146 EUNICE, b. 27 May, 1741; m. Samuel Dummer, 1716.
147 SARAH, b. 18 Dec., 1743; m. Rev. Nathaniel[4] Noyes, 1774.
148 PRUDENCE, b. 30 March, 1746; m. John Searles.

149 MARY, b. 27 March, 1748; m. ——— Jewett.
***150** ENOS, b. 5 June, 1751; m. Betty Pearson, 1777.
Five d. y.

55—JOHN [4]—15. (For chart see 15—John). Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 22 Aug., 1706; married first, Deborah Savell; second, Mrs. Esther Cobb, 1760; died 8 May, 1770. He was a blacksmith in Newbury, but in Abington, to which place he moved in 1728, he was referred to, in deeds, as a cordwainer and an innholder. He also lived in Sharon and Stoughton. His ancestry was uncertain for some time after all his descendants had been found, and until a deed was found recorded in Salem, showing that he had moved from Newbury to Abington. His name was dropped from the tax list in Sharon in 1769, and he died the next year in Salem.

Children, born in Stoughton:—

151 SARAH[5], b. 1 May, 1742; m. Capt. Samuel Payson, 1760.
***152** JOHN, b. 8 July, 1744; m. Esther Cobb, 1765; d. 1769.
153 ABIGAIL, m. William Deverix.
154 NAOMI, m., first, William Caldwell, 1755; m., second, Fitz Gibbons, 1770.

152—JOHN [5]—55. Son of John and Deborah (Savell), was born in Stoughton, 8 July, 1744; married Esther Cobb, 1765; he was a mariner, and was lost at sea, 1769. As he and his father each married an Esther Cobb (mother and daughter), the records of these two naturally became somewhat mixed. A third John, in Abington, helped to complicate the records.

Only child, born in Salem:—

***371** SAMUEL[6], b. 16 Aug., 1766; m. Nancy R. Miller, 1786; d. 1841.

59—MOSES [4]—15. Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 8 May, 1715; married Susannah Jaques, 1738; died 23 July, 1753, intestate, and his widow

was appointed administratrix of the estate and guardian of the children. The estate was appraised at £278. He was a joiner by trade.

Children, born in Newbury:—

155 MARY[5], b. 25 Feb., 1739; m. John Willet, 1759; d. 26 July, 1804.
***156** HENRY, b. 1 Aug., 1740; m. Millie Hale, 1761.
157 HANNAH, b. 15 April, 1742; m. John Little, 1767; d. 1810.
***158** MOSES, b. 12 May, 1744; m., first, Lydia Carter, 1765; m., second, Phebe Richardson, 1775; m., third, Mary Carter; d. 1824.
***159** STEPHEN, b. 21 March, 1746; m. Phebe ———.
59a SUSANNA, b. 18 June, 1747: m. James Whitten, 1768; d. 1808.
PAUL, b. 16 Jan., 1749.
***160** SILAS, b. 10 Jan., 1751; m. Dorcas[5] Noyes, 1792.

(*See chart on page* 64.)

60—SIMON [4]—15. Son of John and Mary (Thurlo), was born in Newbury, 10 Nov., 1717; married, first, Martha Tappan, 1743; second, Elizabeth Eaton, 1754; died 1816. Although his first eight children are recorded as born in Newbury, church records show that he was living in East Kingston, N. H., in 1744. He moved to East Gloucester, Me., before 1774; he was moderator of the first town meeting there, 17 Sept., 1774, and was elected selectman. He was a soldier of the Revolution, as was his son, James T., their service being credited as from New Gloucester, Me. The town and county records of his Maine residence having been destroyed by fire, it has been very difficult to procure the data concerning his descendants, in the male line, except those of his son Nicholas, whose descendants have family records of their lines.

"Simon Noyes of Newbury sold to Joshua Noyes of Newbury, May 7, 1759, for £46, 13 shillings, and 4 pence, the one full half part of upland & marsh 20 acres, bounded southwesterly by East Creek, Northwesterly by the creek, to a bank of rocks, southeast to the Rocks, being the 20 acres that was sold to me by Moses Noyes Jr by Isaac & Mary

Chart of the male descendants of 59—Moses[4] Noyes, of Newbury. (Son of 15—John[3] Noyes.)

- 59—Moses[4]
  - 156—Henry[5]
    - 373—Moses[6]
    - 374—Henry Silas Joseph
      - 936—Henry J.[7]
        - 8—Generation
          - 2059—James H.
          - 2062—Samuel L.
          - 2064—Charles L.
          - 2065—Edward P.
      - 937—Charles
        - 2066—Charles H.
  - 158—Moses
    - 375—Moses
      - 938—Moses
        - 2072—William O.
        - 2073—Frederick A.
      - 939—Ammial
        - 2077—Alfred
      - 940—William
        - 2085—Frank W.
    - 376—Leonard
    - 379—Samuel
      - 944—Samuel A.
      - 945—James S.
        - 2086—Henry F.
        - 2087—James A.
    - 381—James
      - 947—Moses L.
      - 949—Jonathan L.
    - 385—William Loammi
      - 954—George W.
        - Arthur W.
        - Frederick C.
    - 378—Silas
      - 957—Eben
      - 960—Horace
        - Charles W.
      - 963—Samuel A. or Allen S.
        - 2090—Edward A.
  - 159—Stephen
    - Stephen
    - Moses
    - 386—William
      - 961—Stephen S.
        - 2091—Seth A.
        - 2092—Alonzo
        - 961b—George W.
        - 2093—John F.
        - 2094—Edward R.
        - 2095—Charles F.
        - 2096—Carlos E.
      - Luke
      - 964—William
        - 2141—Wallace W.
        - 2161—Luke W.
        - 2181—Charles N.
  - Paul
  - 160—Silas

Fitts May 9, 1746." "Simon Noyes sold to Mark Haskell land for 53£ 6s. & 8p. Lawfull money Nov. 6, 1760."

Children, b. in East Kingston, N. H., and New Gloucester, Me. or Newbury:—

161 MOLLE[5], b. 6 Nov., 1744; m. James Crockett.
MARTHA, b. 24 March, 1746; d. 1770.
162 SARAH, b. 26 March, 1748; m. Luke Worcester; d. 1775.
163 ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov., 1755; m. Edward Jumper; d. 1795.
***164** JAMES T. b. 6 June, 1757; m. Louisa Nash.
***165** NICHOLAS, b. 14 July, 1761; m., first, Rachel Hill, 1792, d. 1844; m., second, Susan Shaw, 1841.
166 PHEBE, b. 13 April, 1763; m. James Parker.
167 JANE, b. 28 April, 1767; m., first, Benjamin Manuel; m., second, Benjamin Ames.
***168** BENJAMIN, b. 1 April, 1772; m. Phebe Hill, 1795; d. 1817.
169 HANNAH, b. 11 April, 1765; m. Samuel Bradbury, 1788.
Four d. y.

*168—Benjamin and Phebe (Hill) had children, born in Minot, Me.:—

168a LORANA, b. 10 March, 1796; m. Salmon Hackett, 1816.
168b HANNAH, b. 18 April, 1798; m. Aaron Edgcomb, 1829.

63—SAMUEL[4]—17. Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Merrill), was born in Newbury, 15 March, 1725: married Mary Merrill, 1750; he is credited with service in the Revolutionary war, from Falmouth.

Children, born in Portland, Me., and vicinity:—

***171** SAMUEL[5], b. 25 June, 1752; m. Elizabeth (or Lydia) Barton, 1781.
JOHN, b. 26 Nov., 1755; d. 1780.
***172** JAMES, b. 14 March, 1758; m. Eliza Barton.
SUSANNA, b. 6 July, 1760.
NATHANIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1762.
***173** SILAS, b. 20 Dec., 1763; m., first, ——— ———; m., second, Rachel P. Buckman.
DOROTHY, b. 3 June, 1766.
PRISCILLA, b. 25 April, 1768; d. 1796.
***174** JOSHUA, b. 29 Jan., 1773; m. Rebecca Prince.

*175 ISRAEL, b. 20 April, 1775; m. ——— ———.
AMOS, b. 14 March, 1779.
ELIAS, STEPHEN, BENJAMIN.
Three d. y.

64—SAMUEL[4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 9 Sept., 1715; married first, Rebecca Harden, 1736; second, Bethia Beel, 1756; died 1775.

Children, born in Abington:—

NATHANIEL[5], b. 6 March, 1738; d. 1756.
*176 SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan., 1740; m., first, Lois Whitmarsh, 1761; d. 10 Dec., 1775; m., second, Mellicent Orcutt, 1779.
*177 JOSEPH, b. 4 Sept., 1741; m. Mercy Hatch, 1765.
178 NATHAN, b. 24 Dec., 1747; m. Elizabeth Phillips, 1768.
179 SARAH, b. 19 Aug., 1751; m. Jacob Reed, 1783.
180 NEHEMIAH, b. 22 Feb., 1757; m. Abigail Thompson.
OLIVE, b. 30 Sept., 1758.
HANNAH, b. 30 Oct., 1763.
HULDAH, b. 10 Feb., 1765.
MEHITABLE, b. 22 Oct., 1767.
ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct., 1775.
JOSHUA, b. 22 June, 1778 (?).
One d. y.

Nathan and Nehemiah are both credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

65—DANIEL[4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 17 Oct., 1716; married, first, Hannah Thayer, 1743; second, Mercy Burrill, 1750; third, Mrs. Mary Reed, 1770; died 11 Nov., 1780. He cleared the farm occupied by Jacob Noyes in 1869. He was the father of fifteen children, of whom eleven died in youth. His grandson, Jacob, in his pamphlet giving the genealogy of his branch, calls him Captain Daniel.

Children, born in Abington:—

*181 EPHRAIM[5], b. 20 Feb., 1757; m. Sarah Dike, 1779.
182 DEBORAH, b. 29 July, 1762; m. Joshua Reed, 1788.

***183** DANIEL, b. 12 Sept., 1772; m., first, Huldah Jenkins, 1795. m. second, Hannah Shaw, 1816.
184 MERCY, b. 21 July, 1774; m. Paul Reed, 1792.
Eleven d. y.

67—JOHN[4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 7 April, 1720; married Abigail Poor, 1741; died 30 May, 1770. The Poore genealogy erroneously states that *Joseph* Noyes married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Poore. The records of Rowley say that John Noyes of Haverhill married Abigail Poore of Rowley, 11 June, 1741. The history of Pembroke says that John, son of Samuel and Hannah (Poore) Noyes, of Abington, married Abigail Poor. After the death of his father, his uncle, Samuel Poor of Rowley, was appointed his guardian, 1736. He settled in Pembroke, at what was then called the "Ox Bow." After his death, his son Benjamin was appointed administrator of his estate, which consisted of the home in Bow, valued at £115; an island in the Merrimac river, £9; house and farm in Pembroke, £170; personal property, £92. He was the progenitor of the largest branch of the family from the fourth generation, having eight sons, who had seventy-five children. Many of their descendants still live in the vicinity of the old home.

It has been said that Moses, their seventh son, married and lived in Bow, N. H., had four sons, and that he was drowned in the Merrimac river. No known descendants have been traced.

Children, born in Bow, or Pembroke, N. H.:—

***185** BENJAMIN[5], b. 29 April, 1742; m. Hannah Thompson.
***186** JOHN, b. 13 March, 1744; m. Mary Fowler.
***187** SAMUEL, b. 2 July, 1746; m. Hannah Bradley.
***188** DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1748; m. Abigail Ames, 1775.
***189** ENOCH, b. 28 March, 1750; m. Eunice Kinsman.
***190** AARON, b. 28 Nov., 1752; m. Bette Ladd.
191 MOSES, b. 23 Oct., 1758; d. 4 Aug., 1805.
***192** NATHAN, b. 24 Feb., 1761; m. Sarah Thompson; d. 1826.
One d. y.

68—BENJAMIN [4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 20 Dec., 1721; married Sarah Pickard in 1744; died 27 Aug., 1748.

Children, born in Rowley:—

193 SARAH[5], b. 14 March, 1745; m. George Jewett, 1771.
***194** JONATHAN, b. 9 Feb., 1746; m. Elizabeth Platts, 1766; 1831.
Three d. y.

69—JACOB [4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 3 Sept., 1736; married Anna Saltmarsh, 1754; died 15 Jan., 1814.

Children, born in Abington:—

JACOB[5], b. 27 April, 1755.
ANNE, b. 15 Oct., 1769.

70—EBENEZER [4]—19. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Poor), was born in Abington, 24 Nov., 1729; married Sarah White, 1757; he is credited with service in the Revolutionary war, 1776-7.

Children, b. in Abington:—

195 DAVID[5], b. 25 March, 1761; m. Hannah Hunt, 1764; d. 25 Sept. 1842.
***196** BENJAMIN, b. 3 Nov., 1762; m. Mercy Reed, 1794.
***197** MATTHEW, b. 1763; m. Abigail Randall, 1782; d. 27 May, 1848.
SARAH, b. 21 Aug., 1764.
MOLLY, b. 20 July, 1766.
BETTY, b. 11 June, 1768.
HANNAH, b. 22 May, 1778.

(*See chart on page* 69.)

125—JOHN [5]—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 8 Feb., 1729; married Sarah Hersey, 1752. He lived in Bridgewater, Sharon, and Worcester; moved back to Bridgewater after 1795. He is credited with service at the Lexington alarm.

Chart of the male descendants of 70—Ebenezer [4] Noyes of Abington. (Son of 19—Samuel [3]) and 69—Jacob Noyes.

- 69—Jacob [4]
  - Jacob [5]
    - 510—David [6]
      - 1079—Levi W. [7]
        - 2376—Levi M.
        - 2378—Ernest B.
      - Thomas W.
      - 1080—Ephraim L.
        - Elmer T.
    - 511—James
      - 1083—Lorenzo D.
        - Everett
      - 1084—Dexter H.
    - 512—Jacob
      - Avery
    - Levi
    - 513—Luther
      - 1085—Martin L.
        - Ernest W.
      - 1086—Alonzo C.
      - Clarence
      - Clement
      - Randall P.
- 70—Ebenezer [4]
  - 195—David [5]
  - 196—Benjamin
    - 514—Ebenezer
    - Enoch
  - 197—Matthew
    - 516—Moses
      - 1088—Francis I.
      - Elipha W.
      - 1090—Edward W.
      - 1092—Wallace

8 Generation.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Sharon, and Worcester:

*358 JOHN,[6] b. 18 Nov., 1754; m. Zibia Brett, 1776; d. 24 Jan., 1836.
SARAH, b. 18 May, 1756.
*359 BELA, b. 20 July, 1757; m. Elizabeth Mahan; d. 21 Aug., 1833.
*360 LEVI, b. 1768; m. ——— Sweeny; d. 12 June, 1816.

131—ELIAB[5]—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 31 May, 1744: married, first, Abigail ———; second, Huldah Pratt, 1790; died 6 July, 1822. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Abington:—

*361 JOHN[6], b. 25 Feb., 1776; m. Rachel Bicknell, 1805.
*362 ELIAB, b. 12 Feb., 1778; m. Mary Whitman, 1802; d. 1826.
SARAH, b. 27 Feb., 1784.

133—MOSES[5]—47. Son of John and Elizabeth (Pool), was born in Abington, 9 April, 1755; married Olive Whitmarsh, 1775; died at White Plains, N. Y., 1778, while in service in 2d Mass. regiment; and served in Col. Peter Noyes' regiment in Aug., 1777 (Falmouth, Me.); credited with service at the Lexington alarm.

Only child, born in Abington:—

*363 MOSES,[6]—133, b. 14 Feb., 1777; m. Hannah Whitman; d. 7 Sept. 1846. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1801. Children, born in Providence, R. I.:
*911 JOHN,[7] b. 29 March, 1809; m. Phebe M. Cobbe, 1830. Two d. y.

134—SAMUEL[5]—49. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 25 April, 1736; married Rebecca Wheeler, 1764; died 1 April, 1820. His son Nathan was appointed administrator of his estate, 18 April, 1820.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*364 SAMUEL,[6] b. 25 May, 1767; m., first, Jane Moody, 1795; m. second, Mrs. Hannah L. Stickney.

REBECCA, b. 10 April, 1769; d. 29 Aug., 1808.
EBENEZER, b. 26 April, 1771; d., 1794, in the West Indies.
*365 NATHAN, b. 3 April, 1777; m. Sarah Niles, 1800; d. 1842.
366 JUDITH, b. 7 April, 1779; m. William Moulton, 1801; d. 1822.
Three d. y.

135—EBENEZER [5]—49. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1738; married Hannah Chase, 1764; died 1767.

Child, born in ———:—

ABIGAIL,[6] b. 9 March, 1766.

136—JOHN [5]—49. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 25 Feb., 1740; married, first, Sarah Little, 1765; second, Mary Pierce, 1777. John served in the French and Indian war, and left a journal, in which it is recorded that he shot a British officer in the time of the French war, 1762. He was called "captain."

Children, born in Newbury:—

367 ABIGAIL[6], b. 16 March, 1767; m. David Little, 1785.
Three d. y.

142—DANIEL [5]—50. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 29 Jan., 1738; m. Sarah Boardman, 1763; died 21 March, 1815. By his will he left to his nephew, Daniel Noyes, son of his brother Lemuel, his silver tankard, etc. He was a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1758; delegate to Congress, 1774-5; member of the Committee of Safety, etc. He was register of probate for Essex county for nearly forty years.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

*368 ISAAC,[6] b. ; m. .
Five d. y.

368 Iaaac had four sons, Charles H.[7], George S., James W., John W.

144—LEMUEL[5]—50. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 29 Aug., 1743; married Sarah Brown, 1782. He is credited with service (as sergeant) in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Newbury:—

369 SARAH P.[6], b. 10 Oct., 1782; m. Moses Rolfe, 1808.
JOSEPH, b. 15 Jan., 1786; d. 4 Jan., 1823.
MYRA, b. 3 July, 1790; d. 20 Feb., 1855.
***370** DANIEL, b. 8 Feb., 1793; m. Mary H. Parish, 1818.
LEMUEL, b. 3 June, 1796.

145—JOHN[5]—50. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 15 Nov., 1749; married Diana Cochran, 1771; died 17 Aug., 1819.

Children, born in Rowley and Ipswich:—

JOHN C.[6], b. 22 Sept., 1772.
LEMUEL, b. 28 Sept., 1773.
ANNA, b. 10 Feb., 1785.
DIANA C.; d. 1847.

150—ENOS[5]—51. Son of Joshua and Sarah (Hale), was born in Newbury, 5 June, 1751; married Betty Pearson, 1777. He was a cordwainer; died before 28 Nov., 1785, when his brother was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Newbury:—

150a SARAH[6], b. 26 May, 1781; m. Stephen Kent, 1808.
150b MARY, b. 26 May, 1781; m. Jacob Kent, 1812.

156—HENRY[5]—59. Son of Moses and Susanna (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 1 Aug., 1740; married Mille (Amelia?) Hale, 1761.

Children, born in Newbury:—

HENRY,[6] b. 14 July, 1763.
372 MILLE, b. 2 Nov., 1765; m. Abraham Dodge, 1783.
373 MOSES, b. 23 Jan., 1768; m., first, ——— Cheney; m., second, Martha Baker, 1816; d. 1850.
***374** SILAS, b. ; m. Abiah Stone, 1806; d. 1827.
JOSEPH.

Nothing could be learned of Henry and Joseph of this family ; Moses had no male descendants.

158—MOSES [5]—58. Son of Moses and Susanna (Jaques) was born in Newbury, 12 May, 1744 ; married, first, Lydia Carter, 1765 ; second, Phebe Richardson, 1775 ; died 12 March, 1824. He was a farmer, and on the 19th of April, 1775, was a sergeant in Captain Timothy Walker's company (Wilmington), Col. Green's regiment of Mass. militia. In 1787 his name appears in the tax books of Wilton, N. H. The photograph of the record made by his son Silas (and shown in the pamphlet published by James Atkins Noyes), gives the correct date of births, and names of the parents of his father, Moses, which are incorrect in the histories of Windham and Henniker, N. H.

Children, born in Windham and Wilton, N. H., and Wilmington, Mass. :—

***375** MOSES[6], b. 27 April, 1767; m. Sally Baldwin, 1791; d. 1859.
376 LEONARD, b. 7 April, 1771; m. Lucretia Tolman; d. 9 Nov., 1857.
377 LYDIA, b. ; m., first, Jonathan Martin, 1789 ; m., second, Elisha Steele, 1826.
***378** SILAS, b. 10 May, 1777; m. Sally Lang, 1801; d. 18 Oct., 1848.
***379** SAMUEL, b. 15 Oct., 1782; m. Betsy Adams, 1811.
380 PHEBE, b. 13 Sept., 1784; m. Ebenezer Wood, 1807; d. 1860.
***381** JAMES, b. 1786; m. Abigail R. Lovejoy, 1816.
LOAMMI.
382 HANNAH, b. 1 Jan., 1790; m. Jonathan K. Brown, 1816.
383 MARY, b. 13 April, 1791; m. James W. Smith; d. 22 Oct., 1871.
384 LUCY, b. 5 Nov., 1792; m. Joseph Hill, 1816; d. 6 Feb., 1824.
***385** WILLIAM, b. 15 April, 1795; m. Lydia Emerson, 1829; d. 1860. Two d. y.

Nothing more could be ascertained about Leonard and Loammi, except that they were both in business in Boston in 1807-1815, as shown by old directories.

159—STEPHEN [5]—59. Son of Moses and Susanna (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 21 March, 1746 ; married Phebe ——.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

MOSES,[6] b. 14 Feb., 1770.
POLLY, b. 18 Feb., 1772.
STEPHEN, b. 14 Jan., 1776.
PHEBE, b. 14 Jan., 1776.
***386** WILLIAM, b. 19 April, 1778; m. Hannah Hadley; d. 1856.
ANNA, b. 20 June, 1780.

160—SILAS [5]—59. Son of Moses and Susanna (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 16 Jan., 1752; married Dorcas Noyes,[5] 1792; died 5 July, 1800. He was a merchant and a mariner, and resided many years in the West Indies. His real estate was valued at £2,080.

Only child, born in Newburyport:—

ELIZABETH P.[6], b. 1792.

164—JAMES T.[5]—60. Son of Simon and Elizabeth (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 6 June, 1757; married, first, Louisa Nash; second, Martha Crossman, 1807. He is credited with service in Capt. William Cobb's company, of Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, from 8 July, 1779, to 25 Sept., 1779, for the Penobscot expedition (coast defence). Residence, North Gloucester, Me. Subsequent service credited as from New Casco, Me. He was a charter member of Constellation Lodge, F. and A. Masons, of Dedham, and assisted in organizing several other lodges in that vicinity. He was a goldsmith by trade. He united with the Episcopal church at Dedham, 1811. He died suddenly, about 1814.

Children, born in Dorchester:—

***387** JAMES,[6] b. 1790; m. Elizabeth Darrow, 1812; d. 1826.
164a LOUISA E., b. 28 Feb., 1793; m. William Yale, 1816.
388 BENJAMIN F., b. ; m. Betsy Church.
HENRY, ——, FRANCES T.

387—JAMES [6]—164. Son of James T. and Louisa (Nash) born in Dorchester, 1790; m. Elizabeth Darrow, 1812; d.

1826. He is credited as serving in Capt. Holbrook's company, in 1812 to 1814, from Castine, Me.

Children, born in Castine and Belfast, Me. :—

***965** HENRY,[7] b. 23 Dec., 1813; m. Rebecca Tyler, 1833; d. 1888.
***966** GEORGE, b. 7 Jan., 1815; m. Ann Fisher; d. 11 July, 1847.
***967** JAMES P., b. 14 Feb, 1817; m., first, Lena Steube; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch; d. 1901.
JOHN, b. 6 May, 1819; d. 10 May, 1839.
***968** JOSEPH S., b. 2 Nov., 1824; m. Jane Haraden; d. 1862.

968-Joseph S.[7] and Jane Haraden had three children, d. y. He was a lawyer in Belfast, Me., until date of death, and a member of the State Legislature.

165—NICHOLAS [5]—60. Son of Simon and Elizabeth (Eaton), was born in East Kingston, N. H., 14 July, 1761; married, first, Rachel Hill: second, Susan Shaw, 1821; died 1844.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

***389** PETER,[6] b. 27 Aug., 1794; m. Cynthia Verrill, 1818; d. 1869.
165a NANCY, b. 2 Aug., 1796; m. Samuel Hilborn, 1825; d. Apr., 1847.
***390** NICHOLAS N., b. 16 Jan., 1798; m.
165b MIRANDA, b. 29 March, 1801; m. John Crosby; d. 14 Feb., 1876.
***391** LUKE, b. 29 Apr., 1803; m. Mary H. Griffin, 1833; d. 1867.
392 PHEBE, b. 1 Sept., 1805; m. Rufus Britt, 1830.
393 SARAH, b. 25 March, 1807; m. Charles C. Atkinson, 1827.
394 LOUISA, b. 29 Aug., 1809; m. Osgood Robertson, 1837.
Three d. y.

170—JOSIAH [5]—61. Son of Nathan and Mary (York), was born in Falmouth, Me., 1758; married, first, Charity Merrill, 1783; second, Susanna Knight, 1793; died 3 Dec., 1819. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

395 MEHITABLE,[6] b. 11 Aug., 1784; m. Edward Richards.
***396** NATHAN, b. 12 Jan., 1786; m. Abigail Pettengill; d. 1848.
SYBIL, b. 7 Aug., 1787.
MERRILL, b. 5 June, 1794; d. 24 Oct., 1879.
DAVIS, b. 20 Jan., 1796; lost at sea, 1823.

*397 AMOS, b. 7 June, 1798; m. Lucinda Wallace, 1833; d. 1859.
*398 EDWARD, b. 4 Nov., 1800; m. Lucy M. Delano, 1841; d. 1868.
399 CHARITY M., b. 13 May, 1802; m. Samuel Davis, 1832.
*400 STEPHEN M., b. 19 March, 1804; m. Thankful Marston, 1838.
*401 CYRUS, b. 20 April, 1806; m. Margaret A. Delano, 1833; d. 1895.
*402 JOHN, b. 27 Nov., 1809; m., first, Hannah Merrill, 1846; m., second, Hannah H. Whitney, 1858; d. 30 Sept., 1895.

171—SAMUEL[5]—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 25 June, 1752; married Elizabeth Barton.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. (or vicinity):—

NATHANIEL.[6]
*403 REUBEN, b. 15 Aug., 1789; m. Susanna M. Locke, 1815; d. 1840.
AMOS.
ELIZA.
171a DORCAS, ; m. Moses Adams.
171b RUTH, ; m. —— Colley.
171c EUNICE, ; m. Josiah Lunt.

172—JAMES[5]—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Falmouth, Me., 14 March, 1758; married Eliza (or Mary) Burton.

Children, born in Falmouth and Portland, Me.:—

404 SUSAN,[6] b. ; m.
405 LOUISE, b. ; m. Henry Sawyer.
406 MARY, b. ; m. William Prince.
*407 ROBERT, b. ; m., first, Mary N. Bartlett; m., second, —— Bradley; m., third, Mary S. Adams; d. 7 Dec., 1873.
408 ANN, b. ; m. Joseph Colley.
409 EMMA, b. ; m. Joshua Morse.

173—SILAS[5]—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Dec., 1763; m., first, —— ——; second, Rachel P. Buckman; died Nov., 1812.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

SAMUEL.[6]
*410 SILAS, b. 1796; m. Sophia Knight, 1823; d. 1874.
173a DORCAS; m. Rev. William Miltimore, 1825.

*411 BUCKMAN, b. 22 Jan., 1804; m. Susan P.[7] Noyes; d. 1879.
RICHARDSON, b. 1806; lost at sea.
412 RACHEL, b. 1809; m. William Sturtevant; d. 1861.
413 PRISCILLA, b. 14 May, 1811; m. Fred A. Pomeroy, 1831; d. 1883.
173b LUCY, b. ; m. Joseph Merrill.

410-Silas[6] and Sophia (Knight) had children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

ABBY,[7] SARAH, FERDINAND.

174—JOSHUA[5]—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me. (or vicinity), 29 Jan., 1773; married Rebecca Prince.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Me.:—

414 JOHN,[6] b. 22 Feb., 1801; m. Margaret Marston, 1825; d. 1865.
SUSAN.
EDWARD.
ASEF.
JAMES.
*415 ISRAÆL; m.

415-Israel[6] had a son Henry[7], who served in an Iowa regiment during the civil war.

175—ISRAEL[5]—63. Son of Samuel and Mary (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 20 April, 1775; married Elizabeth Prince; died in Manchester, Ind., 1826.

Children, born in Pownal, Me.:—

BENJAMIN,[6] b.
ISRAEL, b.
175a SARAH C., b. ; m. —— Sylvester.
TALMI, b.
175b ELIZA, b. ; m. —— Wilcox.
HUGH, b.
175c DANIEL, b. ; m.
CHARLES, b.
175d DOROTHY, b. ; m. —— Cotton.
175e PRISCILLA, b. ; m. —— Milliken.
416 AMOS, b. 3 May, 1805; m. Lavina C. Crocker; d. 1878.

416-Amos[6] and Lavina C. (Crocker) had children, born in Manchester, Ind. :—

416a AUGUSTA,[7] b. ; m. —— Selden.
416b ERWIN, b. ; m. Maranda Manliff.
MARY F., b.
SARAH C., b.
***416c** XARRINA, b. Nov., 1844; m. Solomon Conn.
REBECCA, b. ; m. —— Freeland.
HENRY C., b.
GERTRUDE B., b. May, 1849; m. Martin C. Newton.
CAROLINE L., b. Aug., 1851.
***1036** ADOLPH, b. 21 Jan., 1854; m. Mary A. Jeffrey; d. in Strong City, Ks., Oct., 1886.

1036-Adolph[7] and Mary A. (Jeffrey) had child, b. near Strong City, Ks. :—

1036a EDWARD N.[8], b. 15 Sept., 1880; m. Bertha M. Lee, 1903, and resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

416b-Erwin[7] and Maranda (Manliff) had children, born in Cottonwood Falls, Kansas :—

EVELINE,[8] b. ; m. Sanford Gillis.
ROSALIE, b.
EUGENE, b.

175c—DANIEL[6]—175. Son of Israel and Elizabeth (Prince), m. —— ——.

Child, born in Manchester, Ind. :—

175c HUGH,[7] b. 26 Oct., 1836; m., and had children, born in Mishawaka, Ind. :—

MARY P.[8], b. 11 Aug., 1860.
MARTHA P., b. 25 Jan., 1865.
WALTER H., b. 12 Oct., 1876.
FREDERICK W., b. 19 Oct., 1880.

176—SAMUEL[5]—64. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Harden), was born in Abington, 30 Jan., 1740; married, first, Lois Whitmarsh, 1761; second, Mellicent Orcutt, 1770; died 10 Dec., 1775.

Children, born in Abington :—

417 MARY,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1762; m. William Wales, 1782; d. 1837.
418 ANNE, b. 3 March, 1764; m. Josiah Shaw, 1774.
***419** JONATHAN, b. 13 May, 1766; m., first, Susanna Agar; m., second, Mercy Stoddard, 1805.
***420** SAMUEL, b. 29 July, 1774; m. Mehitable Ford, 1795.
***421** ICHABOD, b. 31 Jan., 1776; m. Sybil Porter, 1820; d. 1857.

420-Samuel[6] and Mehitable (Ford) had a child, born in Abington :—

MEHITABLE,[7] b. 1795; d. 27 March, 1817.

177—JOSEPH[5]—64. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Harden), was born in Abington, 4 Sept., 1741; married Mercy Hatch, 1765.

Children, born in Bridgewater :—

***422** HATCH,[6] m. Abigail Dawes, 1792.
***423** STEPHEN; m. Olive Olds.
***424** OAKS; m. Susanna Nash, 1803; d. 1852.

422-Hatch[6] and Abigail (Dawes) had children, born in Boston :—

ELIZA H.[7], b. Oct. 30, 1800.
HOWLAND, b. Nov. 21, 1806.

181—EPHRAIM[5]—65. Son of Daniel and Mercy (Burrill), was born in Abington, 20 Feb., 1757; married Sarah Dike, 1779; died 14 June, 1822. He was a soldier of the Revolution, being credited with service from March, 1776, until the end of the war. His son Jacob calls him Lieut. Ephraim in his family record.

Children, born in Abington :—

425 SARAH,[6] b. 26 March, 1784; m. Noah Norton, 1803.
EPHRAIM, b. 15 Jan., 1786; d. 1810.
426 REBECCA, b. 1 July, 1789; m. Josiah Eames, 1808.
***427** DANIEL, b. 31 Dec., 1791; m. Eleanor Clark, 1820; d. 1852.
***428** JACOB, b. 5 March, 1795; m. Olive Edson. 1818.
***429** ALVA, b. 14 March, 1799; m. Sophronia Southworth.
Two d. y.

183—DANIEL[5]—65. Son of Daniel and Mary (Reed), was born in Abington, 12 Sept., 1772; married, first, Huldah Jenkins, 1795; second, Hannah Shaw, 1816; died 9 June, 1829.

Children, born in Abington:—

***430** MERRITT,[6] b. 26 Nov., 1796; m. Betsy H. Bennett, 1819; d. 1819.
183a POLLY, b. 1 April, 1798; m. Ziba Keith.
***431** DANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1800; m. Hannah Nash, 1822; d. 1883.
***432** ISAIAH, b. 29 Oct., 1801; m. Betsy Bosworth, 1823; d. 1883.
183b MEHITABLE, b. 17 Sept., 1803; m. Sherebiah Corthell, 1825; d. 7 April, 1840.
***433** IRA, b. 15 Dec., 1805; m. Lucy Canterbury.
183c HULDA J., b. 12 Sept., 1807; m. Asa B. Jones, 1829.
***434** SPENCER W., b. 12 Sept., 1817; m. Mary Packard.
***435** JOHN N., b. 20 March, 1820; m. Betsy Bicknell, 1841; d. 1882.
Two d. y.

185—BENJAMIN[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Bow, N. H., 29 April, 1742; married Hannah Thompson; died 16 March, 1811. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war as ensign in Col. Moses Nicholas' regiment, for expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

437 ABIGAIL,[6] b. 11 Nov., 1766; m. James Buntin; d. 27 July, 1857.
***438** CLEMENT, b. 21 Dec., 1868; m., first, Elizabeth Robertson, 1794; m., second, Mary Dyer; d. 15 June, 1836.
439 HANNAH, b. 18 Jan., 1771; m. Jacob Emery; d. 28 Mar., 1858.
440 THOMAS, b. 8 March, 1773; m., first, Sally Hemphill, 1795; d. 13 Aug., 1833; m., second, —— Kittridge.
441 JUDITH, b. 15 Oct., 1777; m., first, —— Thompson; m., second, —— Currier.
436 MARY, b. 11 June, 1769; m. —— Martin; d. 26 May, 1858.
***442** BENNING, b. 9 Dec., 1780; m. Hannah Story; d. 2 Nov., 1814.
443 JANE, b. 10 Aug., 1782; m. John Lewis; d. 21 May, 1849.
444 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Aug., 1782; m. Samuel Story.
445 PHEBE, b. 10 Sept., 1784; m. Wm. Taggart; d. 11 Sept., 1880.
446 SALLY, b. 21 Jan., 1786; m. Leonard Pratt.
Three d. y.

(*See chart on page* 81.)

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John[4] Noyes of Bow, N. H. (son of 19—Samuel). He had eight sons.

185—Benjamin; 186—John; 187—Samuel; 188—Daniel; 189—Enoch; 190—Aaron; 191—Moses; 192—Nathan. 191—Moses had five sons, but none of their descendants have been identified; there are probably some of them in Deerfield and Nottingham, N. H.

8—Generation

- 67—John[4]
  - 185—Benjamin[5] of Bow, N. H.
    - 438—Clement[6]
      - 1093—Samuel R.[7]
        - 2886—Alpheus P.
        - 2190—Samuel O.
        - 2191—Charles W.
      - 1094—Benning
        - Joseph T.
        - 2193—George B.
        - Andrew W.
        - Sylvester C.
        - Charles H.
        - James M.
      - 1095—Clement
        - Marcellus C.
    - 440—Thomas
      - 1096—James
        - 2194—Andrew
      - 1097—Benjamin
        - 2195—Benjamin
      - 1102—Hiram
        - George P.
      - 1103—John
        - 2198—Brooks H.
      - 1104—Moses K.
        - 2199—George K.
    - 442—Benning
      - 1106—Benj. A.
        - 2204—George W.
        - Benjamin F.
      - 1107—Jerem'h S.
        - 2205—Charles H.
  - 186—John of Bow, N. H.
    - 448—John
      - 1110—John
        - Alonzo S.
      - 1115—Hiram P.
        - Walter B.
      - Ballard
        - 2208—George B.
      - Nathaniel
      - 1117—Peter G.
        - 2212—Roscoe G.
    - 450—Abner
      - Albert
    - 451—Jacob
      - 1118—George W.
        - 2213—Isaac D.
        - 2214—George W.
        - 2215—Thomas A.
        - 2216—John
      - 1119—Edwin
      - 1123—Isaac C.
    - 453—Isaac C.
      - 1127—Franklin
        - 2217—Franklin
        - 2218—Edwin
      - 1128—Charles M.
        - 2220—Harold V.
        - 2222—Franklin F.
        - 2223—Charles W.
      - 1130—Philander
        - Reno P.
    - 455—George
      - Thomas B.

186—JOHN[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Bow, N. H., 13 March, 1744; married Mary Fowler; died 7 Oct., 1825.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

447 ABIGAIL,[6] b. 21 Jan., 1764; m. James Moore, 1799.
***448** JOHN, b. 27 June, 1766; m., first, Martha Haseltine, 1788; m., second, Martha Green, 1802.
449 SARAH, b. 17 Dec., 1868; m. Ballard Haseltine.
***450** ABNER, b. 6 Feb., 1775; m. Polly Robertson, 1802.
451 JACOB, b. 6 June, 1777; m.
452 NANCY, b. 29 June, 1779; m. John Robertson.
***453** ISAAC C., b. 28 Nov., 1781; m., first, Mary Gibbs; m., second, Rachel Worthley; d. 12 May, 1860.
454 MARY, b. 13 May, 1782; m. Ebenezer Frye.
***455** GEORGE, b. 18 Dec., 1784; m. Hannah Cotton; d. 1888.
456 MARTHA, b. 28 March, 1787; m. Jedediah Holt, 1804.

187—SAMUEL[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 2 July, 1746; married Hannah Bradley.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

457 HANNAH,[6] b. 21 May, 1770; m., first, Robert Lake, d. 5 Sept. 1856; m., second, Benjamin Fiske, 1824.
458 LOIS, b. 29 May, 1772; m. Joshua King.
***459** NATHANIEL, b. 26 July, 1774; m. Catherine Dean, 1800; d. 1839.
460 BETSEY, b. 27 Nov., 1775; m. —— Page.
***461** JOHN, b. 8 Dec., 1777; m. Hannah Noyes[6], 1802.
462 MARY, b. 1779; m. Isaac Noyes[6]; d. 1869.
***463** DAVID, b. 1784; m. Mrs. Ruth F. Stafford, 1812; d. 5 Jan., 1854.
***464** SAMUEL, b. Oct., 1785; m. Elizabeth Morrill, 1816; d. 1864.
187a SARAH; m. Thomas Cass.

(*See chart on page* 83.)

188—DANIEL[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Nov., 1748; married Abigail Ames, 1775; died 13 Jan., 1822. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John [4] Noyes of Bow, N. H. (son of 19—Samuel [3]).

- 67—John [4]
  - 187—Samuel [5] of Pembroke, N. H.
    - 459—Nathan'l [6]
      - 1133—Otis [7]
        - 2224—Henry O.
      - 1135—Nathaniel
    - 461—John
      - 1142—John
        - 2229—John H.
    - 463—David
      - 1143—Samuel
        - 2236—Charles F.
        - 2237—Frank F.
      - 1144—Benjamin
        - 2230—George H. 1
        - 2233—Edmund George H. 2
      - 1145—Charles L.
    - 464—Samuel
      - 1146—Samuel B.
        - 2240—James B.
        - Bradley M.
      - George L.
      - 1147—William A.
        - William H.
  - 188—Daniel of Pembroke, N. H.
    - 466—Daniel
      - 1149—Daniel D.
        - Edward
      - 1152—Phillip H.
        - 2242—Edwin H.
    - 468—Peter
      - 1154—Eliphalet S
        - George H.
        - 2243—Elipha S.
        - Edwin B.
        - Frank L.
        - Ernest C.
      - Thomas J.
    - Eliphalet
      - 1155—George
        - William A.
        - 2245—George D. S.
    - 470—Joseph
      - 1157—Charles
        - 2246—Charles M.
        - 2247—James H.
      - 1158—Joseph
        - Joseph I.
      - 1159—Jacob
        - Alfred H.
    - 471—Jacob
    - 474—Micajah
      - 1162—Micajah
        - 2248—Harry B.
        - William A.

8—Generation

465 BETSY,[5] b. 9 Jan., 1778; m. Moses Fife.
*466 DANIEL, b. 10 June, 1780; m. Nancy Davis, 1808.
467 ABIGAIL, b. 15 June, 1782; m. Daniel Currier, 1799.
*468 PETER, b. 29 May, 1784; m. Eunice Meserve, 1815; d. 1828.
469 REBECCA, b. 10 March, 1786; m. Abraham Bickford.
*470 JOSEPH, b. 24 March, 1788; m. Mehitable Chase, 1813.
471 JACOB, b. 1 Nov., 1789; d. Jan., 1882.
472 SALLY, b. 2 Nov., 1791; m., first, Thomas Kast; m., second, —— Wyman.
FANNIE, b. 14 Feb., 1794; d. 3 May, 1856.
473 NANCY, b. 6 July, 1796; m. Paine D. Badger.
*474 MICAJAH, b. 7 Aug., 1798; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain.
One d. y.

189—ENOCH[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., March, 1750: married, first, Eunice Kinsman; second, Susanna Parker, 1791; died 20 May, 1842. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

475 BETSY,[6] b. 13 Dec., 1771; m. Jesse Frye; d. 1848.
476 EUNICE, b. 21 April, 1774; m. Amos Bartlett.
*477 ISAAC, b. 3 Jan., 1776; m. Mary Noyes; d. 1862.
*478 ENOCH, b. 18 Dec., 1777; m. Abigail Noyes, 1799; d. 1800.
479 LYDIA, b. 26 Nov., 1779; m. Aaron Manning; d. 1818.
480 SUSAN, b. 3 Dec., 1781; m. Moses Sargent.
*481 STEPHEN, b. 5 July, 1783; m. Sarah Abbott, 1805.
482 DORCAS, b. 22 March, 1785; m. Benjamin Abbott, 1807; d. 1827.
483 FANNY, b. 11 Sept., 1788; m. Stephen Sargent; d. 1881.
One d. y.

(*See chart on page* 85.)

190—AARON[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 28 Nov., 1752; married Betty Ladd; died 11 March, 1821. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

*484 TRUE W.[6], b. 1774; m. —— King.
*485 AARON, b. 3 April, 1776; m. Elizabeth King, 1800.
486 ABIGAIL, b. 26 May, 1783; m. Jesse King.
BETSY, b. 5 July, 1786.

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John [4] Noyes of Bow, N. H. (son of 19—Samuel).

- 67—John [4]
  - 189—Enoch of Pembroke N. H.
    - 477—Isaac [6]
      - 1163—Bradley [7]
        - 2250—Thomas J.
        - 2252—E. Livingston
        - 2253—Baxter B.
      - 1165—Isaac
        - 2256—Joseph S.
        - 2257—Sam'l W. D.
        - 2259—Dewitt C.
      - 1166—Enoch
        - Isaac
      - 1167—Samuel N.
        - 2260—Algernon F.
        - 2263—Cerza H.
    - 478—Enoch
    - 483—Stephen
      - Enoch
      - 1170—Benj'n A.
  - 190—Aaron of Tunbridge, Vt.
    - 484—True W.
      - 1172—Hiram
    - 485—Aaron
      - 1173—Heman B.
        - 2267—John P.
        - 2268—Almon H.
      - 1174—Almon
        - 2272—Almon
    - 487—John
      - 1177—John M.
        - 2274—Orville G.
      - 1178—Cyrus W.
      - 1179—Joshua W.
      - 1180—Washington M.
        - 2277—Marcellus G.
        - 2278—Eugene H.
        - 2279—George O.
    - 488—Enoch
      - 1184—David K.
        - 2282—David W. K.
        - 2283—Arthur H.
        - 2284—Rolla E.
      - 1185—Aaron A.
      - 1187—Silon
        - Harper S.
      - 1189—Henry C.
        - Clifford H.
    - 489—Cyrus C.
      - 1190—William S.
        - 2289—Frank B.
        - William C.
      - 1192—Mortimer
        - Mortimer

191—Moses. His descendants have not been found.

***487** JOHN, b. 19 July, 1789; m. Abigail Moody, 1811; d. 19 Jan., 1856.
***488** ENOCH, b. 19 Oct., 1795; m. Mary A. Knox; d. 29 Dec., 1854.
***489** CYRUS C., b. 2 Dec., 1797; m., first, Louise Lester, d. 1859; m., second, Mary A. Jones.
490 MEHITABLE, b. ; m. Joshua King.
190a LYDIA ; m. Nathaniel King.

484-True W.[6] and wife had a son, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

***1172** HIRAM,[7] b. ; m. Augusta Bowen. (Had children born in Patton, P. Q.)

192—NATHAN[5]—67. Son of John and Abigail (Poor), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Feb., 1761; married Sarah Thompson ; died 15 Sept., 1825. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

***491** NATHAN,[6] b. 24 May, 1782; m., first, Lydia Smith, d. 1856; m., second, —— ——.
***492** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Hannah Folsom.
***493** AMOS, b. ; m. Anna Bennett.
***494** JAMES, b. 26 Aug., 1786; m. Cynthia Kingsbury, 1818.
***495** AARON, b. Sept., 1790; m. Laura K. Noyes.
***496** RICHARD, b. 31 March, 1793; m. Maria Folsom; d. 15 Aug., 1825.
***497** SAMUEL, b. 4 July, 1795; m. Hannah Smith; d. Oct., 1867.
498 SALLY L., b. 25 Nov., 1797; m. Caleb Douglas, 1829; d. 14 July, 1865.

492-William[6] and Hannah (Folsom) had children, born in —— :—

1200 ASENATH F.[7], b. ; m. Jason C. Osgood.
***1202** FREEMAN T., b. ; m. Amelia Carlyle.

1202-Freeman T.[7] and Amelia (Carlyle) had one child :—

FREEMAN T.[8]

495-Aaron[6] and Laura had a child, born in —— :—

***1212** AARON G.[7]; m. Diana Hazen, and had HENRY[8].

(*See chart on page* 87.)

Chart of the male descendants of 67—John [4] Noyes of Bow, N. H. (son of 19—Samuel.)

8—Generation

- 67—John [4]
  - 192—Nathan [5] of Tunbridge, Vt.
    - 491—Nathan [6]
      - 1193—Abial [7]
        - 2291—Henry A.
        - 2292—Warren L.
        - 2293—Frank A.
        - 2294—Charles W.
        - 2297—William H.
        - 2298—Fred W.
      - 1194—James S.
        - 2302—Spencer S.
        - Daniel S.
        - 2303—Martin V.B.
        - Millard F.
      - 1196—Stephen
        - 2304—Cornelius
        - 2306—Luman
      - 1197—Daniel
        - 2307—David H.
        - 2308—Daniel W.
        - 2309—Harrison H.
        - Frank W.
        - Edward R.
        - Wilbur A.
      - 1198—Nathan
        - 2312—Oscar A.
        - Alonzo E.
      - 1199—FreemanS.
        - 2313—Moody W.
    - 492—William
      - 1202—FreemanT.
        - Freeman T.
    - 493—Amos
      - 1203—Andrew B.
        - Orville
        - Everett H.
        - Harrison
        - Alfred
    - 494—James
      - 1205—Jason N.
        - Oscar
      - 1206—James S.
      - 1208—Charles H.
        - 2319—Charles T.
        - 2320—Fred B.
      - 1209—Hezek'hH. George H.
        - 2322—Horace W.
        - 2323—Nathaniel K.
    - 495—Aaron
      - 1212—Aaron G.
        - Henry
    - 496—Richard
      - 1215—George L.
    - 497—Samuel
      - 1216—Harvey
      - 1217—Seth
        - Mason
      - 1218—Joseph S.
      - 1219—Mark
        - A son

194—JONATHAN[5]—68. Son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pickard), was born in Rowley, 9 Feb., 1746 ; married Elizabeth Platts, 1766 ; died 8 Aug., 1831. He moved to Jefferson, Me., about 1775.

Children, born in Rowley :—

***499** JONATHAN,[6] b. 10 June, 1768; m. Mary Currier, 1789; d. 1845.
***500** BENJAMIN, b. ; m. Lois Turner, 1791.
***501** MOSES, b. 7 Mar., 1770; m. Sarah Currier, 1792; d. 5 Apl., 1846.
***502** NATHANIEL, b. 16 Dec., 1771; m. Annie Currier, 1796; d. 1854.
503 LYDIA, b. ; m., first, Abijah Little; m., second, Elijah G. Morris, 1846.
***504** JOHN, b. 22 April, 1782; m. Margaret Lash.
505 SALLY, b. ; m. Samuel Little.
***506** ISAAC, b. 1787; m. Hannah Plummer; d. 1845.
***507** DANIEL, b. ; m. Mary Bradbury.
***508** AARON, b. 10 July, 1789; m. Nancy Bradbury.
***509** ENOCH, b. ; m. Hepsibah G. Heath.
One d. y.

(*See chart on page* 89.)

195—DAVID[5]—70. Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (White), was born in Abington, 21 March, 1761 ; married Hannah Hunt, 1784 ; died 25 Sept., 1842. He is credited with service in the Revolutionary war, 1780-1.

Children, born in Abington :—

LYDIA,[6] b. 17 Dec., 1785.
***510** DAVID, b. 16 Nov., 1787; m. Lydia Orcutt, 1811.
***511** JAMES, b. 29 Sept., 1789; m. Hannah Shaw, 1817; d. 1879.
HANNAH, b. 19 Sept., 1791.
***512** JACOB, b. 26 Aug., 1800; m. Polly Snell; d. 18 Feb., 1875.
MARY, b. 20 March, 1802.
***513** LUTHER, b. 2 Dec., 1809; m., first, Mary Fields, d. 31 July, 1884; m., second, Catherine C. Daniels.
One d. y.

512-Jacob[6] and Polly (Snell) had children, born in Abington :—

POLLY,[7] b. 16 May, 1826; d. 14 Feb., 1838.
AVERY, b. 1830; d. 1897.

Chart of the male descendants of 68—Benjamin[4] Noyes of Rowley (son of 19—Samuel). He had one son, 194—Jonathan[5].

- 68—Benjamin[4]
  - 194—Jonathan[5] of Jefferson, Me.
    - 499—Jonathan[6]
      - 1234—Benjamin
        - 2325—Allen
        - 2326—Chaney George
        - 2327—Cyrus M.
      - 1235—Cyrus
        - 2328—Benjamin F.
        - 2330—Joseph B.
      - 1238—Milton
        - 2332—John
        - 2333—Fred M.
        - 2336—Henry A.
    - 500—Benjamin
      - 1242—Abiel
        - Joseph T.
    - 501—Moses
      - 1220—Daniel
        - 2355—Isaiah
        - 2356—Ephraim
        - 2358—Nathaniel Moses
        - 2359—Charles
        - 2360—Albert
        - 2361—Daniel
      - 1223—Hezekiah
        - 2344—Abram W.
        - 2345—Eli P.
        - 2346—James A.
        - 2347—Danville
        - 2348—Alvanus
        - 2349—Hezekiah
      - 1224—Chandler
        - 2352—Eli
        - 2353—Cyrus S.
        - Henry
      - 1225—Eli
        - 2373—Martin L.
        - 2374—Eusebius H.
        - 2375—Eli M.
      - Isaiah
    - 502—Nathaniel
      - 1227—Abram
        - 2368—William P.
        - 2370—Albert D.
    - 504—John
      - 1244—Hiram
        - 2364—William H.
      - Aaron-Abiel
      - Paul-Balindo
    - 506—Isaac
      - 1228—Albert
    - 507—Daniel
      - 1230—Silas
        - 2366—James H.
        - Wilbert D.
    - 508—Aaron
      - 1239—Aaron B.
        - 2367—Walter D.
    - 509—Enoch

8—Generation

196—BENJAMIN[5]—70. Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (White), was born in Abington, 3 Nov., 1762; married Mercy Reed, 1794.

Children, born in Abington :—

514 EBENEZER,[6] b. 4 July, 1795; m. —— Gannett; d. 1832.
ENOCH, b. 3 April, 1799.
CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Nov., 1800.
SILAS, b. 1807; d. 2 Mar., 1826.
CLARISSA, b. 27 Sept., 1814.
One d. y.

197—MATTHEW[5]—70. Son of Ebenezer and Sarah (White), was born in Abington, 1763; married Abigail Randall, 1782; died 27 May, 1848. He is credited with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Abington :—

515 RUTH,[6] b. 3 Nov., 1783; m. Jacob Smith, 1807.
ABIGAIL, b. 21 April, 1786.
***516** MOSES, b. 20 May, 1791; m. Lucy E. Bennett, 1817.

358—JOHN[6]—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Bridgewater, 18 Nov., 1754; married Zibia Brett in 1776. He moved to Minot, Me., where he died, 24 Jan., 1836.

Children, born in Bridgewater :—

***880** SIMEON,[7] b. 2 June, 1777; m. Polly ——; d. 1863.
***881** JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1782; m. Polly Whitney; d. 5 April, 1868.
***882** ELIPHALET, b. 21 Mar., 1785; m. Joanna Record, 1811; d. 1878.
883 SALLY, b. 4 Aug., 1788; m. Charles Record, 1806; d. 1867.
884 NANCY, b. 4 Jan., 1791; m. Joshua Knowlton, 1811; d. 1834.
***885** DANIEL, b. 21 Jan., 1793; m. Rachel Simmons, 1814; d. 1876.
One d. y.

880—Simeon and Polly (———), had children born in Hope, Me.:—

HANNAH,[8] b. 12 Jan., 1799.
WATIE, b. 1 Aug., 1804.
CLAUDE.

359—BELA[6]—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Bridgewater, 20 July, 1757; married Elizabeth Mahan; died 21 Aug., 1833. He moved to Norway, Me., from Minot, Me., about 1812. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his grandson, William M. Noyes, of Chester, N. H., has his pension certificates. He was credited with service from Bridgewater, Worcester, and Oxford, under the names of Bela, Bailey, and Billy Noyes. He was one of the first settlers of Norway, Me.

Children, born in Worcester, Norway and Minot, Me.:—

886 WILLIAM,[7] b. 22 May, 1781; m. Sally Daniels, 1800; d. 1868.
887 SARAH, b. 24 Nov., 1782; m. Daniel Hobbs; d. ——.
***888** ASA, b. 18 April, 1784; m. Mary Judkins, 1810; d. 27 Dec., 1868.
JAMES, b. 28 Sept., 1788; d. 1827.
***889** SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb., 1791; m. Elizabeth A. Smith.
***890** JOHN, b. 11 March, 1793; m. Hannah Young, 1820; d. 1872.
***891** BELA, b. 24 Nov., 1795; m. Honor Prince; d. 1858.
***892** LEVI, b. 31 Jan., 1800; m. Mary Young, 1829; d. 1893.
893 BETSY, b. Jan., 1803; m. Robert Bearce, 1825; d. 26 Nov., 1892.
359a MARY, b. 18 Jan., 1797; m. Sylvester Bartlett.
SUSAN.

360—LEVI[6]—125. Son of John and Sarah (Hersey), was born in Worcester, 1768; married ——— Sweeney (sister or daughter of the first mayor of Washington, D. C.); died 12 June, 1816. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1793, and was a lawyer in Nashville and Springfield, Tenn.

Children, born in Nashville, Tenn.:—

***894** GEORGE S.[7], b. 6 Feb., 1810; m. Ellen E. Clark, 1833.
THOMAS L., b.
JOHN H., b.

894—George S. and Ellen E. (Clark) had children, born in Washington, D. C.:—

JOSEPH L.[8], b. 9 Dec., 1834.
GEORGE H., b. 8 Sept., 1837.
CHARLES B., b. 28 May, 1839; d. 26 Sept., 1882.
WILLIAM F., b. 7 Nov., 1840.

JAMES C., b. 23 Nov., 1842.
*1998 JOHN T., b. 16 Oct., 1844; m. Elizabeth High, 1874.
ANNA M., b. 11 Oct., 1846.
HELEN E. b. 9 Nov., 1848; d. —— 1893.
Two d. y.

1998—John T. and Elizabeth (High) had children, born in Chicago, Ill.:—

ERNEST H.[9], b. 26 Feb., 1875; graduate of Yale, 1897.
MADELINE, b. 16 Nov., 1878.

361—JOHN[6]—131. Son of Eliab and Abigail ( ) was born in Abington, 25 Feb., 1776; married Rachel Bicknell, 1805.

Children, born in Abington:—

895 MEHITABLE B.[7], b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. Cushing Harden, 1829.
*896 JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1808; m. Rebecca H. Bates, 1831.
*897 LUKE B., b. 20 Feb., 1811; m. Susan M. Cox, 1833.
898 SARAH E., b. 24 Oct., 1813; m. Francis Millet, 1838.
*899 HOLLAND W., b. 20 March, 1816; m. Deborah Bicknell, 1841.
REBECCA D., b. 13 Nov., 1818; d. 1845.
ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Aug., 1821; d. 1858.
*900 NATHANIEL, b. 27 June, 1824; m., first, Mary H. Whiting, 1847; m., second, Louisa A. Hunting; 1853.
*901 WILLIAM E., b. 28 Feb., 1828; m., first, Charlotte A. Brown, 1851; m., second, Alice J. Wood, 1860.
One d. y.

896-John[7] and Rebecca H. (Bates) had children, born in Abington:—

RACHEL B.[8], b. 18 April, 1835.
REBECCA H., b. 5 July, 1839.
MEHITABLE C., 23 June, 1846.
Two d. y.

362—ELIAB[6]—131. Son of Eliab and Abigail ( ), was born in Abington, 12 Feb., 1778; married Mary Whitman, 1802; died 14 July, 1826.

Children, born in Abington:—

903 ABIGAIL,[7] b. 28 May, 1804; m. Austin Brown, 1822.
904 MARY, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. Cyrus Reed, 1829; d. 1890.
905 HANNAH W., b. 12 Dec., 1807; m. Samuel Reed, 1824; d. 1887.
***906** ELIAB M., b. 23 Nov., 1809; m. Polly W. Poole, 1831; d. 1873.
907 HULDAH, b. 26 Oct., 1811; m. Charles Bates, 1830; d. 1875.
***908** JOSIAH E., b. 16 May, 1814; m. Sarah A. Whitman; d. 1891.
909 OLIVE P., b. 16 March, 1817; m. Lysander Teague, 1838.
910 ANNA E., b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. Edward Peterson.
911 SUSANNA P., b. 31 Oct., 1824; m. John B. Hutchinson.

364—SAMUEL[6]—134. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler), was born in Newbury, 25 May, 1767; married, first, Jane Moody; second, Mrs. Hannah L. Stickney; died 12 May, 1852.

Children, born in Newbury:—

364a LOIS,[7] b. 16 Oct., 1795; m. Benjamin Pearson, 1823.
***912** DANIEL, b. 6 May, 1797; m. Sarah Pearson, 1826.
***913** SAMUEL M., b. 9 April, 1799; m. Eliza N. Tenney, 1823.
***914** CALVIN W., b. 4 Feb., 1808; m. Charity L. Hobbs, 1853; d. 1887.
LUTHER, b. 9 Dec., 1809.
***915** JOSEPH L., b. 26 May, 1812; m. Abigail H. Kimball, 1836.
Two d. y.

913-Samuel M.[7] and Eliza N. (Tenney) had children, born in Newbury:—

***2024** SAMUEL M., b. 26 Feb., 1824; m. Betsy A. Rogers, 1849.
2025 JANE J., b. 16 June, 1828; m. Elijah P. Rogers, 1851.
***2026** CHARLES M., b. 1 June, 1830; m., first, Mary E. Patten, 1851; m., second, Helen H. Chaffee, 1857.

365—NATHAN[6]—134. Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler), was born in Newbury, 3 April, 1777; married Sarah Niles, 1800; died 24 Sept., 1842. Graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1756; M. D., 1812; physician and lecturer, theory and practice of medicine, 1813.

Children, born in Newburyport and Boston:—

916 ANN L.[7], b. 31 Dec., 1801; m. Joseph Balch, 1827.

917 CAROLINE, b. 23 Aug., 1803; m. Rev. L. Withington, 1827.
MARY, b. 15 Sept., 1805; d. 1 Feb., 1861.
***918** EBENEZER, b. 9 Aug., 1807; m. Maria Hayden, 1837.
***919** FRANCIS V., b. 22 Sept., 1809; m., first, Elizabeth J. Porter, 1836; m., second, Sarah E. Plummer, 1877; d. 13 Aug., 1893.
One d. y.

919-Francis V.[7] and Elizabeth (Porter) had children, born in Billerica :—

2042 ELLEN M.[8], b. 11 July, 1837; m. Francis V. Balch, 1863; d. 14 Aug., 1893.
CATHERINE P., b. 12 Jan., 1839; m. ——; d. 18 Aug., 1893.

919—Francis V. was a graduate of Harvard, M. D., 1831.

370—DANIEL[6]—144. Son of Lemuel and Sarah (Brown), was born in Newbury, 8 Feb., 1793; married Mary H. Parish, 1818.

Children, born in Newbury :—

***920** DANIEL P.[7], b. 14 June, 1820; m. Helen McG. Means; d. 1888.
***922** ELIJAH P., b. 23 Nov., 1821; m. Martha Ray, 1847.
***923** JOSEPH H., b. 12 May, 1825; m., first, Abby M. Young, 1853; m., second, Mary E. Moore, 1874.
924 ELIZABETH A., b. 1 Feb., 1827; m. George Whipple, 1854.
***925** ARIEL S., b. 5 April, 1829; m., first, Sarah A. Haddock, 1856; m., second, —— ——.
***926** HENRY D., b. 1 Feb., 1835; m. Maria H. Willett, 1863.
927 GEORGE E., b. 15 Jan., 1839; m. Harriet O. Brown, 1869.
Two d. y.

923-Joseph H.[7] and Abby M. (Young) had children, born in Newburyport :—

2045 ABBIE P.[8], b. 28 Aug., 1861; m. Samuel F. Jaques, 1893.
2046 JAMES Y., b. 7 March, 1864; m. Ada W. Bigelow, 1894.
Two d. y.

371—SAMUEL[6]—152. Son of John and Esther (Cobb), was born in Salem, 16 Aug., 1766; married, first, Nancy R. Miller, 1786; second, Mrs. —— —— (a widow, with several children); died 1841. He was a tanner and currier.

Children, born in Sharon, Dorchester, Raynham, and Dighton:—

*928 JOHN M.[7], b. 30 March, 1787; m., first, Abigail Updike, 1806; m., second, Jessie McWalter, 1835; d. 21 Oct., 1842.
929 RUTH, b. 20 Sept., 1789; m. M. Stodder.
*930 SAMUEL, b. 25 Aug., 1793; m., first, Harriet Barnum; m., second, Jane M. Dixon; d. 19 March, 1854.
*932 GEORGE, b. 19 June, 1797; m., first, Margaret Cole; m., second, Nancy Anthony; d. 5 March, 1849.
JOSEPH, b. 10 May, 1800; d. 1822.
933 NANCY, b. 11 June, 1803; m. Josiah P. Wilmarth.
HORATIO, b. 11 March, 1806; d. 1840.
*934 WARREN G., b. 3 June, 1809; m. Sarah Heyford; d. 1890.
Two d. y.

934-Warren G.[6] and Sarah (Heyford) had an only child:

2058 JESSIE McW.[8], b. 1846; m., first, Louis A. Barnard, 1867; m., second, —— ——.

373—SILAS[6]—156. Son of Henry and Millie (Hale), was born in Newbury (date unknown); married Abiah Stone, 1806; died 20 March, 1827.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

935 SUSAN E.[7], b. 14 May, 1810; m. Jeremiah Blake, 1843.
*936 HENRY J., b. 25 Aug., 1812; m. Jane L. Gates, 1834; d. 1872.
*937 CHARLES, b. 25 Dec., 1818; m. Hannah C. Jones, 1850.
JOSEPH.
Two d. y.

937-Charles[7] and Hannah C. (Jones) had children, born in Gardner:—

*2066 CHARLES H.[8], b. 15 May, 1850; m. Arabella Johnson, 1874.
2068 MARY A., b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. Charles L. Rolf, 1886.
One d. y.

2066—Charles H.[8] and Arabella (Johnson) had child born in ——:—

3071 FANNY C.[9], b. 14 Aug., 1878; m. George E. Roberts, 1901.

375—MOSES [6]—158. Son of Moses and Lydia (Carter), was born in Wilmington, 27 April, 1767; married Sally Baldwin, 1791; died 18 April, 1859. He moved from Pelham, N. H., to Amherst, N. H., about 1812.

Children, born in Pelham and Amherst, N. H.:—

*938 MOSES,[7] b. 5 Feb., 1792; m. Sallie Wyatt, 1818; d. 19 Nov., 1868.
*939 AMMIAL, b. 9 Aug., 1799; m. Mary Sheppard. 1824; d. 1872.
*940 WILLIAM, b. 6 April, 1801; m. Clarissa J. Steele, 1848; d. 1894.
942 LYDIA, b. 11 March, 1804; m. Silas Sheppard, 1832; d. 1864.
943 SALLY, b. 9 April, 1815; m. David Sweet, 1845; d. 4 Apr., 1876.
Two d. y.

378—SILAS [6]—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Pelham, or Derry, N. H., 10 May, 1777; married Sally Lang, 1801; died 18 Oct., 1848.

Children, born in Amherst, Derry, and Merrimac, N. H.:

956 SALLY,[7] b. 11 Oct., 1801; m. Nathan Norton.
957 EBEN, b. 1 Aug., 1803; m. ; d. 15 Oct., 1838.
958 MARY, b. 13 Nov., 1805; m. Asa Jaquith.
959 ALMIRA, b. 20 April, 1810; m. Rodney Bell, 1827.
*960 HORACE, b. 3 Oct., 1812; m. Sarah Bailey, 1836.
CHARLES C., b. 23 May, 1815.
962 NANCY J., b. 3 Nov., 1819; m. —— Philbrick.
*963 SAMUEL A., b. 8 Sept., 1826; m. Philena Cilley, 1854.
Two d. y.

379—SAMUEL [6]—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Wilmington, or Windham, N. H., 15 Oct., 1782; married Betsy Adams, 1811; died 31 March, 1833. He was a merchant (W. I. goods) in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:—

*944 SAMUEL A.[7], b. , 1812; m. Catherine M. Belcher, 1836.
ELIZABETH.
*945 JAMES S., b. 10 Sept., 1816: m. Mary B. Edes, 1851; d. 1893.

381—JAMES [6]—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Wilton, N. H., 1786; married Abigail R. Lovejoy, 1816; died 26 Dec., 1870.

Children, born in Windham, N. H.:—

946 OLIVE L.[7], b. 5 Jan., 1817; m. Charles Cutter, 1841.
947 MOSES L., b. 12 Nov., 1818; m. Susan H. Arnold, 1866; d. 1878.
948 ELIZABETH L., b. 18 Nov., 1820; m. Nathan B. Abbott, 1842.
***949** JONATHAN L., b. 13 June, 1827; m. Eliza H. Wadsworth, 1862.
950 LUCY A., b. 25 March, 1888; m. Moses Palmer, 1846; d. 1864.
952 MARY M., b. 13 Nov., 1832; m. Rev. Charles M. Burnham, 1857.
953 SARAH A., b. 8 Oct., 1835; m. Dr. John Doyle, 1858.
JANE I.
One d. y.

385—WILLIAM[6]—158. Son of Moses and Phebe (Richardson), was born in Windham, N. H., 15 April, 1795; married Lydia Emerson, 1829; d. 26 Aug., 1860.

Children, born in Windham, N. H.:—

WILLIAM H.[7], b. 15 March, 1831; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
CHARLES E., b. 25 Dec., 1833; d. 10 Jan., 1855.
JAMES E., b. 18 March, 1835; d. 28 Sept., 1861.
JOHN, b. 22 Aug., 1857; d. 10 Nov., 1861.
ESTHER M., b. 10 Oct., 1839; d. 8 Nov., 1861.
***954** GEORGE W., b. 10 Oct., 1842; m., first, Clara E. Cogswell, 1876; m., second, Mrs. Lucy A. Whitaker, 1886.
SARAH S., b. 8 April, 1844; d. 12 Jan., 1884.
955 LUCINDA J., b. 7 Jan., 1847; m. Charles E. Mead.
One d. y.

386—WILLIAM[6]—159. Son of Stephen and Phebe ( ), was born in Newburyport, 19 April, 1778; married Hannah Hadley; died 1856. He was a clergyman, and preached for the Free Will Baptists in many towns in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H., Washington, Vt., and several other towns in those states:—

386a LYDIA,[7] b. 1799; m. —— Fisher, d. 1895.
***961** STEPHEN S., b. 9 Aug., 1801; m. Eunice Avery, 1825; d. 1844.
386b HANNAH, b. 1803; m. —— Blodgett; d. 1895.
386c DORCAS, b. 1805; m. William Norton; d. 1887.
PHEBE, b. 1807; d. 1850.
386d MARY, b. 1810; m. Lemuel Sargent.

*964 WILLIAM, b. 19 Dec., 1816; m., first, Miranda Guernsey, 1841; m., second, Julia E. Emerson, 1864.
LUKE, b. 1818.
386e LOUISE, b. 1820; m. —— Stickler.
One d. y.

389—PETER[6]—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 27 Aug., 1794; married Cynthia Verrill, 1818; died 1869. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church of Minot, Me., for forty years. He served the town as selectman for many years, and held other responsible offices.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

RACHEL H.[7], b. 30 July, 1819; d. 1872.
969 ALBION, b. 25 Aug,, 1820; m. Lucretia Jackson, 1849.
970 JOHN V., b. 9 Sept., 1825; m. Philona A. Chase, 1855; d. 1890.
*971 HENRY O. b. 21 Feb., 1827; m. Emily L. Collison; d. 1887.
*972 SAMUEL V., b. 21 June, 1830; m. Elizabeth E. Eberback, 1857.
973 SARAH P., b. 20 Dec., 1835 ; m. Justus W. French ; d. 1891.
*974 GEORGE W., b. 2 Sept., 1841; m. Mary W. Gardner, 1877.
One d. y.

390—NICHOLAS N.[6]—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 16 Jan., 1798; married —— ——.

Children, born in Minot, Me., or Boston :—

*975 NICHOLAS N.[7], b. 24 March, 1835; m. Gertrude Robinson, 1875.
JAMES J., b. ; lost at sea.
976 CALISTA, b. ; m. Eugene H. Hartshorn.
977 ALBINA, b. ; m. ——— Tay.

975-Nicholas N.[7] was first lieutenant 48th Mass. Vols., 1863.

391—LUKE[6]—165. Son of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill), was born in Minot, Me., 29 April, 1803; married Mary A. Griffin, 1833 ; died 20 Dec., 1867.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

WALTER S.[7], b. 26 May, 1838.

978 ANGELINE, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. Ebenezer Bray, 1859.
979 EMELINE, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. Ethan S. Bardwell, 1859.
MELVILLE, b. 29 Jan., 1843; d. March, 1868.
980 CLARA J., b. 17 Feb., 1847; m. Joshua P. Torrey, 1866.
***982** SIMON G., b. 22 Feb., 1848; m. Mary C. Rohlfing, 1878.
Three d. y.

982-Simon G.[7] and Mary C. (Rohlfing) had children, born in Minnetonka, Minn.:—

EDGAR L.[8], b. 9 May, 1880.
ETHEL M., b. 18 June, 1885.
MABEL B., b. 11 March, 1887.

396—NATHAN[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Charity (Merrill), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 Dec., 1786; married Abigail Pettengill; died 30 Aug., 1848.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

983 SUSAN P.[7], b. 13 Jan., 1808; m. Buckman[6] Noyes.
984 BENJAMIN P., b. 1809; m. Eliza L. Allen; d. 1860.
985 EDWARD M., b. ; m., first, Mary L. Davis; m., second, Dorcas L. Noyes.
***986** DANIEL P., b. ; m. Lucinda Plummer.
987 EUNICE M., b. ; m. Leonard M. Tuksbury.
988 MATILDA M., b. ; m. Enos Poole.
NATHAN D., b.
JOSEPH H., b.
ANNA B., b. 1825; d. 1882.

397—AMOS[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 7 June, 1798; married Lucinda Wallace, 1833; died 1859.

Children, born in Freeport, Me.:—

989 MARIA K.[7], b. 12 March, 1837; m. Edward Merrill, 1859.
990 HENRIETTA J., b. 15 April, 1842; m. Wm. M. Merrill, 1859.
992 LUCINDA, b. 12 Dec., 1844; m. Wm. M.[8] Noyes, 1861.
993 AMOS F., b. 25 March, 1848; m. Almira Davis.
ANNA E., b. 12 Jan., 1852; d. 11 April, 1875.
994 HERBERT W., b. 10 Sept., 1856; m. Annie A. Baker, 1877.
***995** CYRUS D., b. 14 May, 1858; m. Jennie Lemonico.
One d. y.

Amos F. and Herbert W. have three children each, but their names have not been ascertained.

398—EDWARD[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 4 Nov., 1800; married Lucy N. Delano, 1841; died 19 Oct., 1868.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

*996 FREDERICK M.[7], b. 28 April, 1852; m. Adeline M. Killey, 1864.
ENOS A., b. 16 May, 1847.
*997 EDWARD N., b. 3 Aug., 1850; m. Eva Ward, 1873.
*998 CHARLES W., b. July, 1854; m. Rose Peters, 1876; d. 1900.
999 BENJAMIN, b. 28 Jan., 1861; m. Metta Knowlton.
*1000 ERNEST W., b. ; m. Adelaide C. Brown.
One d. y.

400—STEPHEN M.[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 19 March, 1804; married Thankful Marston, 1838; died 24 Jan., 1876.

Children, born in Falmouth and Yarmouth, Me.:—

*1002 WILLIAM S.[7], b. 31 May, 1840; m. Addie F. Humphrey, 1864.
1003 CLINTON, b. 4 Aug., 1844; m. Rosa Plummer, 1870; d. 1872.
ELIZA J., b. 14 Nov., 1855; d. 5 July, 1871.

401—CYRUS[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 20 April, 1806; married Margaret A. Delano, 1833.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

LUCY A.[7], b. 10 April, 1835; d. 28 April, 1870.
*1004 JOSIAH, b. 26 May, 1837; m.
1005 CYRUS A., b. 2 Jan., 1840; m. Sarah F. Richards, 1863.
JOHN M., b. 25 June, 1845; d. 6 Aug., 1869.

1004-Josiah and wife had children born in ——:—

2125 Arthur, b. : m.
Alice, b. ; m.

402—JOHN[6]—170. Son of Josiah and Susanna (Knight), was born in Falmouth, Me., 27 Nov., 1809; married, first,

Harriet Merrill, 1846; second, Hannah H. Whitney, 1853; died 1895.

Children, born in W. Freeport, Me.:—

*1006 JOHN D.[7], b. 10 Feb., 1849; m. Carrie F. Procter, 1877.
1007 ELIZABETH C., b. ; m. Amos Marston, 1869.
*1008 ARTHUR S., b. 7 Sept., 1853; m. Nettie E. Marston, 1879.
One d. y.

403—REUBEN [6]—171. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barton), was born in Falmouth, Me., 15 Aug., 1789; married Susanna W. Locke, 1815; died 1846.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

1009 ELIZABETH S.[7], b. 19 Dec., 1819; m. John Woodbury.
1010 DORCAS A., b. 1 June, 1821; m. Robert Huston.
1012 DEBORAH L., b. 8 April, 1823; m. Miles S. Locke.
1013 RUTH C., b. 7 Nov., 1824; m. George W. Leighton.
1014 SARAH P., b. 8 Jan., 1828; m. Amos Leighton, 1848.
*1015 AMOS W., b. 12 April, 1830; m. Georgiana Marston, 1863.
1016 EUNICE, b. 6 July, 1832; m. Rensslaer Greely, 1867.
*1017 JOHN E., b. 3 Nov., 1834; m. S. B. Greely.
1018 MARY A., b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Leonard N. Greely, 1860.
*1019 REUBEN, b. 11 July, 1839; m. Lucella Bowey, 1862.
Three d. y.

407—ROBERT [6]—172. Son of James and Eliza (Barton), was born in Falmouth, Me. Married, first, Mary N. Bartlett; second, —— Bradley; third, Mary S. Adams; died 7 Dec., 1872.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me.:—

*1020 JAMES M.[7], b. 7 March, 1824; m. Elizabeth Skillings, 1850.
1022 CHARLES D., b. 12 April, ——; m. Susan I. Dunham.
*1023 WHITING A., b. 8 Jan., 1827; m. Mary A. McGuire, 1867.
One d. y.

411—BUCKMAN [6]—173. Son of Silas and Rachel P. (Buckman), was born in Falmouth, Me., 22 Jan., 1804; married Susan P. Noyes (a distant relative); d. 19 July, 1879.

Children, born in Falmouth, Me. :—

1024 SUSAN B.[7], b. 25 Aug., 1831; m. Elisha R. Thompson, 1865.
***1025** FRANK P., b. 12 July, 1835; m. Susan S. Lord, 1860; d. 1882.
1026 JULIA P., b. 22 July, 1841; m. Joseph W. Merrill; d. 1875.
1027 ARTHUR A., b. 2 Aug., 1845; m. H. J. Knowles.
One d. y.

414—JOHN [6]—175. Son of Joshua and Rebecca (Prince), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 22 Feb., 1801; married Mary J. Marston, 1825.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

1028 SUSAN C.[7], b. 6 Nov., 1825; m. Robert F. Dyer, 1846.
***1029** WILLIAM M., b. 28 Oct., 1828; m. Mary H. Shields, 1850.
***1030** JOHN H., b. 21 May, 1833; m. Margaret O. Greenlaw, 1857.
1032 JAMES F., b. 1 May, 1837; m. Georgiana Sumner, 1862.
1033 MARY C. M., b. 11 Nov., 1839; m. Albert M. Gray, 1861.
***1034** GEORGE O., b. 5 Feb., 1846; m. Sarah A. Small, 1870.
Two d. y.

419—JONATHAN [6]—176. Son of Samuel and Lois (Whitmarsh), was born in Abington, 13 May, 1766; married, first, Susanna Agar, 1789; second, Mercy Stoddard, 1805; died 18 Dec., 1847. After the birth of his third child he moved to Plainfield, about 1797.

Children, born in Abington and Plainfield :—

1037 JONATHAN,[7] b. 4 Feb., 1792; m. Nancy Miller.
1038 SUSANNA, b. 14 Nov., 1793; m. Joshua Reed, 1817.
1039 VESTA, b. 22 Aug., 1796; m. Ira Wales, 1819.
***1040** CEPHAS, b. 3 Oct., 1800; m. Elizabeth K. Cushing, 1827.
1042 SALLY, b. 14 Oct., 1802; m. Luther Jackson.
***1043** SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept., 1804; m., first, Mary A. Mayhew; m., second, Mary Dickerson, 1841; d. 2 Nov., 1857.
***1044** JASON, b. 30 Oct., 1806; m. Nancy Shaw, 1836; d. 1848.
***1045** NILES, b. 22 April, 1808; m., first, Mary Stoddard, 1832; m. second, Cathrine Viele.
***1046** WEBSTER, b. 5 Jan., 1811; m., first, Merriel B. Stoddard; m., second, Esther Torrey, 1848; d. Feb., 1866.
One d. y.

421—ICHABOD[6]—176. Son of Samuel and Mellicent (Orcutt), was born in Abington, 31 Jan., 1776; married Sybil Porter, 1820; died 30 June, 1857. He received his name on account of being born after his father's death (see 1 Samuel, chap. iv., 19, 20, and 21).

Children, born in Abington:—

1041 SYBIL P.[7], b. 1821; m. Lewis Ford.
One d. y.

423—STEPHEN[6]—177. Son of Joseph and Mercy (Hatch), was born in Bridgewater; married Olive Olds.

Children, born in Cummington:—

1047 ORPHA,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1810; m. Isaac Bridgman, 1833; d. 1863.
1048 ELIZA, b. ; m. James L. Briggs.
1049 SAMUEL, b. ; m. Sarah Bigelow.
1050 CINDERILLA, b. April 7, 1825; m. James L. Beckworth.

424—OAKS[6]—177. Son of Joseph and Mercy (Hatch), was born in Bridgewater; married Susanna Nash, 1803; died 1852.

Children, born in Cummington:—

***1052** ALMON M.[7], b. May 29, 1805; m. Catherine Plank, 1834.
1053 JOSEPH, b. ; m. Electa Stephens.
***1054** HARVEY, b. ; m. Ellen Woodruff.

1054 Harvey and Ellen (Woodruff) had children, born in ——:

GEORGE,[8] b.
CARRIE, b.

427—DANIEL[6]—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 31 Dec., 1791; married Ellenor Clark, 1820; died 8 April, 1852.

Children, born in Abington:—

MARY H.[7], b. 29 Oct., 1821.
1051 ELLENOR C., b. 10 Jan., 1823; m. Jefferson T. Jackman.
1055 DANIEL T., b. 20 April, 1824; m., first, Minnie Hubbard; m., second, Lydia Edwards, 1853; d. 4 Oct., 1862.

1056 SARAH E., b. 11 Feb., 1828: m. Rev. Charles A. Aiken, 1854
EMILY, b. 1 June, 1830.
Two d. y.

1055-Daniel T.[7] graduated from Yale in 1847. He was lieutenant in a Wisconsin battery, and was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss.

428—JACOB [6]—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 5 March, 1795; married Olive Edson, 1818. He published the genealogy of the Abington branch of the family in 1869 (pamphlet), thereby rendering lasting service to all of that branch, and assisting materially in preparing this volume.

Children, born in Abington:—

***1057** HENRY A.[7], b. 28 Sept., 1820; m. Hannah A. Loud, 1845.
***1058** LEWIS E., b. 13 July, 1823; m. Lucy A. Briggs, 1849.

429—ALVA [6]—181. Son of Ephraim and Sarah (Dike), was born in Abington, 14 March, 1799; married Sophronia Southworth, 1821.

Children, born in North Bridgewater:—

***1059** RUFUS S.[7], b. 15 Nov., 1822; m. Diantha J. Kingman, 1847;
1060 HARMONY A., b. 10 July, 1824; m. Simon L. Whitcomb, 1849.
***1062** EPHRAIM, b. 24 April, 1826; m. Nancy Richards.
1063 EUNICE, b. 1 July, 1828; m. Falva M. Ward.
***1064** EDWARD O., b. 18 June, 1840; m. Rebecca O. Kilburn, 1864.

1062-Ephraim[7] and Nancy (Richards) had children, born in ——:

FRANK S.[8], b.
EDWARD R., b.

1059-Rufus S.[7] and Diantha (Kingman) had children, born in North Bridgewater:—

ALBION K.[8], b. 10 March, 1849.
2127 CHARLES A., b. 26 July, 1855; m. Nellie D. Sewall, 1878.
SOPHRONIA S., b. 2 Oct., 1858.

431—DANIEL [6]—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 17 Aug., 1800; married Hannah Nash, 1822; died 31 Oct., 1883.

Children, born in Abington:—

***1065** DANIEL L.[7], b. 22 Jan., 1824; m. Julia M. Tabor, 1846.
***1066** HENRY, b. 4 April, 1828; m. Mary E. Faxon, 1860.

1065-Daniel L.[7] and Julia (Tabor) had children, born in ——:—

JULIA A.[8], b. 26 May, 1847.
MARY E., b. 4 April, 1850.

432—ISAIAH [6]—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 29 Oct., 1801; married Betsy Bosworth, 1823; died 1883.

Children, born in Abington:—

ISAIAH,[7] b. 20 Oct., 1828; d. 1850.
1067 ALMIRA C., b. 7 Oct., 1832; m. Verres Thompson, 1854.
1068 MARY E., b. 1838; m. George G. Ripley, 1859.
1069 ELLEN, b. 27 Sept., 1840; m. Lucian W. Farrer, 1859.

433—IRA [6]—183. Son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins), was born in Abington, 15 Dec., 1805; married Lucy Canterbury.

Children, born in Abington:—

***1070** JOSIAH,[7] b. 13 March, 1826; m. Nancy A. Damon, 1846.
***1072** SILAS C., b. 15 July, 1828; m. Sarah J. Bicknell, 1855.
***1073** IRA D., b. 5 Sept., 1833; m. Mary F. Thomas.
One d. y.

1070-Josiah and Nancy A. (Damon) had two sons, d. y.

1072-Silas C. and Sarah J. (Bicknell) had two daughters.

1073-Ira D. and Mary F. (Thomas) had children, born in ——:—

SILAS C.[8], NELLIE D., NINA.

434—SPENCER W.[6]—183. Son of Daniel and Hannah (Shaw), was born in Abington, 12 Sept., 1817; married Mary Packard, 1840; died in Terre Haute, Indiana, June 7, 1903.

Children, born in Abington, and Indianapolis, Ind.:—

*1074 EDMUND,[7] b. 16 Jan., 1842; m., first, Elizabeth Miller, 1869; m., second, Mary S. Wells, 1886; m., third, Fannie H. Wells, 1893; m., fourth, Adaline C. Homing, 1897.
1075 HANNAH A., b. 29 Oct., 1852; m. Charles Davidson.
MARY C., b. 13 Jan., 1855.
*1076 WILLIAM A., b. 6 Nov., 1857; m. Flora E. Collier, 1884.
Three d. y.

1076-William A. and Flora (Collier) had children, born in ——:—

ETHEL,[8] b. 20 April, 1893; d. 1 July, 1899.
WILLIAM A. Jr., b. 18 April, 1898.
One d. y.

1076-William A. is professor of chemistry in Rose Pol. Institute, and author of several works on chemistry.

435—JOHN N.[6]—183. Son of Daniel and Hannah (Shaw), was born in Abington, 20 March, 1820; m. Betsy Bicknell, 1841; died 25 Dec., 1882. She d. at Lawrence, Ks., May 21, 1903.

Children, born in Abington:—

*1077 MERRITT,[7] b. 15 Aug., 1842; m. Helen L. Merriam, 1869.
ALFRED, b. 2 March, 1845; d. 23 April, 1865.
*1078 ELLIS B., b. 12 Aug., 1848; m. Elsie L. Jefferies, 1881.
1081 ABBIE E., b. 3 Aug., 1852; m. H. L. Raymond, 1885.

1077-Merritt and Helen (Merriam) had children, born in Lawrence, and Parsons, Ks. He died 12 Feb. 1883.

1077a ABBIE M[8], b. 12 Feb., 1874; m. Edward M. Wallace, 1899.
1077b ALFRED H., b. 21 Aug., 1878; m. Mary I. Gabriel, 1902.
One d. y.

1078-Ellis B. and Elsie (Jefferies) had children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Fort Edwards, N. Y. :—

ELMIRA E.[8], b. 29 Sept., 1882.
MAYREA, b. 4 May, 1889.
ALINE, b. 4 May, 1892.
One d. y.

438—CLEMENT [6]—185. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 21 Dec., 1768; married, first, Elizabeth Robertson, 1794; second, Mary Dyer; died 15 June, 1836.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

***1093** SAMUEL R.[7], b. 1 Jan., 1804; m. Elizabeth P. Brown, 1833.
SALLY, b.
HANNAH, b.
EMILY, b.
MARY R., b.
***1094** BENNING, b. 2 June, 1805; m. Mary B. Warren, 1835.
NAOMI, b,
BETSY A., b.
TAPPEN, b.
NANCY J., b.
***1095** CLEMENT, b. ; m. Martha C. Kimball, 1833.

1095-Clement and Martha C. (Kimball) had children, born in ——:

CLARISSA E. A.[8], b.
MARCELLUS C., b.
One d. y.

440—THOMAS [6]—186. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 8 March, 1773; married, first, Sally Hempill; second, —— Kittridge; d. 13 Aug., 1833.

Children, born in Bow and Dorchester, N. H. :—

***1096** JAMES,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1798; m. Delia Blake, 1826.
***1097** BENJAMIN, b. 17 Nov., 1799; m. Abigail Buntin; d. 1881.
1098 BETSY H., b. 27 April, 1801; m. William Mudgett.
1099 MARY, b. 6 Jan., 1793; m. Samuel Sweat.
1100 SARAH H., b. 9 June, 1804; m. Coburn Kendall.
1102 HIRAM, b. 13 March, 1806; m., first, —— Terry; m., second, Elizabeth Woodhull; d. 10 Feb., 1849.

HANNAH, b. 28 Nov., 1807; d. 2 Oct., 1840.
*1103 JOHN, b. 3 June, 1809; m. Fannie Whitney, 1835.
1104 MOSES K., b. 23 March, 1813; m. Mercy W. White, 1832; d. 22 Dec., 1893.
ELIZA, b. 24 Sept., 1814; d. 13 Sept., 1841.
1105 JANE L., b. 1 May, 1818; m. Moors Patee, 1845.
One d. y.

1096-James and Delia (Blake) had children, born in ——:

2184 LUCY A.[8], b. 8 June, 1828; m., first, Addison Hall, 1853; m., second, Elias Edmonds, 1871.
One d. y.

442—BENNING[6]—185. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson), was born in Bow, N. H., 9 Dec., 1780; married Hannah Story; died 2 Nov., 1814.

Children, born in ——:—

*1106 BENJAMIN A.[7], b. 10 July, 1809; m., first, Jane Roach, 1832; m., second, Mary Fowler; d. 1892.
*1107 JEREMIAH S., b. 7 June, 1811; m. Caroline Bates, 1831.
1108 HANNAH, b. 3 Aug., 1813; m. Joseph Parker, 1832.
One d. y.

1107-Jeremiah S. and Caroline (Bates) had children, born in ——:—

2205 CHARLES H.[8], b. 29 Aug,, 1834; m. Mary A. Shallis.
2206 ANNIE E., b. 24 Sept., 1839; m. Henry Churchill, 1861.

448—JOHN[6]—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 27 June, 1766; married, first, Martha Haseltine, 1788; second, Martha Green, 1802. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died in service.

Children, born in Manchester and Dunbarton, N. H.:—

1109 BETSY,[7] b. ; m. Abraham Gates.
1110 JOHN, b. ; m.
1112 RUTH, b. ; m. Timothy Hammond.
1113 MARY, b. 1800; m. Winthrop Folsom.
1114 MATILDA H., b. ; m. Job Willis.
*1115 HIRAM P., b. 12 Sept., 1804; m. Relief Quimby, 1728.
1116 LUCY G., b. 20 Sept., 1807; m. Jonathon Sanborn.

*1117 PETER G., b. 7 Nov., 1810; m. Henrietta Bonney, 1846; d. 1885.
ABNER, b.
BALLARD, b.
NATHANIEL, b.
a daughter, b.

453—ISAAC C.[6]—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 28 Nov., 1781; married, first, Mary Gibbs; second, Rachel Worthly; died 12 May, 1860.

Children, born in Temple and Wilton, Me.:—

*1118 GEORGE W.[7], b. 25 Jan., 1805; m. Caroline Avery; d. 1874.
1119 EDWIN, b. 9 Nov., 1806; m. Sophie Richards; d. 1894.
1120 LOUISA, b. 14 March, 1811; m. William Dean, 1830; d. 1876.
1121 DELIA, b. ; m. Joseph Avery.
1122 MARY, b. ; m. Jere Eaton.
RACHEL, b. ; d. 1838.
1123 ISAAC C., b. 27 Oct., 1819; m. Myra Richson; d. 12 Aug., 1891.
1124 NANCY J., b. 15 Jan., 1823; m. Andrew Skillings.
1125 SOPHRONIA G., b. 15 June, 1824; m. Charles M. Lufkin.
1126 SARAH N., b. 15 Jan., 1827; m. Charles J. Eaton.
*1127 FRANKLIN, b. 14 May, 1829; m. Jane Smith; d. 8 Nov., 1896.
*1128 CHARLES M., b. 1 June, 1831; m. Helen E. Greenough, 1858.
ABIGAIL M., b. 1 June, 1831.
1129 FLAVILLA P., b. 8 Aug., 1833; m. Frank Wilkins.
*1130 PHILANDER, b. 3 Nov., 1835; m., first, Elvira M. Small, 1866; m., second, Lucinda J. Huse, 1886.
1131 JULIA A., b. 8 Feb., 1839; m. Wallace Jones.
One d. y.

455—GEORGE[6]—186. Son of John and Mary (Fowler), was born in Bow, N. H., 28 Dec., 1784; married Hannah Cotton; died 1888 (?).

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

THOMAS B.[7], b. 30 July, 1809; d. 1833.
FRANCES C., b. 11 May, 1811; d. 1840.
1132 NANCY, b. 27 Feb., 1823; m. Lowell Eastman, 1845.

1115—HIRAM P.[7]—448. Son of John and Martha (Green), was born in Manchester, N. H., 12 Sept., 1804; married Relief Quimby, 1828.

Children, born in Bennington and Woodford, Vt. :—

ALONZO S.[8], b. 31 Dec., 1828; d. 1886.
2207 SARAH A., b.
WALTER B., b.
MARY J., b.
LUCY A., b.
2208 GEORGE B., b. 31 Jan., 1849; m. Annie E. Layton, 1884.
Four d. y.

459—NATHANIEL [6]—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 26 July, 1774; married Catherine Dean, 1800; died 23 March, 1839.

Children, born in Dedham :—

***1133** OTIS,[7] b. 18 Aug., 1802; m. Nancy Cummings, 1823.
1134 ELIZABETH, b.11 Dec., 1807; m.Joel M. Barber, 1832; d. 1881.
***1135** NATHANIEL, b. 10 Feb., 1810; m., first, Sarah Draper, 1829; m., second, Martha Colburn, 1834; m., third, Orinda Presby, 1839; d. 12 Nov., 1889.
1136 CATHERINE, b. 20 Dec., 1812; m. Elisha Green, 1829; d. 1876.
1137 MARY, b. 6 June, 1815; m. Edwin B. Knight, 1834; d. 1892.
1138 LUCY, b. 28 Jan., 1818; m. Marcus A. Jackson, 1839; d. 1856.
One d. y.

1133-Otis and Nancy (Cummings) had children, born in Dedham :—

***2224** HENRY O.[8], b ; m. Anynette Chutard, 1848; d. 1868.
2225 NANCY J., b. ; m. ——— Hooker.
One d. y.

461—JOHN [6]—186. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 8 Dec., 1777; married Hannah Noyes, 1802.

Children, born in Pembroke :—

1139 NANCY H.[7], b. 22 Aug., 1813; m. Laban Sawyer.
1140 LOUISA, b. 11 July, 1815; m. Alonzo W. Eaton, 1835; d. 1897.
***1142** JOHN, b. 24 Aug., 1817; m. Arianna Sleeper, 1845; d. 1894.

1142-John and Arianna (Sleeper) had children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

2226 MARY E.[8], b. 5 Jan., 1847; m. Charles W. Cass, 1883.
2227 SUSAN A., b. 18 Nov., 1848; m. George A. Davis, 1880.
ANNIE L., b. 2 Dec., 1851.
2228 INEZ I., b. 21 Dec., 1853; m. Harry L. Cook, 1873.
***2229** JOHN H., b. 11 Nov., 1855; m., first, Grace W. Sargent, 1883; m., second, Helen G. Walker, 1894.

2229-John H. and wife had children, born in Plaistow, N. H.:—

CLARA G.[9], b. 19 Feb., 1884.
JOHN W., b. 6 March, 1896.

463—DAVID[6]—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 1784; married, first, Mrs. Ruth (Fiske) Stafford, in 1812; died 5 Jan., 1854. He moved to Landaff, N. H., in 1813; served in the war of 1812, in Col. Fisk's regiment. Moved from Landaff to Haverhill, N. H., in 1828.

Children, born in Landaff and Piermont, N. H.:—

***1143** SAMUEL,[7] b. 8 Oct., 1813; m. Elizabeth Libbey, 1840; d. 1893.
***1144** BENJAMIN, b. 8 Oct., 1813; m., first, Mercy Libbey, 1835; m., second, Mrs. Sarah Blood, 1848; m., third, Mary C. Wheeler, 1869; d. Dec., 1897.
***1145** CHARLES L., b. 1818; m., first, Delilah Gutterson, 1844; m., second, Mary C. Gutterson, 1864; m., third, Mrs. Miranda Lamson, 1885.

1145-Charles L. and his wife adopted

2234 GRACE,[8] b. ; m. Walter H. Spofford, 1888.

464—SAMUEL[6]—187. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct., 1784; married Elizabeth Morrell, 1816; died 4 Jan., 1864.

Children, born in Dedham;—

***1146** SAMUEL B.[7], b. 9 Apr., 1817; m. Georgiana Beaumont, 1850.
MARIA, b. 30 Nov., 1819; d. 1850.
***1147** WILLIAM A., b. 17 Oct., 1820; m. Mary R. Howe, 1844.
ELIZABETH, b. 8 Oct., 1823.
1148 EMELINE, b. 5 July, 1827; m. John R. Greene.
GEORGE L., b. 5 Apr., 1839.
One d. y.

1146-Samuel B. and Georgiana (Beaumont) had children, born in Canton :—

2238 TERESA I.[8], b. 9 Aug., 1851; m. Charles French.
2239 ELIZA R., b. 22 June, 1857; m. Fred K. Sumner, 1891.
BRADLEY M., b. 26 Dec., 1864.
2240 JAMES B., b. 1 Nov., 1870; m. Mary D. Bartlett, 1894.

1146-Samuel B. "attended the public schools, and for one year a private school in Dedham, under the tuition of the Hon. Francis W. Bird. He entered Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1836, and remained there till the summer of 1840, when he entered Harvard, graduating in 1844. In 1875 the Philomathean Society in the academy, in which Mr. Noyes played a prominent part during his student days at Andover, held its semi-centennial anniversary, and he was chosen the orator of the day.

On leaving college he studied law with the Hon. Isaac Davis of Worcester, afterward with the Hon. Ezra Wilkinson of Dedham and the Hon. Ellis Ames of Canton. He was admitted to the Norfolk county bar in April, 1847, and began practising law in his adopted town of Canton. He was a member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the New England Horticultural Society, the Massachusetts Press Association, the Stoughton Musical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association." He died in 1900.

466—DANIEL[6]—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 10 June, 1780; married Nancy Davis, 1808.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

***1149** DANIEL D.[7], b. 7 May, 1822; m. ———; d. 29 Dec., 1893.
1150 PRUDENCE D., b. 20 Nov., 1826; m. Paul R. Pickering, 1852.
***1152** PHILIP H., b. 9 Aug., 1828; m. Lydia H. Thompson.

1149-Daniel D. and wife had: Edward[8].

1152-Philip H. and Lydia H. (Thompson) had children, born in Newburyport:—

FLORENCE A.[8], b. 10 Oct., 1858.
***2242** EDWIN H., b. ; m. Maria J. Pearson, 1877.

2242-Edwin H.[8] and Maria (Pearson) had children, born in Newburyport:

PHILIP E.[9], b. 20 Feb., 1883.
FLORENCE M., b. 17 Dec., 1885.
Four d. y.

468—PETER[6]—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 29 May, 1784; married Eunice Meserve, 1815; died 26 Dec., 1828.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

1153 ABIGAIL E.[7], b. 25 Mar., 1816; m. Daniel Fox.
***1154** ELIPHALET S., b. 30 June, 1818; m. Laura L. Hill.
PETER W., b. 8 Apr., 1822.
MARTHA J., b. 3 Mar., 1824.
THOMAS J., b. 9 May, 1827.
One d. y.

470—JOSEPH[6]—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 24 March, 1788 married Mehitable Chase, 1813.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H., and Rowley:—

***1155** GEORGE[7], b. 30 Dec., 1813; m. Mary E. Sawyer, 1841.
1156 REBECCA C., b. 12 Mar., 1816; m. Ruel L. Cram.
***1157** CHARLES, b. 5 Dec., 1817; m. Hannah Chase.
DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1821.
***1158** JOSEPH, b. 10 Feb., 1824; m. Sarah Leavitt.
***1159** JACOB, b. 15 Oct., 1825; m. Mary Dow, 1850.
MARY E., b. 4 Nov., 1827; d. 1847.
HENRY, b. 22 June, 1833; d. 1854.
1160 ABBIE A., b. 25 Aug., 1837; m. Thomas W. Sanborn, 1858.
One d. y.

474—MICAJAH[6]—188. Son of Daniel and Abigail (Ames), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 7 Aug., 1798; married Elizabeth Chamberlain.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

*1162 MICAJAH,[7] b. Oct., 1831; m. ———; d. 4 Feb., 1895.
474a LIZZIE N., b ; m. Benj, R. Cutter.
474b JENNIE, b. ; m. —— Berdeen.
One d. y.

1162-Micajah and wife had children, born in Pembroke, N. H.:—

WILLIAM A.[8], b. 18 Oct., 1872.
*2248 HARRY B., b. 28 Dec., 1864; m. Emma I. Sharpe, 1891.

*2248—Harry B. and Emma L. (Sharpe) had a child born in Chicago, Ill.:—

KENNETH S.[9], b. 28 Oct., 1894.

477—ISAAC[6]—189. Son of Enoch and Eunice (Kinsman), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 3 Jan., 1776; married Mary[6] Noyes; died 3 Dec., 1862.

Children, born in Piermont, N. H.:—

*1163 BRADLEY,[7] b. 20 Feb., 1801; m. Martha S. Bardwell; d. 1858.
477a ANNA S., b. 25 May, 1806; m. David Rollins.
1164 MARY, b. 23 Oct., 1808; m.
*1165 ISAAC, b. 6 Jan., 1811; m. Eliza Stephens, 1832; d. 1886.
*1166 ENOCH, b. 12 May, 1814; m. ———; d. 9 July, 1852.
*1167 SAMUEL N., b. 19 July, 1818; m. Mary A. Curtis.
1168 URSULA, b. 30 Aug., 1821; m. ——— Livermore; d. 1869.
Two d. y.

1166-Enoch and wife had children, born in New Orleans, La.:—

ISAAC,[8] b.
MARY, b.

481—STEPHEN[6]—189. Son of Enoch and Eunice (Kinsman), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 5 July, 1783; married Sarah Abbott, 1805; died 1866.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:—

1169 SUSAN,[7] m. Joseph Allen.
***1170** BENJAMIN A.[8], b. 16 Mar., 1811; m., first, Lucy A. Thompson; m., second, Julia A. Bartlett; d. 13 Feb., 1865.
Two d. y.

1170-Benjamin A. and Julia A. (Bartlett) had children, born in Hartland, Vt.:—

2264 LUCIA A.[8], b. 22 Nov., 1835; m. Rev. Robert W. Summers.
2265 LAVINA, b. 10 Sept., 1839; m. D. A. Williams.

485—AARON [6]—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 4 March, 1776; married Elizabeth King, 1800.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

1172 LAURA,[7] b. 4 June, 1799; m., first, Aaron[6] Noyes; m., second, ——— Lamson; d. 11 Dec., 1884.
***1173** HEMAN B., b. 28 Mar., 1803; m. Sally W. Powell, 1834; d. 1876.
***1174** ALMON, b. 9 Mar., 1805; m. ———; d. 10 Apl., 1873.
MARY, b. 8 May, 1807; d. 1830.

1174-Almon and wife had child, born in——— : —

***2272** ALMON,[8] b. ; m.

2272—Almon and wife had children born in ———:—

3120 HANNAH,[9] b. ; m. ——— Varney.
3121 SARAH, b. ; m. George Atwood.

487—JOHN [6] 190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 13 July, 1789; married Abigail Moody, 1811.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

1175 ELIZABETH,[7] b. 22 Dec., 1812; m. John King; d. 23 Dec., 1891.
1176 MAHALA, b. 4 Sept., 1815; m. William Sargent; d. 1 May, 1865.
***1177** JOHN M., b. 2 June, 1817; m. Elvira F. Chandler, 1842.
***1178** CYRUS W., b. 19 July, 1819; m. Almira M. Lathrop; d. 1897.
***1179** JOSHUA W., b. 29 July, 1823; m. Clara Carter; d. 6 July, 1878.
***1180** WASHINGTON M., b. 11 Feb., 1827; m. Lucy Poole, 1847.
1182 ABIGAIL M., b. 15 June, 1835; m. George Ballou, 1854.

488—ENOCH [6]—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbribge, Vt., 19 Oct., 1795; married Mary A. Knox, 1819; died 29 Dec., 1854.

Children, born in Tunbridge and Chelsea, Vt.:—

*1184 DAVID K.[7], b. 22 Oct., 1820; m. Lucinda Barnes, 1848; d. 1900.
1185 AARON A., b. 22 Nov., 1822; m., first, Maria C. Crandall, 1851; m., second, Mrs. Martha A. Crozier, 1862.
WILLIAM W., b. 25 Mar., 1825; d. 6 Dec., 1855.
1186 MARY A., b. 26 July, 1828; m., first, Albert Bennett; m., second, William Prentice.
AMANDA M., b. 15 Jan., 1831; d. 16 Feb., 1873.
*1187 SILON, b. 30 Nov., 1832; m., first, Maria Tompkins; m., second, Rogelia R. Harper; d. 18 Jan., 1875.
1188 LYDIA A., b. 8 July, 1834; m. John Morse; d. 25 Apr., 1891.
*1189 HENRY C., b. 23 Apr., 1836; m. Ann E. Taylor.
ROBERT B., b. 9 Mar., 1838; d. 5 Feb., 1854.

1187-Silon and wife had children, born in Chelsea, Vt.:—

2285 MARY A.[8], b. 1759; m. William Davis.
2286 ALICE D., b. Feb., 1861; m. Lester Phillips.
HARPER S., b. 7 Dec., 1868.
One d. y.

1189-Henry C. and Ann (Taylor) had a child, born in Chelsea, Vt.:—

CLIFFORD H.[8], b. 22 Apr,, 1879.

489—CYRUS C.[6]—190. Son of Aaron and Betty (Ladd), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 2 Dec., 1797; married, first, Louisa Lester; second, Mary A. Jones, 1854; died 1859.

Children, born in Springfield:—

*1190 WILLIAM S.[7], b. 11 Apr., 1842; m. Alice A. Tallmadge, 1869.
*1192 MORTIMER, b. 19 Nov., 1845; m. ——; d. 19 Nov., 1872.

1190-William S. and Alice (Tallmadge) had children, born in Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Detroit, New Albany, Mich., and Hastings, Neb.:—

2287 LOUISA A.[8], b. 6 Apr., 1870; m. Arthur W. Rodgers, 1888.
2288 MABEL C., b. 2 Oct., 1871; m. Harold E. Marvin, 1900.

2289 FRANK B., b. 24 Aug., 1874; m. Claudia McPeak, 1900.
CHARLOTTE M., b. 10 Nov., 1776.
GRACE M., b. 21 Mar., 1881.
MATTIE M., b. 29 Sept., 1883.
WILLIAM C., b. 19 Sept., 1886.
Two d. y.

1192-Mortimer and wife had :—

MORTIMER,[8] b. 31 Mar., 1873.

491—NATHAN[6]—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 24 May, 1782; married Lydia Smith.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

POLLY,[7] b. 13 Nov., 1803; d. 1882.
***1193** ABIAL, b. 15 Nov., 1804; m., first, Eliza Drew; m., second, Louisa Corwin, 1837; d. 1878.
***1194** JAMES S., b. 6 June, 1806; m. Henrietta Montgomery, 1830.
1195 SOPHRONIA, b. 25 Sept., 1808; m. ——— York; d. 1866.
***1196** STEPHEN, b. 29 June, 1811; m. Julia A. Gushia; d. 1892.
HANNAH S., b. 24 Nov., 1813; d. 1845.
***1197** DANIEL, b. 24 June, 1817; m., first, Mary A. Haskell, 1842; m., second, Ann ———; d. 14 July, 1893.
***1198** NATHAN, b. 21 Feb., 1822; m., first, Emeline T. Emery, 1849; m., second, Louisa B. Fogg, 1873.
***1199** FREEMAN S., b. 9 Sept., 1824; m., first, Martha S. Badger, 1847; m., second, Lavina Lillie, 1861.

493—AMOS[6]—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt.; married Ann Bennett.

Children, born in Royalton, Vt. :—

***1203** ANDREW B.[7], b. 16 Feb., 1814; m. Fanny H. Durkee.
1204 DEBORAH, b. 30 Mar., 1818; m. Ross Ford.

1203-Andrew B. and Fanny H. (Durkee) had children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

2315 CHARLOTTE,[8] b. ; m. Carlo Wilson.
2316 SARAH, b. ; m. Edward M. Carlton.
EVERETT H., b. 27 Aug., 1850.

Harrison, b.
Elsie, b.
Emeline, b.
Alfred, b.
Orville, b. 1837.

494—JAMES[6]—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 26 Aug., 1786; married Cynthia Kingsbury, 1818.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

*1205 JASON N.[7], b. 23 Apr., 1819; m. Mary Taylor, 1852; d. 1893.
*1206 JAMES S., b. 30 Dec., 1821; m., first, Cynthia Knox, 1851; m. second, Ann J. Hoyt.
1207 EMILY K., b. 13 Feb., 1824; m., first, James Moore; m., second, George Wallace; m., third, Samuel M. Chamberlain.
*1208 CHARLES H., b. 10 Jan., 1826; m., first, Lucy Haseltine, 1850; m., second, Lucy Cooledge.
*1209 HEZEKIAH H., b. 22 Feb., 1828; m., first, Seraphine L. Dow, 1853; m., second, Emily Chandler, 1856.
GEORGE H., b. 31 Apr., 1832; d. 12 May, 1864.
1210 CAROLINE J., b. 9 Jan., 1836; m. Augustus S. Chandler, 1860.
One d. y.

George H. was corporal in the 2d Vermont Vols. in the civil war, and was killed in battle.

496—RICHARD[6]—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 31 March, 1793; married Maria Folsom; died 1826.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt.:—

1213 ABIGAIL F.[7], b. 6 Apr., 1819; m. Joseph S.[7] Noyes; d. 1867.
1214 SARAH A., b. 26 Jan., 1821; m. James S. Hackett, 1843.
*1215 GEORGE L., b. 5 Feb., 1823; m. Ann D. Brigham, 1847.
MARY M., b. 29 Aug., 1824.
One d. y.

497—SAMUEL[6]—192. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Thompson), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 4 July, 1795; married Hannah Smith; died Oct., 1867.

Children, born in Tunbridge:

1216 HARVEY,[7] b. ; m. Caroline Ames.
***1217** SETH B. b., ; m. ——— Wills.
1218 MARK, b. ; m. ——— Folsom.
***1219** JOSEPH S., b. ; m. Abigail F. Noyes; d. 1867.

1217-Seth[7] and wife had:

MASON,[8] b.

1219-Joseph S.[7] and Abigail F. (Noyes) had:

HANNAH M.[8], b. ; d. 25 Aug., 1867.

499—JONATHAN[6]—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley, 10 June, 1768; married Mary Currier, 1789; died 1845.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me.:—

1232 ELIZABETH,[7] b. 3 Sept., 1790; m. Beniah Benjamin; d. 1878.
1233 NANCY, b. 19 Dec., 1796; m. James Shepard.
***1234** BENJAMIN, b. 15 June, 1798; m., first, Susan Decker: m., second, Katherine Peaslee; d. 3 Sept., 1867.
***1235** CYRUS, b. 12 Aug., 1800; m. Rebecca C. Calderwood, 1829.
1236 EUNICE, b. 1 Jan., 1805; m. ——— Decker.
1237 MARJORY, b. 2 July, 1809; m. Aaron Stackpole.
***1238** MILTON, b. 12 May, 1812; m. Ruth A. Erskine; d. 8 Apl., 1881. One d. y.

500—BENJAMIN[6]—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley; married Lois Turner, 1791; died Jan., 1859.

Children, born in Damariscotta Mills, Me.:—

1240 SUSANNAH,[7] b. ; m. Jos. Sylvester.
***1242** ABIEL, b. 13 Jan., 1792; m. Nancy Weeks, 1817; d. 1845.
1243 LOIS, b. 1813; m. Winthrop Weeks; d. 12 Oct., 1861. Two d. y.

501—MOSES[6]—194. Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platts), was born in Rowley, 7 Mar., 1770; married Sarah Currier, 1792; died 5 Mar., 1846.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

1220 DANIEL,[7] b. 25 Jan., 1797; m. Susan Cooper, 1816; d. 1864.
LYDIA, b. 11 Mar., 1798.
1221 HANNAH, b. 7 Mar., 1799; m. ——— Rowe.
MARTHA, b. 25 Sept., 1800.
1222 FANNY, b. 28 July, 1802; m. Peter Philbrick, 1831.
SUSANNA, b. 4 June, 1804.
1223 HEZEKIAH, b. 1 Sept., 1807; m. Mary W. Walker, 1830.
***1224** CHANDLER, b. 20 Aug., 1810; m. Abbie Perkins.
1225 ELI, b. 27 Apr., 1814; m. Clementine Pierce, 1835; d. 1854.
ISAIAH, b. 20 Nov., 1816.

502—NATHANIEL[6]—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born 6 Dec., 1771, in Rowley; married Annie Currier, 1796, died 26 Nov., 1854.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

1226 MARY,[7] b. 7 Jan., 1799; m. Ezekiel Potter, d. 2 July, 1866.
***1227** ABRAM, b. 3 Mar., 1803; m. Molly Decker, 1831; d. 1877.
SARAH, b. Sept., 1806; d. 1827.
Two d. y.

1227-Abram and Polly (Decker) had children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

2268 WILLIAM P.[8], b. 28 July, 1834; m. Emma W. Tucker, 1860.
2369 HANNAH H., b. 27 Feb., 1838; m. Reuben McKindsley.
***2370** ALBERT D., b. 11 June, 1840; m. first, Caroline A. Sukeforth; m. second, Maria Fountain; d. 20 Nov., 1876.
One d. y.

2370-Albert D. and Caroline (Sukeforth) had two children die young.

504—JOHN[6]—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 22 Apr., 1782; married Margaret Lash.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

*1244 HIRAM[7], b. 8 Aug., 1807; m. Josephine Jones.
RACHEL, b. 22 Oct., 1809.
AARON, b. 10 July, 1812.
PAUL, b. 1 June, 1814.
1245 MARGARET, b. 17 Nov., 1816; m. Crowell Hatch.
ABIEL, b. 3 Sept., 1819.
ELIZA, b. 27 Jan., 1821.
BALINDO, b. 5 Jan., 1824.
JOHN, b. 23 Apr., 1826.

506—ISAAC [6]—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 1787 ; married Hannah Plummer ; died 1845.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

1228 ALBERT[7], b. 27 Apr., 1812; m. Margaret Johnson, 1836.
Three d. y.

507—DANIEL [6]—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platt) was born in Jefferson, Me.; married Mary Bradbury.

Children born in Jefferson, Me. :—

1229 LOIS C.[7], b. ; m. Samuel Cockson.
*1230 SILAS, b. ; m. Hannah Shepard, 1826.

508—AARON [6]—194. Son of Jonathon and Elizabeth (Platts) was born in Jefferson, Me., 10 July, 1798 ; married Nancy Bradbury, 1829 ; died 5 Jan., 1867.

Children born in Whitefield, Me. :—

HANNAH[7], b. 1829.
MARIA L., b. 6 June, 1832; d. 16 June, 1898.
LYDIA E., b. 22 July, 1834; d. Sept., 1862.
*1239 AARON B., b. 6 Feb., 1837; m. Isa H. Bond, 1868.

1239-Aaron B. and Isa H. (Bond) had children born in Whitefield, Me. :—

CLYDE S.[8], b. Apr., 1869.
2367 WALTER D. b. May, 1872; m. Dora D. Morse, 1893.

509—ENOCH [6]—194 had three children d. y.

510—DAVID[6]—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 16 Nov., 1787; married Lydia Orcutt, 1811.

Children born in Abington: —

SAMUEL[7], b. 4 July, 1814.
***1079** LEVI W., b. 22 Feb., 1816; m. Marcia A. Hill, 1842; d. July, 1898.
SARAH D., b.
LYDIA, b.
THOMAS W., b. ; died at sea, 1844.
***1080** EPHRAIM L., b. 2 May, 1827; m. Myra E. Ramsdell, 1854.

1080-Ephraim L. and Myra E. (Ramsdell) had children born in Abington:—

CLARA L.[8], b. Aug., 1867.
ELMER T., b. July, 1875.

511—JAMES[6]—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 29 Sept., 1789; married Hannah Shaw, 1817; died 30 Nov., 1879.

Children born in Abington:—

1082 ANN M.[7], b. ; m. Peter Lane, 1849.
***1083** LORENZO D., b. 11 Sept., 1826; m. Eliza D. Clark, 1854.
1084 DEXTER H., b. 15 June, 1835; m. Mary A. Hunt, 1868.

1083-Lorenzo D. and Eliza (Clark) had Everett[8].

513—LUTHER[6]—195. Son of David and Hannah (Hunt), was born in Abington, 2 Dec., 1809; married first, Mary Fields; second, Catherine L. Daniels, died 31 July, 1884.

Children born in Pepperell, and Austinburg, Ohio:—

MARY J.[7], b. 7 June, 1849; m.
***1085** MARTIN L., b. 4 June, 1856; m. Jessie Whiting, 1885.
***1086** ALONZO C., b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. Laura Fellows, 1882.
1087 LUELLA J., b. 24 July, 1860; m. H. J. George, 1884.
CLARENCE, b. 29 Jan., 1864.
CLEMENT, b. 29 Jan., 1864.
RANDALL P., b. 12 Oct., 1869.

1085-Martin L. and Jessie (Whiting) had child born in Hyde Park :—

ERNEST W.[8], b. Nov. 21, 1897.

516—MOSES[6]—197. Son of Mathew and Abigail (Randall), was born in Abington, 20 May, 1791 ; married Lucy E. Bennett, 1817; died May, 1867.

Children born in Abington :—

1088 FRANCIS I.[7], b. 23 Dec., 1819; m. Susan Hall, d. 1845.
LUCY E., b. 23 Nov., 1821; d. July, 1843.
1089 ABIGAIL, b. 3 Aug., 1823; m. Jonathon Arnold, 1841.
MARIA W., b. 2 Jan., 1827.
ELIPHA W., b. 1 Feb., 1829, m.
1090 EDWARD W., b. 17 Dec., 1832; m. first, Ada D. M. Josselyn, 1864; m. second, Sarah E. Waters, 1871; m. third, Mary L. Searle, 1881.
1092 WALLACE, b. 11 Dec., 1837; m. Richards.

881—JOHN[7]—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Minot, Me., 28 Feb., 1782 ; married Polly Whitney ; died 5 April, 1868.

Children born in Minot, Me. :—

1951 ZIBIA[8], m. first, William Bacon; m. second, —— Knowlton.
***1952** NATHAN W., b. June, 1814; m. Sally White, 1837; d. 1892.
1953 ELIPHALET, b. 16 Apr., 1817; m. Mrs. ———.
***1954** WILLIAM H., b. 13 Apr., 1819; m. Clara Beals, d. May, 1900.
1955 SARAH, b. 11 May, 1821; m. William Simmonds.
1956 JOANNA, b. 25 May, 1823; m. Thaxter Philoon.
1957 ISAAC, b. ; m. first, ; m. second, ; d. 26 Apr., 1887.

1953-Eliphalet[8] went to California in 1853, and nothing has been heard of him since, by his relatives in Maine.

882—ELIPHALET[7].—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Bridgewater, 21 March, 1785 ; married Joanna Record, 1711 ; died 3 March, 1878.

Children born in Minot, Me. :—

1958 DIANA[8], b. 11 June, 1812; m. Eli Young, 1830; d. 28 July, 1831.
***1959** RUFUS K., b. 25 Sept. 1814; m. Mehitable J. Smith, 1836; d. 1876.
1960 CYNTHIA, b. 19 Oct., 1816; m. John R. Goff, 1835; d. 1877.
1962 JOANNA, b. 1 Aug., 1819; m. Ephraim Rounds, 1839; d. 1878.
***1963** LEVI P., b. 23 July, 1822; m. Jane Gowell 1849; d. 3 Mar., 1891.
***1964** HENRY H., b. 17 Sept., 1825; m. Louisa McBride, 1851; d. 1895.

885—DANIEL[7]—358. Son of John and Zibia (Brett), was born in Bridgewater, 21 Jan., 1793; married Rachel Simmons, 1814; died 20 Jan., 1876.

Children born in Hope, Union, Warren, Poland and Minot, Me.:—

1965 RACHEL S.[8], b. 19 Feb., 1816; m. Samuel J. Brown, 1841.
NANCY, b. 28 Nov., 1817; d. 26 Sept., 1832.
1966 JULIA A., b. 20 Oct., 1821; m. Wm. M. Monroe, 1840; d. 1857.
***1967** DANIEL A., b. 25 June, 1825; m. Elizabeth S. Norris, 1848.
1968 CLARINDA T., b. 17 Apr., 1828; m. Geo. H. Humphrey, 1848.
STEPHEN S., b. 3 July, 1830; lost at sea, 1850.
***1969** JOHN Q., b. 16 Oct., 1833; m. Emiline Daicy, 1856.
1970 MARY A. b. 25 Apr., 1835; m. Wm. R. Swan, 1855.
One d. y.

1967-Daniel A.[8] and Elizabeth (Norris) had children born in Malden:—

ELIZABETH[9], b.
DANIEL A., b.
ANGIE C., b.

888—ASA[7]—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Worcester, 18 April, 1784; married Mary Judkins, 1810; died 27 Dec., 1868. He was one of the early settlers of Norway, Me., and was in the service during the war of 1812.

Children born in Norway, Me.:—

1972 ABIGAIL[8], b. 7 Nov., 1811; m. William Miller, d. 21 Apr., 1870.
1973 BETSEY M., b. 22 Feb., 1820; m. Samuel Marston; d. 1903.
1974 MARY, b. 1 June, 1822; m. ——— Smith; d. 2 Feb., 1886.
***1975** WILLIAM M., b. 13 Nov., 1828; m. Elizabeth Bisland, 1855.
ADALINE, b. 14 Feb., 1831; d. 16 Feb., 1882.

889—SAMUEL[7]—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan) was born in Norway, Me., 10 Feb., 1791; married Elizabeth A. Smith.

Children born in Monmouth, Me.:—

1976 ELIZABETH A.[8], b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. Joseph H. Smith.
***1977** JOSHUA S., b. 3 Apr., 1818; m. Octavia M. Jack.
WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan., 1821.
1978 SABRA A., b. 30 Oct., 1824; m. Ezekiel Welch.
1979 SAMUEL B., b. 3 May, 1826; m. Sarah Folsom.
MARTHA, b. 1 Dec., 1828.
SARAH H., b. 17 Mar., 1830.

890—JOHN [7]—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 11 Mar., 1793; married Hannah Young, 1820; died 4 Sept., 1872.

Children born in Greenwood, Me.:—

1980 HARRIET [8], b. 1821; m. ; d. 1859.
1982 JOHN, b. 14 July, 1822; m. Hannah Richardson, 1855.
1983 SARAH J., b. 1824; m. ———
***1984** AUGUSTUS, b. 2 July, 1826; m. first, Augusta E. Cordwell, 1852; m. second, Mrs. Frances Bird, 1883.
***1985** HENRY F., b. 13 June, 1830; m. Mary P. Cordwell; d. 1885.
***1986** ISAAC P., b. 18 Feb., 1834; m. Elmira J. Herrick, 1857.
HANNAH M., b. 1836.
KINGSBURY F., b. 1838; served in Civil War; died Dec., 1861.
One d. y.

891—BELA [7]—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 24 Nov., 1795; married Honor Prince; died 27 Nov., 1858.

Children born in Norway, Me.:—

1987 GEORGE W.[8], b. 13 Mar., 1828; m. Julia A. Horr.
***1988** WARREN, b. 7 Mar., 1831; m. Mary E. York, 1856; d. 1890.
***1989** ROBERT P., b. 23 Jan., 1834; m. Harriet M. Woodbury, 1859.
1990 APHIA E., b. 8 May, 1838; m. David Pratt.

892—LEVI [7]—359. Son of Bela and Elizabeth (Mahan), was born in Norway, Me., 31 Jan., 1800; married Mary Young in 1820; died 30 May, 1864.

Children born in Calais and Topsfield, Me. :—

1992 ANN[8], b. 27 Sept., 1822; m. Stephen Bean; d. 15 Dec., 1893.
***1993** GEORGE, b. 25 Feb., 1824; m. Sarah Vickery; d. May, 1863.
***1994** HENRY W., b. 26 Apr., 1827; m. Mary Moore; d. 27 Sept., 1892.
1995 AMOS T., b. 28 Mar., 1832; m. Philena Powell.
***1996** ALBERT C., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. Bathsheba Fogg, 1861; d. 1893.
1997 MARY L., b. 2 Aug., 1841; m. first, Nehemiah Loring, 1858; m. second, Stephen H. Cummings, 1867; d. 17 Jan., 1873.

1993—George [8] and Sarah (Vickery) had children :—

GEORGE[9], b.
WILLIAM, b.
SARAH, b.

1094—Henry W.[8] and Mary (Moore) had children : —

RAYMOND[9], b.
CORA, b.
MAUD, b.

897—LUKE B. [7]—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 10 Feb., 1811; married Susan M. Cox, 1833.

Children born in Abington :—

***1999** LUKE B.[8], b. 13 May, 1837; m. Frances C. Robinson, 1866.
SUSAN M., b. 23 June, 1846; d. 7 Aug., 1869.
2000 SARAH M., b. 29 Aug., 1850; m. Everett A. Cole, 1886.
2002 JOSIAH T., m. Maria C. Leavitt.
One d. y.

1999—Luke B. [8] was Second Lieut. 7th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, 1863.

1999—Luke B.[8] and Frances (Robinson) had

3043 MARY F.[9], b. 1 March, 1860; m. Frederic L. Starrett, 1892.

899—HOLLAND W. [7]—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 20 Mar., 1816; married Deborah Bicknell, 1841.

Children born in Abington :—

OCTAVIA B.[8], b. 18 Oct., 1845.
One d. y.

900—NATHANIEL[7]—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 27 June, 1824; married, first, Mary H. Whiting, 1847; second, Louise A. Hunting, 1853; resides in Whitman.

Children, born in Abington:—

WALTER,[8] b. 22 Oct., 1848.
2003 ELMER W., b. 27 Nov., 1850; m. ——— Reed.

901—WILLIAM E.[7]—361. Son of John and Rachel (Bicknell), was born in Abington, 28 Feb., 1828; married, first, Charlotte A. Brown, 1851; second, Alice J. Wood, 1860. He is a clergyman.

Children, born in Carmel, Lewiston, Greene, Milo, and Guilford, Me.:—

2004 LOTTIE A.[8], b. 2 Sept., 1861; m. Lewis B. Williams, 1893.
2005 LIZZIE S., b. 28 May, 1863; m. Mark L. Hersey, 1887.
2006 LUCIA H., b. 8 Nov., 1864; m. E. P. Holmes, 1888.
2007 CHARLES W., b. 31 Mar., 1869; m. Helen G. Baker, 1898.
2008 WILLIAM B., b. 6 Nov., 1871; m. Susie E. Dow, 1897; grad. Harvard, 1895.

906—ELIAB M.[7]—362. Son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman), was born in Abington, 23 Nov., 1809; married Polly W. Pool in 1831, and died 1 Aug., 1873.

Children, b. in Abington:—

ABBY A.[8], b. 24 Sept., 1834.
***2009** ELIAB M., b. 13 Aug., 1837; m. Annie W. Murphy, 1859.
LURANIA P., b. 27 Aug., 1846.
MARY W., b. 31 Oct., 1850.
One d. y.

908—JOSIAH E.[7]—362. Son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman), was born in Abington, 16 May, 1814; married Sarah A. Whitman; died in 1891.

Children, b. in E. Bridgewater:—

***2010** DANIEL W.[8], b. 1853; m. Amelia E. Kelly, 1883.
GEORGE W., b. 10 Nov., 1857.
2012 NELLIE A., b. ; m. Lyman Ford, 1888.
2013 LIZZIE S., b. ; m. Edward Tyler, 1878.

2010-Daniel W.[8] and Amelia (Kelly) had children, born in Bridgewater:—

AGNES A.[9], b. 15 Nov., 1883.
CHARLES W., b. 30 April, 1891.

911—JOHN L.[7]—363. Son of Moses and Hannah (Whitman), was born in Providence, R. I., 29 March, 1809; married Phebe M. Cobbe in 1830; died 7 Dec., 1885.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

2014 HANNAH M.[8], b. 8 July, 1833; m. George W. Cobb. 1860.
2015 JOHN W., b. 29 Oct., 1835; m. Eliza G. Cobb, 1864; d. 1872.
***2016** GEORGE C., b. 24 Aug., 1838; m. Laura G. Warnick, 1867.
MARY C., b. 3 Mch., 1845; d. 27 Mar., 1871.
ABBY C., b. 3 Nov., 1856.
Two d. y.

*2015-John W. and Eliza G. Cobb had children, born in ———:

LOUISE J.[9], b. 21 Mar., 1872.
One d. y.

2016—GEORGE C.[8]—911. Son of John and Phebe (Cobbe), was born in Providence, R. I., 4 Aug., 1838; married Laura G. Warnick, 1867.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

LAURA G.[9], b. 27 July, 1869.
***3048** ARTHUR H., b. 23 May, 1874; m. Ethel Deming, 1896.
AGNES K., b. 1 Dec., 1882.
One d. y.

3048-Arthur H. and Ethel (Deming) had a child, born in ———:

GEORGE W.[10], b. 4 May, 1898.

912—DANIEL[7]—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 6 May, 1797; married Sarah Pearson, 1826.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*2017 DANIEL P.[8], b. 30 May, 1827; m. Jane N. Davis, 1849; d. 1893.
JOHN C., b. 30 Aug., 1831; d. Oct., 1897.
*2018 ALFRED, b. 23 Feb., 1835; m., first, Lucinda E. Rogers, 1855; second, Lizzie F. Chase, 1882.
2019 SARAH J., b. 30 Oct., 1836; m. Charles E. Coker, 1854.
2020 REBECCA, b. 19 Dec., 1839; m. James W. Meader, 1865.
2022 MARY D., b. 25 Dec., 1845; m. Frank E. Griffith, 1880.
2023 FRANCIS A., b. 15 June, 1856; m. Lizzie C. Stephens, 1884.

914—CALVIN [7]—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 4 Feb., 1808; married Charity L. Hobbs, 1853; died 18 June, 1887.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:—

2027 JANE,[8] b. 4 Nov., 1854; m. Asa Pingree, 1874.
*2028 SILAS M., b. 5 Dec., 1856; m. Martha A. Dyer, 1879.
SYLVIA M., b. 26 July, 1860; d. 14 Aug., 1870.
*2029 JOSHUA D., b. 1 Sept., 1862; m. Charlotte E. Dyer, 1882.
2030 MARGARET A. W., b. 13 Mar., 1870; m. Sumner S. Littlefield, 1896.
GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb., 1874.
ROBERT W., b. 25 Jan., 1883.
Three d. y.

915—JOSEPH L.[7]—364. Son of Samuel and Jane (Moody), was born in Newbury, 26 May, 1818; married Abigail Kimball, 1836; died 11 June, 1888.

Children, born in Georgetown and Lowell:—

2032 HANNAH L.[9], b. 9 Mar., 1837; m. Dr. Robert Wescott, 1861.
2033 SUSAN G., b. 10 Nov., 1838; m. Robert S. Stephenson, 1869.
*2034 EDWARD J., b. 7 Sept., 1841; m. Jennie Baker, 1875.
LUTHER B., b. 14 Mar., 1843; d. 28 Aug., 1864.
ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug., 1845.
ELIZABETH K., b. 6 Apr., 1846.
JAMES G., b. 26 Oct., 1849.

2934-Edward J.[8] and Jennie (Baker) had children, born in Lowell:—

EDWARD B.[9], b. 9 Jan., 1876; d. 1 Feb., 1899.
HELEN W., b. 29 Aug., 1877.
MARGARET L., b. 10 Apr., 1879.

2034-Edward J. was major of the First Texas (Union) Cavalry.

918—EBENEZER[7]—365. Son of Nathan and Sarah (Niles), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1807; married Maria Hayden, 1837; died 19 Jan., 1899.

Children, born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

NATHAN,[8] b. 29 Mar., 1838; d. 23 Dec., 1871.
MARIA, b. 9 June, 1840.
***2035** RUFUS, b. 18 Apr., 1842; m. Ann A. Crawford.
2036 SARAH, b. 12 Feb., 1844; m. Samuel S. Irwin.
***2037** EBENEZER, b. 14 June, 1847; m. Louisa Ames, 1877.
***2038** FRANCIS, b. 12 Nov., 1849; m. Ann M. Vandervere, 1876.
***2039** HENRY C., b. 20 Mar., 1852; m. Jennette Lytle, 1876.
2040 ANN L., b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. Clifton Ellis.
One d. y.

2038-Francis[8] and Ann M. (Vandervere) had children born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

FRANCIS V.[9], b. 15 Sept., 1881.
CALEB K., b. 15 Oct., 1880.
One d. y.

920—DANIEL P.[7]—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 4 June, 1820; married Helen McGregor Means; died 1888. He was a graduate of Yale, 1840.

Children, born in New York city :—

MARION McG.[8], b. 20 Mar., 1855.
***2044** EDWARD P., b. 26 Sept., 1857; m. Jessie P. Hill, 1891.
ATHERTON, b. 14 June, 1862; graduate of Yale, 1835.

2044-Edward P.[8] and Jessie P. (Hill) had children, born in Boston and Winchester :—

HELEN McG.[9], b. 29 Nov., 1892.
RICHARD A., b. Sept., 1894.

922—ELIJAH P.[7]—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 23 Nov., 1821; married Martha Ray, 1847.

Child, born in Newbury:—

ALBERT A.[8], b. 21 Nov., 1849.

925—ARIEL S.[7]—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 5 April, 1829; married Sarah A. Haddock, 1856.

Children, born in Amesbury:—

ELIZABETH B.[8], b. 3 Aug., 1858.
One d. y.

926—HENRY D.[7]—370. Son of Daniel and Mary H. (Parish), was born in Newbury, 1 Feb., 1835; married Maria H. Willett, 1863.

Children, born in Hyde Park:—

HOWARD,[8] b. 5 Feb., 1870; d. 22 Dec., 1901.
One d. y.

928—JOHN M.[7]—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Dorchester, 30 Mar., 1787; married, first, Abigail S. Updike, 1806; second, Jessie McW. McAuslin, 1835; died 21 Oct., 1842. He was a mariner, his family living in Providence, R. I., until about 1815, when he went to Ohio; but not liking the change, he went to New Orleans on a flat boat, and from there returned to Providence, where he lived until the death of his first wife, when he moved to Wilmington, N. C. He commanded a steamship sailing between New York and Savannah for some time before his death.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:—

***2047** JOHN U.[8], b. 12 Apr., 1807; m., first, Frances S. Updike, 1835; m., second, Harriet B. Wilmarth; d. 17 Dec., 1878.
2048 ANN C., b. 8 May, 1808; m. Joshua Spooner; d. 1875.
2049 SARAH, b. 2 Aug., 1809; m. L. S. Bolles; d. July, 1862.
MARY, b. 8 Apr., 1811; d. 5 Apr., 1885.

*2050 SAMUEL M., b. 21 Aug., 1812; m., first, Johanna Castile; m., second, Louisa West; d. 10 June, 1888.
EMILY C., b. Apr., 1815; d. 1829.
2052 WILLIAM R., b. May, 1817; m. Polly Ensign, 1871; d. 1884.
CHARLES McW., b. 10 May, 1837; d. 5 Dec., 1885.
Two d. y.

2050-Samuel M.[8] and Louisa (West) had children born in ——:—

HELEN S.[9], b. 1849; d. 1860.
FRED N., b. 1855; d. 1881.
Two d. y.

Charles McW.[8] was chaplain of the Fifth R. I. Heavy Artillery, 1862.

930—SAMUEL[7]—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Dorchester, 25 Aug., 1793; married, first, Jane M. Dixon, 1827; second, Harriet Barnum. He died 19 Mar., 1854, of injuries received by falling from his barn, in Northport, L. I. He was a mariner, but left the sea for his farm, not long before his death.

Children, born in Northport, L. I.:—

2053 JANE S.[8], b. 18 Jan., 1830; m. J. Crawford; d. 1902.
JOHN M., b. 22 Jan., 1833.
*2054 CHARLES W., b. 30 Jan., 1838; m. Susan A. Hilton, 1859.
*2055 SAMUEL F., b. 9 Apr., 1842; m. Georgia B. Poor, 1869.
Two d. y.

2055-Samuel F.[8] and Georgia B. (Poor) had children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

ADELAIDE,[9] b. 9 Apr., 1870.
HENRY P., b. 12 June, 1872.
One d. y.

932—GEORGE[8]—371. Son of Samuel and Nancy R. (Miller), was born in Sharon, 19 June, 1797; married, first, Margaret Cole, 1820; second, Nancy Anthony, 1839; died 5 March, 1849.

Children, born in Orange county, N. Y., and Patterson, N. J.:—

NANCY,[8] b. 9 Jan., 1822.
***2056** WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1823; m. Rosana Newsom.
***2057** SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept., 1826; m., first, Elizabeth Dowden; m., second, Adelia Dewell, 1859.
ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb., 1838; d. 29 Jan., 1889.
MARY, b. 2 May, 1840.
MARTHA, b. 2 May, 1849.
GEORGIANA, b. 8 Aug., 1842.
HARRIET, b. 8 Aug., 1842.
Five d. y.

2056-William[8] and Rosanna (Newsom) had children, born in Newport, Ky.:—

***3063** GEORGE R.[9], b. 3 June, 1849; m. Mattie Swisher.
ROSA V., b. 28 Dec., 1851.
ELIZA F., b. 11 Mar., 1855.

3063-George R.[9] and Mattie (Swisher) had one child:—

GEORGE,[10], b. 28 July, 1878.

936—HENRY J.[7]—374. Son of Silas and Abiah (Stone), was born in Newburyport, 25 Aug., 1812; married Jane L. Gates, 1834; died 1872.

Children, born in Gardner:—

***2059** JAMES H.[8], b. 20 July, 1835; m. Sarah F. Stone, 1866.
2060 JANE L., b. 20 July, 1835; m. John Symonds, 1855.
***2062** SAMUEL L., b. 6 Jan., 1837; m. Julia W. Lombard, 1867.
2063 SUSAN E., b. 17 Sept., 1839; m. Henry C. Bayles.
***2064** CHARLES L., b. 13 Mar., 1842; m. Mary C. Whitney, 1863.
***2065** EDWARD P., b. 23 Sept., 1847; m. Elizabeth C. Hubbard, 1878.
One d. y.

938—MOSES[7]—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 5 Feb., 1792; married Sally Wyatt, 1818; died 19 Nov., 1868. He lived in Amherst, N. H., until about 1826, when he moved to Bedford, N. H.

Children, born in Amherst and Bedford, N. H.:—

2069 LUCINDA,[8] b. 16 June, 1819; m. Robert Norton, 1848; d. 1893.
IRA W., b. 6 Jan., 1821; drowned 10 Sept., 1845.
2070 MELINDA, b. 7 Feb., 1823; m. Joseph White, 1866.
***2072** WILLIAM O., b. 26 July, 1825; m. Eliza R. Miller, 1853.
***2073** FREDERICK A., b. 3 Nov., 1827; m. Mrs. Frances D. Smith.
2074 EMILY A., b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. John S. Badger, 1855.
MARIETTA I., b. 14 Jan., 1833; d. 12 Feb., 1861.
2075 SAMANTHA A., b. 16 June, 1835; m. Simeon S. Marden, 1869.
FRANCIS S., b. 4 July, 1837; d. 9 Jan., 1860.
One d. y.

939—AMMIAL[7]—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 15 Aug., 1798; married Mary Shepard, 1824; died 28 April, 1872.

Children, born in Amherst, N. H.:—

2076 LUCY J.[8], m. Benjamin R. Whitney (or Whiting), 1855.
2077 ALFRED. b. 5 April, 1827; m. Margaret H. Drake, 1857.
2071 MARY A., b. 17 Aug., 1829; m. William Tarbell, 1850.
2078 ADELINE A., b. 20 Dec., 1832; m., first, James L. Eaton, 1850; m., second, A. H. Marsh, 1866; d. 15 Apl., 1896.
2079 SARAH E., b. 10 March, 1834; m. Charles W. Ring, 1860; d. 3 Oct., 1874.
2080 ELOISA S., b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. James L. Hardy, 1863.
ALBERT, b. 7 April, 1838; m. 21 Dec., 1866.
2084 NANCY M., b. 1 April, 1842; m. Quincy Barnard, 1872.
2082 FRANCES C., b. 6 Aug., 1841; m. John D. Brown, 1869.

Albert served in the civil war.

940—WILLIAM[7]—375. Son of Moses and Sally (Baldwin), was born in Pelham, N. H., 6 April, 1801; married Clarissa J. Steele, 1848; died 25 Dec., 1896.

Child, born in Amherst, N. H.:—

2085 FRANK W.[8], b. 9 Aug., 1852; m. Annie M. Veasie, 1875. Their only child died young.

944—SAMUEL A.[7]—379. Son of Samuel and Betsey (Adams), was born in Boston, 1812; married Catherine M. Belcher, 1836.

Children, born in Cambridge:—

HARRIETTE A.[8], b. 1839; d. 1867.
HELEN M., b. 1841; d. 1893.
One d. y.

945—JAMES S.[7]—379. Son of Samuel and Betsey (Adams), was born in Boston, 10 Sept., 1816; married Mary B. Edes, 1851; died 24 June, 1883. In 1823 he entered the Mayhew School in Boston, remained there four years, received a Franklin medal, entered the Boston Latin School with the class of 1827, and was graduated with them in 1832, winning another Franklin medal and delivering the Latin oration. He matriculated at Harvard College with the class of 1836, but owing to the death of his father near the end of his freshman year, was obliged to leave college. In 1850 he entered the firm of Gardner, Brewer & Co., in Boston, and the next year established the branch in New York city; the style of the firm was afterwards changed to John L. Bremer & Co.; they were the selling agents of the Amoskeag, Stark, Amory, and Naumkeag Cotton Mills. He was head of the New York house for forty-two years till his death. He was a member of the New England Society and Merchants Club in New York, and of the New England Society, Hamilton Club, Long Island Historical Society, and Second Unitarian Church in Brooklyn. He was a resident of Brooklyn for forty-one years, having previously lived in Boston thirty-five years. He died at Brooklyn, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

***2086** HENRY F.[8], b. 2 Oct., 1854; m. Jennie L. Richardson, 1880.
***2087** JAMES A., b. 2 Oct., 1857; m. Constance Winsor, 1890.

949—JONATHON L.[7]—381. Son of James and Abigail (Lovejoy), was born in Windham, N. H., 13 June, 1837; married Eliza H. Wadsworth, 1862; resides in Fairbault, Minn.

Children, born in Andover:—

2088 HATTIE,[8] b. ; m. Edwin H. Arnold.
2089 ALICE W., b. 2 May, 1863; m. ——— Smith.

954—GEORGE W.[7]—385. Son of William and Lydia (Emerson), was born in Windham, N. H., 17 Jan., 1842 ; married, first, Clara E. Cogswell, 1876 ; second, Mrs. Lucy A. Whitaker, 1886.

Children, born in Windham, N. H.:—

FREDERIC C.[8], b. 15 Feb., 1877.
ARTHUR W., b. 30 Aug., 1878.

960—HORACE[7]—378. Son of Silas and Sally (Lang), was born in Derry, N. H., 3 Oct., 1812; married Sarah Bailey,

Children, born in Salem, N. H. :—

CHARLES W.[8], b. 5 Oct., 1837; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.
Four d. y,

961—STEPHEN S.[7]—386. Son of William and Hannah (Hadley), was born in Springfield, N. H., 9 Aug., 1801 ; married Eunice Avery, 1825 ; died 1844. He was a clergyman.

Children born in Chelsea, Washington, and Middlesex, Vt. : —

961a ERVILLA M.,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1826; m. ——— Camp; d. 1882.
***2091** SETH A., b. 15 Sept., 1828; m. Sarah Taylor; d. 17 Aug., 1870.
***2092** ALONZO, b. 11 May, 1830; m. Emeline J. Snow, 1859.
961b GEORGE W., b. 14 July, 1832; m. Frances S. Rice, 1868; d. 1893.
961c MARY A., b. 1 June, 1834; m. John A. Hutman.
2093 JOHN F., b. 8 June, 1836; m. first, Lida ———; second; Ada St. Clair, m. third, Lou. Troxall; d. 1874.
***2094** EDWARD R., b. 6 Feb., 1839; m. Marie A. Bean, 1861; d. 1900.
***2095** CHARLES F. b. 23 Apr., 1841; m. first, Augusta F. Hayward, 1868; m. second, Mrs. Mary E. Edgerly, 1893.
***2096** CARLOS E., b. 22 June, 1843; m. Betsey M. Jillson, 1865.

963—SAMUEL A.[7]—378. Son of Silas and Sally (Lang), was born in Amherst, N. H., 18 Sept., 1826 ; married Philena Cilley 1854 ; resides in West Butte, Cal.

Only child : —

*2090 EDWARD A.[8], b. 21 Nov. 1856; m. Belle Dean.

2090–Edward A. and Belle (Dean) had children born in West Butte, Cal. : —

STELLA B.[9], b. 8 June, 1878.
ABBY L., b. 11 Nov., 1880.
MARTIA V., b. 4 Aug., 1882.
CHARLES A., b. 7 Aug., 1884.
EDNA, b. 27 May, 1893.

964—WILLIAM[7]—386. Son of William and Hannah (Hadley), was born in N. H., 19 Dec., 1816; married first Miranda Guernsey, 1842; second, Julia E. Emerson, 1864; died 1899.

Children born in Montpelier and Northfield, Vt. : —

964a ANNETTE[8], b. 3 Nov., 1844; m. George Loveland, 1861.
2141 WALLACE W., b. 10 Mar., 1846; m. first, Emma Vincent, m. second, Addie Vincent; d. Aug., 1897.
***2161** LUKE W., b. 1848; m. Cora A. Burnham, 1876; d. 1899.
964b LUCY, b. 15 Sept., 1850; m. Charles Robinson, 1871.
964c HELEN H., b. 1853; m. William H. Drew, 1873.
2181 CHARLES N., b. 1855. m.
One d. y.

2161–Luke W. and Cora A. (Burnham) had children born in ——— :—

GRACE[9], b.
EVA, b.

965—HENRY[7]—387. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 23 Dec., 1813; married first, Rebecca Tyler, 1833; second, Mrs. Mary J. Carter, 1877; died 17 Sept., 1888.

Children born in Belfast and Frankfort, Me. : —

2097 LUCY E.[8], b. 17 Sept., 1834; m. Amos M. Kidder, 1858.
2098 ELIZABETH S., b. 1 Oct., 1836; m. George Prescott, 1857.
***2099** HENRY E., b. 23 Aug., 1839; m. Louise W. Walker, 1864.
2100 MARY C., b. 21 Feb., 1844; m. Fred Grant, 1864; d. 1881.

***2101** JOHN A., b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. Amelia French, 1878.
2102 HELEN A., b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. Ephraim L. Hadaway, 1870. One d. y.

965–Henry served in the First Reg. of Light Infantry, in Capt. B. P. Swain's Company which was raised in Belfast for the Aroostook Expedition, and went to the northern boundary. He was Orderly Sergeant, and was elected Captain before the Company disbanded.

2101-John A. and Amelia (French) had a child born in Chelsea : —

3131 MARION R.[9], b. 14 Aug., 1880; m. Silas P. Gates, 1902.

2099-Henry E. and Louise W. (Walker) had children born in Fort Riley, Ks., Medicine Bow and Fort Sanders, Wyo., and Fort Keough, Mont.

HENRY W.[9], b. 5 Jan., 1867.
***3080** ARTHUR P., b. 28 Aug., 1870; m. Mary S. Sanborn, 1898.
LOUISE, b. 21 Feb., 1872.
3081 SAMUEL W., b. 14 June, 1875; m. Mary E. Hazeltine, 1902.
MARGARET, b. 22 Feb., 1878.

3080-Arthur P. and Mary S. (Sanborn) had children born in Vallejo, Cal. :—

DONALD S.[10], b. 16 Dec., 1898.
LOUISE, W., b. 14 Apr., 1900.

3081-Samul W. served in the Spanish War as Sergeant in the Cos. B and C. First U. S. Vol. Cavalry. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 23[d] U. S. Inf., 1 June, 1899; Commissioned 1st Lieut. 30th Inf., 2 Feb., 1901.

Military service of 2099-Henry E. Noyes, Colonel (U. S. A. retired.)

Appointed Cadet at U. S. Military Academy from 5th Mass. Dist., 1857.
Graduated and appointed 2nd Lieut., 2nd Regiment., U. S. Dragoons, ... 24 June, 1861.
Reconnaissance at Blackburn's Ford, Virginia., and action at Bull Run, ... 18-21 July, 1861.

Appointed 1st Lieut. 2nd Regt., U. S. Cavalry, . 15 Feb., 1862.
Maryland Campaign—Battles of South Mountain and Antietam, and operations succeeding them until the winter camp at Falmouth, ... 1862-3.
Battle of Fredericksburg, and numerous Cavalry skirmishes including the battles at Beverly Ford and Brandy Station, Va., . 1863.
Brevet Capt. 1st Aug., 1863, for "Gallant and Meritorious Services at the battle of Brandy Station."
Campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, including the battles at Winchester and Opequan Creek, in Sept. and Oct. . . . 1864.
Battle of Nashville, Tenn., and pursuit of Hood's Army, Dec., 1864.
Captain 2nd U. S. Cavalry, ... 25 Jan., 1865
Act. Assistant Inspector Gen., Cav. Corps, Mil. Div. of the Miss., 1865.
Assault and capture of Selma, Ala., and subsequent campaign to Macon, Ga., ... 1865.
Brevet Major, 2 Apr., 1865, for "Gallant and Meritorious Services at the capture of Selma, Ala.
Arrested Capt Wirz, in charge of the Andersonville Confederate Prison, and took him, and the Prison records to Wash., D. C. May, 1865.
Rejoined Regt. (from Detatched Service) at Monrovia, Md., 7 Oct., 1865.
Served with Troop "I" 2nd Cavalry at Forts Leavenworth and Riley, Ks.; Laramie and D. A. Russell, Wyo.; McPherson and Pawnee, Reserve, Neb.; Sanders, Medicine Bow, Laramie, Wyo.; from Nov., 1865 until Feb., 1876.
Sioux Indian Campaign from Mar. until Nov., 1876; skirmishes at Crazy Horse Village, Rosebud Creek and Slim Buttes during the summer, ... 1876.
Forts Russell and Steele, Wyo.; and Keough, Mont. until Aug., 1878.
General Recruiting Service from Oct., 1878, until Oct., 1879.
Major 4th U. S. Cavalry, June 14, 1879, joined Regt. Nov., 1879.
Campaign against the Warm Springs Apaches in New Mexico, May to Nov., 1880.
Forts Hays, Ks.; Elliott, Texas; Craig and Wingate, N. M.; McDowell, Lowell and Bowie, Arizona; Walla Walla, Wash., and Boise Barracks, Idaho, from Nov., 1880 until July, 1891.
Lieut. Colonel 5th U. S. Cav., 1 July, 1891. Transferred to 2nd U. S. Cav. Aug., 1892. From Nov., 1891 until Apr., 1898, served at Forts Supply, I. T.; Huachuca, Ariz.; Wingate, N. M.; Logan, Colo.; and Wingate, N. M.; Chicamauga, Mobile and Tampa from May to Aug., 1898.
Colonel 2nd U. S. Cav. May 31, 1898.
Montauk, L. I. and Huntsville, Ala. from Aug., 1898, until Feb., 1899.
Cienfuegos, Santa Clara and Matanzas, Cuba, until 16 Nov., 1901.
Retired from active service at Matanzas, Cuba, Nov. 16, 1901.
Completed 44 years continuous service July 1, 1901.

966—GEORGE [7]—387. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 7 July, 1815; married Ann Fisher; died 11 July, 1847, in Mexico. He was Sergeant of Co. I., First Regt., U. S. Infantry, when he died.

Children born in White Lake, Mich. :—

***2103** GEORGE N.[8], b. 10 June, 1847, m. first, Mary E. Dolph, 1869; m. second, Mary A. Billger, 1882.
One d. y.

2103-George N.[8], and wife had children born in Terre-Haute, Ind. :—

NELLIE E.[9], b. Mar., 1873.
2103a GEORGE, b. Apr., 1877; m. Lillian K. Bossom, 1900.
FRANK E., b. Mar., 1888.
WARREN, b. July, 1892.
Five d. y.

967—JAMES P.[7]—388. Son of James and Elizabeth (Darrow), was born in Castine, Me., 14 Feb., 1817; married first, Magdalena Steube, second, Elizabeth Hatch, died 1901.

Children born in ——— :—

2104 ELIZABETH P.[8], b. 26 Mar., 1851; m. Albert R. Gunnison, 1868.
***2105** JAMES A., b. 25 Feb., 1853; m. Miriamme Dodd.
***2106** HENRY J., b. 25 Feb., 1855; m. Letitia Fennissee.
2107 FRANCES T., b. ; m. Thomas Graham.
2108 MARY L., b. ; m. William C. Carter.
ARTHUR, b. 1869.
CHARLES, b. 1871.
FRED, b. 1873.

2105-James A.[8] and Miriamme (Dodd) had children born in Los Angeles, Cal. :—

3097 MABEL A.[9], b. 8 Jan., 1881; m. Leonard Bacon, 1902.
JAMES A., b. 13 Apr., 1883.
ALICE P., b. 8 Apr., 1884.

2106-Henry J. and Letitia (Fennissee) had children born in Los Angeles, Cal. :—

ROY [9], b. 28 May, 1884.
JOSEPH, b. 29 Dec., 1889.
MARY, b. 13 Aug., 1892.
One d. y.

969—ALBION [7]—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 25 Aug., 1820; married Lucretia Jackson, 1849; died 18 Feb., 1861.

Children born in Auburn, Me.:—

2109 SAMUEL E.[8], b. 22 Jan., 1853; m. Jennie B. Brazelton, 1881.
2110 FRED A., b. 4 Mar., 1856; m. Flora E. Witham, 1889.

970—JOHN V. [7]—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 9 Sept., 1825; married Philona A. Chase, 1855; died 24 Dec., 1890.

Children born in Lisbon and Brunswick, Me., and East Boston:—

PEARL M.[8], b. 12 Jan., 1857.
EDWARD H., b. 17 Apr., 1858.
2112 EMMA A., b. 24 Sept., 1859; m. Moses M. Hackett.
***2113** WILLARD A., b. 10 Mar., 1865; m. Nellie M. Ashe, 1889.

2113-Willard A.[8] and Nellie M. (Ashe) had child born in Auburn, Me.:—

VERNA A.[9], b. 4 Apr., 1890.

971—HENRY O.[7]—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 21 Feb., 1827; married Emily L. Collison; died 25 Feb., 1887.

Children born in Minot, Me.:—

2114 CYNTHIA E.[8], b. ; m. Julian C. Dowell.
2115 FLORENCE M., b. ; m. Eugene A. Van Vleck.
***2116** ALBION N., b. 11 Jan., 1861; m. Mary E. Lynch, 1887.
***2117** HENRY O., b. 18 Dec., 1866; m. Clara S. Unfred.
2118 MARIE L., b. 2 Jan., 1872; m. Arthur E. Dowell.

972—SAMUEL V. [7]—389.—Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 21 June, 1830; married Elizabeth E. Eberbach, 1857; died 1886.

Children born in —— :—

2119 FRANCIS H.[8], b. 18 Sept., 1858; m. Lena Van Dorn, 1895.
MINNIE A., b. 17 July, 1860.
CORA E., b. 6 Apl., 1863.

974—GEORGE W.[7]—389. Son of Peter and Cynthia (Verrill), was born in Minot, Me., 2 Sept., 1841; married Mary A. Gardner, 1877; res. Haverhill.

Children born in Haverhill and Lynn :—

MABEL C.[8], b. Mar., 1878; d. 6 Apr., 1895.
CHARLOTTE, b. 18 Apr., 1888.

George W. served in the 23d and 29th Maine Vols. in the Civil War.

975—NICHOLAS N.[7]—390. Son of Nicholas and wife, was born in Minot, Me., 24 Mar., 1835; married Gertrude Robinson, 1875. He served as a private and sergeant in Forty-eighth Infantry Mass. Vols., 23 Sept., 1862; Second Lieutenant, Nov., 1862; First Lieutenant 29 Dec., 1862. Mustered out of service of U. S. 3 Sept., 1862. He was a dentist residing in Boston, where he died 22 Mar., 1888.

Children born in Boston :—

NICHOLAS N.[8], b. 30 Aug., 1876.
ZAIDEE, b. 17 May, 1879.
One d. y.

981—CROSBY S.[7]—No record of ancestry, except that he was a grandson of Nicholas and Rachel (Hill) Noyes—165.

Publisher of the Washington Star.

Children born in —— :—

2111 THEODORE W., b. 26 Jan., 1858; m. Mary E. Prentice, 1886.
STEWART C., b. 4 July, 1860.
2121 FRANK B., b. 7 July, 1863; m. Janet T. Newbold, 1888.
MAUD E., b. 3 Jan., 1866.
THOMAS C., b. 14 Jan., 1868.
2131 MIRANDA C., b. 3 Aug., 1870; m. George W. Boyd, 1899.
One d. y.

2111-Theodore[8] is a graduate of Columbia University, 1877.

2121-Frank [8] is a journalist, and publishes the Chicago Record-Herald.

986—DANIEL P.[7]—396. Son of Nathan and Abigail (Pettengill), was born in Falmouth, Me., married Lucinda Plummer.

Children born in —— :—

CHARLES E.[8], b. 28 July, 1851.
JOHN P., b. 13 Apr., 1854.
MARY L., b. 18 July, 1857.

995—CYRUS D. [7]—397. Son of Amos and Lucinda (Wallace), was born in Freeport, Me., 14 May, 1858; married Jennie Lemonico.

Children born in —— :—

ARTHUR D.,[8] b. 21 Feb., 1881.
HERBERT M., b. 10 Mar., 1884.
ADBERTINA W., b. 31 Aug., 1885.

996—FREDERICK M.[7]—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., 28 April, 1842; married Adaline M. Killey, 1864, resides in Malden.

Children born in Malden :—

2120 ANNIE S.[8], b. 15 Sept., 1875; m. W—— A. Wagner, 1897.
NELLIE J., b. 10 Jan., 1879.
One d. y.

997—EDWARD N.[7]—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., 3 Aug., 1850; married Eva Ward, 1893.

Children born in Faulkner :—

FLORENCE [8], b. 31 July, 1881.
MYRON N., b. 19 Aug., 1883.
One d. y.

998—CHARLES W.[7]—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., July, 1854; married Rose Peters, 1876; died 1900. Only child :—

HARRY[8], born in Somerville.

1000—ERNEST W.[7]—398. Son of Edward and Lucy N. (Delano), was born in Falmouth, Me., married Adelaide C. Brown, resides in South Framingham.

Child born in —— :—

BLANCHE O.[8], b. 4 May, 1887.

1002—WILLIAM[7]—400. Son of Stephen M. and Thankful (Marston), was born in Gray, Me., 31 May, 1840; married Addie F. Humphrey, 1864.

Children born in Gray, Yarmouthville and South Windham, Me. :—

*2122 HENRY F.[8], b. 1 June, 1866; m. Ione E. Hudson, 1888.
2123 WILLIAM C., b. 9 Aug., 1874; m. Eliza E. Weeman, 1898.
One d. y.

2122-Henry F.[8] and Ione E. (Hudson) had a child : —

MILDRED I.[9], b. 9 Feb., 1889.

*2123-William C.[8] and Eliza E. (Weeman) had a child born in South Windham, Me.:—

LILLIAN V.[9], b. 11 Sept., 1899.

1006—JOHN D.[7]—402. Son of John and Harriet (Merrill), was born in W. Falmouth, Me., 10 Feb., 1849; married Carrie F. Proctor, 1877; resides in Boston.

Children born in Boston and Roslindale :—

EDWIN L.[8], b. 13 Sept., 1878.
HARRIET E., b. 2 July, 1883.
JOHN, b. 12 Mar., 1886.
LUTHER B., b. 26 Dec., 1890.
PROCTOR, b. 19 Nov., 1894.
One d. y.

1008—ARTHUR S.[7]—402. Son of John and Harriet (Merrill), was born in West Falmouth, Me., 7 Sept., 1853; married Nettie E. Marston, 1879.

Child born in West Falmouth, Me.:—

MABEL B.[8], b.

1015—AMOS W.[7]—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 Apr., 1830; married Georgianna Marston, 1863; died 3 Sept., 1887.

Children born in Falmouth, Me.:—

WILBERT E.[8], b. 19 Apr., 1864.
EDWARD K., b. 6 Oct., 1865.
REUBEN M., b. 26 Apr., 1873.
***2126** ARTHUR C., b. 8 June, 1877; m. Lillian C. McDonald, 1899.

2126-Arthur C.[8] and Lillian C. (McDonald) had one child born in ———:—

HELEN R.[9], b. 25 Apr., 1900.

1017—JOHN E.[7]—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 31 Nov., 1834; married S——— B. Greely.

Child born in ——:—

MINNIE A.[8]

1019—REUBEN[7]—403. Son of Reuben and Susanna M. (Locke), was born in Falmouth, Me., 11 July, 1839; married Lucella Bowey, 1862.

Children born in ——:—

2127 JENNIE L.[8], b. ; m. James A. McClean, 1886.
2128 NELLIE S., b. ; m. Charles L. McClean, 1884.

1020—JAMES M.[7]—407. Son of Robert and Martha N. (Bartlett), was born in Portland, Me., 7 Mar., 1824; married Elizabeth Skillings, 1850.

Children born in Cumberland, Me. :—

2129 MARY N.[8], b. 15 Jan., 1852; m. Charles N. Knight.
***2130** WALTER B., b. 30 Nov., 1853; m. Lizzie Purington.
CORA J., b. 7 June, 1855.
2132 CHARLES S., b. 24 May, 1857; m. Minnie Jenney.
2133 EMMA G., b. 9 June, 1859; m. Henry Hackett, 1881.
2134 LIZZIE P., b. 6 Sept., 1861; m. Willis G. Adams.
2135 J. EDWARDS, b. 17 Nov., 1863; m. Mrs. Ada Pillsbury.
ABBIE S., b. 10 Feb., 1865; d. 1882.
2136 GEORGE W., b. 25 May, 1868; m. Eva Knight.
ROBERT M., b. 9 Jan., 1871.

2130-Walter B.[8] and Lizzie (Purington) have one child :—

ETHEL[9], b.

1023—WHITING A.[7]—407. Son of Robert and Mary S. Adams, was born in Portland, Me., Jan., 1827; married Mary A. Maguire, 1867; died 11 Nov., 1891.

Children born in Roxbury :—

CHARLES F.[8], b. 13 Apr., 1873.
NELLIE J., b. 12 July, 1874.

1025—FRANK P.[7]—411. Son of Buckman and Susan P. (Noyes), was born in Falmouth, Me., 12 July, 1835; married Susan S. Lord, 1860; died 23 June, 1882.

Children born in Falmouth, Me. :—

2137 FANNIE L.[8], b. 25 Mar., 1860; m. John K. Dellow, 1887.
2138 GEORGE L. b. 16 Mar., 1865; m. William E. Kimball, 1884.
2139 HARRY K., b. 25 Jan., 1869; m. Dora M. Richardson, 1892.

1029—WILLIAM M.[7]—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 28 Oct., 1828; married Mary A. Shields, 1850.

Children born in Portland, Me. :—

WOODWARD A.[8], b. 24 Dec., 1850; d. 14 Feb., 1877.
2140 WILLIAM D., b. 24 Feb., 1853; m. Mary A. Wright, 1883.

1030—JOHN H.[7]—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 21 May, 1833 ; married Margaret O. Greenlaw, 1851.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

2142 SARAH E.[8], b. 23 Feb., 1853; m. James R. Hill, 1891.
2143 SUSAN J., b. 19 Apr., 1855; m. Augustus Colley.
2144 FRANK E., b. 16 Mar., 1857; m. Mary DeRoss.
2145 NELLIE L., b. 13 Aug., 1864; m. Willard E. Cole, 1885.
CHARLES W., b. 17 May, 1872.
One d. y.

1034—GEORGE O.[7]—414. Son of John and Mary J. (Marston), was born in Portland, Me., 5 Feb., 1846; married Sarah A. Small, 1870.

Children, born in ——— :—

GRACE M.[8], b. 4 Mar., 1872.
***2146** HARRY O., b. 27 Nov., 1873; m. Harriet M. Coolbroth, 1895.
WILLIAM S., b. 30 Aug., 1883.
Two d. y.

2146-Harry O.[8] and Harriet M. (Coolbroth) have one child, born in ——:—

EDWIN C.[9], b. 23 Sept., 1895.

1040—CEPHAS [7]—419. Son of Jonathon and Susanna (Agar), was born in Plainfield, 30 Oct., 1800 : married Elizabeth R. Cushing, 1827 ; died 18 Jan., 1882.

Children, born in Plainfield :—

***2147** CEPHAS D.[8], b. 27 Nov., 1830; m. Diantha B. Erskine, 1851.
SAMUEL D., b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 11 Mar., 1856.
2148 ELLIOT N., b. 14 Feb., 1838; m. Maria Stockbridge, 1862.
2149 SUSAN E., b. 26 Aug., 1839; m., first, Samuel W.[8] Noyes, 1857; m., second, Louis C. Wanamaker, 1865.
2150 MARY A. A., b. 10 Oct., 1841; m. James P. Carpenter, 1867.
2151 ELLEN L., b. 25 Jan., 1844; m. William C. Garretson, 1863.

2147-Cephas D.[8] and Diantha B. (Erskine) had children, born in ——:— He d. in Abington, 26 Sept., 1888.

CHARLES D.[9], b.
JOSIAH W., b.

1043—SAMUEL[7]—419. Son of Jonathon and Susanna (Agar), was born in Plainfield, 8 Sept., 1804; married, first, Mary A. Mayhew, 1828; second, Mary Dickerson; died 2 Nov., 1857.

Children, born in Plainfield:—

***2152** SAMUEL W.[8], b. 16 Nov., 1834; m. Susan E.[8] Noyes, 1859.
2153 MARGARET J., b. 29 June, 1849; m. F. M. Pitsinger.
HENRY, b.
One d. y.

2152-Samuel W.[8] and Susan E. (Noyes) had child, born in ——:—

CARRIE A., b. 11 Oct., 1860.

1044—JASON[7]—419. Son of Jonathon and Nancy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 30 Oct., 1806; married Nancy Shaw, 1836; died 1845.

Children, born in Plainfield:—

FLORA E.[8], b. 16 Sept., 1837.
ALBERT S., b. 16 April, 1839.
NANCY M., b. 6 April, 1840.
VESTA A., b. 26 Oct., 1845.
One d. y.

1045—NILES[7]—419. Son of Jonathon and Mercy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 22 April, 1808; married, first, Mary Stoddard, 1832; second, Catherine Viele, 1852; died 23 April, 1883.

Children, born in Monroe, Mich.:—

2154 MARY S.[8], b. 8 Nov., 1838; m. Albert Marshall, 1857.
2155 SARAH E., b. 16 Oct., 1840; m. John Lane, 1857.

2156 RACHEL A., b. 18 Feb., 1842; m. Daniel Ilgenfritz, 1865.
2157 ELLENOR A., b. 11 Aug., 1844; m. Thomas C. Clark, 1867.
***2158** NILES E., b. 2 May, 1847; m. Susan Botz.
***2159** WILLIAM W., b. June, 1853; m. Joanna Carter, 1879.
2160 VESTA W., b. 13 Dec., 1855; m. D. J. Toomey.
EUGENE M., b. 6 Sept., 1857; d. 8 Aug., 1880.
2162 KATE V., b, 25 July, 1860; m. A. H. Viele.
One d. y.

2159-William[8] and Joanna (Carter) had children, born in Blair, Neb.:—

EUGENIE M.[9], b. 25 July, 1880.
WILLIAM W., b. 19 Nov., 1882.
FANNIE C., b. 11 April, 1885.
FLOYD W., b. 3 Sept., 1887.

1046—WEBSTER[7]—419. Son of Jonathan and Mercy (Stoddard), was born in Plainfield, 5 Jan., 1811; married, first, Merriel B. Stoddard; second, Esther Torrey, 1848; died 28 Feb., 1848.

Children, born in Williamstown:—

2163 EVELINE A.[8], b. 25 May, 1836; m., first, Washington Dutcher, 1854; m., second, Edward Jaro; d. 30 Mar., 1881.
***2164** DANA W., b. 8 Sept., 1839; m., first, Ursula Clark, 1867; m., second, Eva D. Stevens, 1877.
***2165** JONATHAN W., b. 4 Jan., 1842; m. Eliza C. Torrey, 1864.
***2166** LUTHER E., b. 15 April, 1844; m. Ellen Galusha, 1882.
2167 MERRILL D., b. 8 Dec., 1847; m. Mary Beebe.
SARAH E., b. 7 Oct., 1849; d. 4 Sept., 1880.
SAMUEL P., b. 26 Nov., 1850.
FLORENCE E., b. 12 Feb., 1853.
CHARLES W., b. 13 Jan., 1855.
MARY C., b. 5 May, 1857.
Three d. y.

1052—ALMON M.[7]—424. Son of Oaks and Susanna (Nash), was born in Cummington, 29 May, 1805; married Catherine Plank, 1834; died 30 March, 1855.

Children, born in Lewis county, N. Y.:—

*2168 JOHN D.[8], b. 21 Nov., 1836; m. Lavina Blanchard, 1859.
2169 JASON L., b. 10 Jan., 1839; m. Levia J. Munger, 1859.
*2170 WILLIAM H., b. 18 July, 1841; m. Mary Greaves.
ERWIN J., b. 3 Nov., 1843.
*2172 CHARLES C., b. 26 April, 1846; m., first, Alice N. Lackey, 1869; m., second, Emma A. Summers, 1876.
2173 MARY B., b. 3 Dec., 1848; m. James Bartholemew.

2170-William H.[8] and Mary (Greaves) had children, born in ———: He d. 25 Oct., 1854.

OSWOLD,[9] b. April 19, 1873.
FRANK, b. Dec. 23, 1876.

2168-John D.[8] and Lavina (Blanchard) had a child, born in Diana, N. Y.:— He d. 25 Oct., 1864.

WILLIAM G.[9], b. Aug., 1860.

1057—HENRY A.[7]—428. Son of Jacob and Olive (Edson), was born in Abington, 28 Sept., 1820; married Hannah A. Loud, 1845.

Children, born in Abington:—

AMELIA F.[8], b. 12 Nov., 1846.
2174 ELLA, b. 28 Sept., 1851; m. William A. Higgins.
One d. y.

1058—LEWIS E.[7]—428. Son of Jacob and Olive (Edson), was born in Abington, 3 July, 1823; married Lucy A. Briggs, 1849.

Children, born in Abington:—

2175 CHARLOTTE E.[8], b. 10 Aug., 1850; m. Henry A. Starbuck.
2176 ANN L., b. 29 May, 1856; m. Oscar M. Crocker, 1862.
ALICE E., b.
One d. y.

1066—HENRY[7]—431. Son of Daniel and Hannah (Nash), was born in Abington, 4 April, 1828; married Mary E. Faxon, 1860.

Children, born in Abington :—

***2178** WALTER H.[8], b. 12 Oct., 1861; m. Marian I. Osgood, 1883.
***2179** BERNICE J., b. 25 Feb., 1863; m., first, Fannie Cutter, 1887; m., second, Florence H. Davis, 1896.
***2180** JULIAN L., b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. Arabella B. Warren, 1893. One d. y.

2178-Walter H.[8] and Marian I. (Osgood) had one child, born in Somerville :— He d. 29 Nov., 1889.

MARIAN T.[9], b. 19 Sept., 1884.

2179-Bernice[8] and wife had children, born in Boston :—

CATHERINE J.[9], b. 9 May, 1889.
A daughter, b. 23 May, 1897.

2180-Julian L.[8] and Arabella B. (Warren) had children, born in Boston :—

GERTRUDE B.[9], b. 10 Sept., 1894.
LESTER W., b. 1 Aug., 1896.

1074—EDMUND[7]—434. Son of Spencer W. and Mary (Packard), was born in Abington, 16 Jan,, 1842; married, first, Elizabeth Miller, 1869 ; second, Mary S. Wells, 1886 ; third, Fanny H. Wells, 1893; fourth, Adaline C. Horning, 1897.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill. :—

2182 EDMUND S.[8], b. 6 Oct., 1870; m. Jeannette F. Dunkin, 1900.
***2183** FREDERICK B., b. 22 Aug., 1872; m. Mary E. Judd, 1897.
GERTRUDE E., b. 29 Aug., 1878.
HEMAN H., b. 17 Oct., 1881.
FANNIE A., b. 5 Dec., 1886.
JOHN W., b. 8 Mar., 1889.
WILLIAM A., b. 8 Mar., 1889.

2183-Frederick B.[8] and Mary E. (Judd) had child born in ——:—

HAROLD J.[9], b. 11 Aug., 1898.

1079—LEVI W.[7]—510. Son of David and Lydia (Orcutt), was born in Abington, 22 Feb., 1816; married Marcia A. Hill, 1842; died July, 1898.

Children, born in E. Bridgewater :—

*2376 LEVI M.[8], b. 2 June, 1846; m. Ella A. Houghton, 1875.
HANNAH, b.
IDA, b.
SARAH, b.
2377 CATHERINE, b. ; m. T. H. West.
2378 ERNEST B., b. 1854; m. Alice W. Manter, 1883.

2376-Levi M.[8] and Ella A. (Houghton) had children, born in Whitman :—

CLARA E.[9], b. 13 Aug., 1875.
One d. y.

1086—ALONZO C.[7]—513. Son of Luther and Catherine C. (Daniels), was born in Austinberg, Ohio, 21 Aug., 1858; married Laura Fellows, 1882.

Children, born in Boston and Fremont, N. H. :—

SADIE E.[8], b. 13 June, 1885.
HATTIE L., b. 26 Aug., 1888.
MATTIE L., b. 26 Aug., 1888.

1093—SAMUEL R. [7]—438. Son of Clement and Elizabeth (Robertson), was born in Bow, N. H., 1 Jan., 1804; married Elizabeth P. Brown, 1833; died 21 Aug., 1879.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

2185 RHODA L.[8], b. 29 Dec., 1834; m. John J. Flanders, 1853.
*2186 ALPHEUS P., b. 16 Aug., 1836; m. Harriet C. Walker, 1861.
2187 MARTHA S., b. 12 Mar., 1840; m. Elmer O. Lake, 1860.
2188 EMILY B., b. 10 Feb., 1842, m. George F. Eastman, 1860.
2189 SARAH E., b. 22 Dec., 1843; m. Levi Parker, 1862.
2190 SAMUEL O., b. 14 Dec., 1845; m. J. Ella Baltzell, 1887.
2191 CHARLES W., b. 21 June, 1849, m. Lottie Nye, 1888.
2192 EVA M., b. 4 July, 1851; m. George T. Wiggin, 1867.
One d. y.

Samuel O. and Charles W.[8] reside in Philadelphia, Penn.

1094—BENNING[7]—438. Son of Clement and Elizabeth (Robertson), was born in Bow, N. H., 2 June, 1895; married Mary B. Warren, 1835.

Children, born in Blue Hill, Me., East Boston, and Londonderry, N. H. :—

MARY E.[8], b. 21 Sept., 1836.
JOSEPH T., b. 24 Mar., 1839.
ANDREW W., b. 29 July, 1841.
SYLVESTER C., b.
CHARLES H., b.
ABBIE J., b.
CLARA J., b.
***2193** GEORGE B., b. 23 Apr., 1850; m. Isabell Frances, 1874.
MARTHA C., b.
ELLA L., b.
JAMES M., b.
LUCY H., b.

2193-George B.[8] and Isabell (Frances) had children born in Manchester, N. H. :—

FRANK J.[9], b.
LESTER A., b.

1097—BEMJAMIN[7]—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Dorchester, N. H., 17 Nov., 1799; married Abigail Buntin; died 1881.

Children, born in Bow, N. H. :—

***2194** ANDREW[8], b. 3 Mar., 1823; m. Salurie Colby; d. 23 May, 1903.
***2195** BENJAMIN, b. Aug., 1827; m. Miriam C. White, 1857.
2196 SARAH, b. 1831; m. Rufus Fuller.
One d. y.

2194-Andrew[8] and Salurie (Colby) had child born in Hookset, N. H. :—

***3094** HIRAM[9], b. 18 Oct., 1851; m. Isabella E. Lee, 1893.

3094-Hiram[9] and Isabella E. (Lee) had

SALURIE[10], b. 1 Apr., 1899.
One d. y.

1103—JOHN [7]—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Bow, N. H., (or Dorchester, N. H.), 3 June, 1809 ; married Fanny Whitney, 1835.

Children, born in Bethel, Vt. :—

2197 SARAH[8], b. 1843; m. ——— Fowler.
GEORGE P., b. 30 June, 1845.
***2198** BROOKS H., b. 26 Dec., 1855; m. Clara G. Pierce, 1882.
One d. y.

2198-Brooks H.[8] and Clara G. (Pierce) had children born in Orange, Vt. (and in N. H.) :—

WILLIAM L.[9], b. 2 Oct., 1884.
ELIZABETH G., b. 7 June, 1886.
LORA H., b. 30 Mar., 1888.
MARION F. H., b. 6 Aug., 1889.
MAYBELL E., b. 14 Dec., 1892.
EVELYN G., b. 22 Jan., 1894.
One d. y.

1104—MOSES K. [7]—440. Son of Thomas and Sally (Hemphill), was born in Dorchester, N. H., 23 Mar., 1813 ; married Mercy W. White, 1837.

Children, born in Newton, Natick and Saxonville :—

***2199** GEORGE K.[8], b. 17 Oct., 1839; m. Elizabeth B. White, 1872.
2201 ELIZABETH J., b. 30 Aug., 1841; m. Samuel Patch, 1861.
2202 ROSANNA F., b. 16 May, 1846; m. Josiah H. Chase, 1867.
2203 ALFARETTA L., b. 5 Dec., 1848; m. Oliver H. Godfrey, 1874.
JUNIATA G., b. 5 Dec., 1848.
One d. y.

2199-George K.[8] and Elizabeth B. (White) had children born in Taunton :—

3092 ALICE W.[9], b. 16 Oct., 1873; m. Frank S. Randlett, 1896.
FRED H., b. 4 Nov., 1875.

1106-BENJAMIN A. [7]—442. Son of Benning and Hannah (Story), was born in ——— 10 July, 1809 ; married first, Jane Roach, 1832; second, Mary Fowler ; died, 1892.

Children, born in Concord, N. H. :—

BENJAMIN F.[8], b. 15 June, 1836; d. 27 June, 1857.
*2204 GEORGE W., b. 10 Apr., 1842; m. first, Francena Messer, 1863; m. second, Philena Messer, 1867.

2204-George W.[8] and wife had children born in ——— :—

3096 ADA A.[9], b. 21 July, 1864; m. Fred R. French, 1887.
FRANK W., b. 8 June, 1869.
IDA M., b. 27 Feb., 1879.
One d. y.

1117—PETER G.[7]—448. Son of John and Martha(Green), was born in Dunbarton, N. H., 7 Nov., 1810; married Henrietta Bonney, 1846; died 28 Apr., 1885.

Children, born in Fort Kent and Patten, Me. :—

2209 CASILDA[8], b. 20 Nov., 1846; m. ——— Ordway.
2210 ROSETTA, b. 20 Oct., 1849; m. ——— Gerdner.
*2212 ROSCOE G., b. 6 Aug., 1851; m. Celestia Bolstridge, 1874.

2212-Roscoe G.[8] and Celestia (Bolstridge had children born in Patten and Crystol, Me. :—

PERLEY G.[9], b. 16 Sept., 1874.
FRED, b. 18 Jan., 1877.
MILLIE B., b. 12 June, 1878.
STELLA, b. 18 Oct., 1879.
HERBERT, b. 6 July, 1883.
HENRIETTA, b. 28 Apr., 1885.
ELILA A., b. 4 Sept., 1886.
CLARA R., b. 2 Oct., 1887.
CARROLL, b. 3 Sept., 1890.
EVA J., b. 25 Apr., 1892.

1118—GEORGE W.[7]—453. Son of Isaac C. and Mary (Gibbs), was born in Wilton, Me., 25 Jan., 1805; married Caroline Avery; died 7 June, 1874.

Children born in Wilton and Sidney, Me. : —

*2213 ISAAC D.[8], b. 16 July, 1826; m. Clarissa Cameron.
*2214 GEORGE W., b. 7 June, 1828; m. Isabel Stuart (or Stewart)
CAROLINE, b. 27 Feb., 1830; d. 24 Feb., 1860.
HANNAH, b. 18 May, 1833; d. 26 April, 1860.

*2215 THOMAS A., b. 18 Nov., 1837; m. Susan E. Young, 1860.
2216 JOHN, b. 9 Apr., 1841; m. Louise Corson; d. 21 Sept., 1879.
OLIVE, b. 31 July, 1843; d. Feb., 1878.
DENNIS S., b. 1 Nov., 1852; d. 4 Dec., 1865.
One d. y.

1127—FRANKLIN[7]—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthly), was born in Temple, Me., 14 May, 1829; married Jane Smith, 1860; died 8 Nov., 1896.

Children, born in Bennetts Mills and West Salem, Me.:—

*2217 FRANKLIN[8], b. 11 Jan., 1862: m. Edna Baker, 1896.
*2218 EDWIN, b. 15 Feb., 1863; m. Alice Black, 1893.
2219 AUGUSTA, b. 10 Nov., 1867; m. E. W. Saddler, 1892.
JESSIE, b. 29 Nov., 1871.
GEORGIE McL., b. 17 Feb., 1873; d. 22 Jan., 1899.
One d. y.

2217-Franklin[8] and Edna (Baker) had children, born in Bennetts Mills, Me.:—

VIVIENNE,[9], b. 12 June, 1897.
ROGER B., b. 13 July, 1898.

2218-Edwin[8] and Alice (Black) had children, born in Galena, Ks.:—

BENJAMIN F.[9], b. 27 Oct., 1893.
HENRY E., b. July, 1895.
ROGER L., b. Nov., 1898.

1128—CHARLES M.[7]—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthly), was born in Wilton, Me., 1 June, 1831; married Helen E. Greenough in 1858; resides in Wilton, Me.

Children, born in Wilton, Me.:—

*2220 HAROLD V.[8], b. 21 Jan., 1859; m. Susan C. Clark.
*2222 FRANKLIN F., b. 23 Apr., 1861; m. Eliza R. Noyes,[9] 1884.
*2223 CHARLES W., b. 22 Dec., 1863; m. Minta L. Chase.
CLIFFORD G., b. 18 Oct., 1875; d. 5 Oct., 1883.
Two d. y.

2222-Franklin F.[8] and Eliza R. (Noyes) had children, born in Jay and Wilton, Me.:—

ERLAN S.[9], b. 4 April, 1885.
LUCILLE, b. 25 May, 1889.

2220-Harold V. and Susan (Clark) had:—

HELEN M.[9], b. 10 Sept., 1894.

2223-Charles W.[8] and Minta L. (Chase) had:—

HAROLD G.[9], b. 18 Mar., 1891.
CLIFFORD E., b. 18 Sept., 1893.
LENA E., b. 4 Nov., 1894.
AMY T., b. 29 Mar., 1896.
LAURISTEN F., b. 7 Aug., 1898.

1130—PHILANDER[7]—453. Son of Isaac C. and Rachel (Worthly), was born in Wilton, Me., 3 Nov., 1835; married, first, Elvira M. Small, 1866; second, Lucina J. Huse, 1886; resided in Wilton, Me.

Children, born in Wilton and Readfield, Me.:—

JOHN R.[8], b. 8 Jan., 1867; d. 26 Jan., 1892.
ALICE L., b. 7 Mar., 1869.
FLORENCE E., b. 14 Dec., 1870.
RENO P., b. 3 Nov., 1890.
Three d. y.

1143—SAMUEL[7]—463. Son of David and Ruth (Stafford), was born in Landaff, N. H., 8 Oct., 1813; married Elizabeth Libbey, 1840; died 1893.

Children, born in Lowell:—

2235 AMANDA[8], m. Enoch Weare.
***2237** FRANK F., m., first, Sarah MacCarteney; m., second, Harriette Bissell, 1857.
***2236** CHARLES F.; m. Watie Howland.
Two d. y.

Frank F.[8] and Charles F.[8] served in the civil war.

2237-Frank and Harriette (Bissell) had children, born in Fresno Flats, Cal.:—

HENRY F.[9], b. 18 Dec., 1873.
ALONZO S., b. 10 Oct., 1875.
EMMA G., b. 15 Sept., 1882.
One d. y.

2236-Charles F. and Watie (Howland) had children, born in Whitefield, N. H. :—

3108 LIZZIE,[9] b. ——; m. William Phillips.
3109 GEORGIA, b. ——; m. Zenas Dexter.

1144—BENJAMIN[7]—463. Son of David and Mrs. Ruth (Stafford), was born in Landaff, N. H., 8 Oct., 1813; married, first, Mercy Libbey, 1835; second, Mrs. Sarah Blood, 1848; third, Mary C. Wheeler, 1869; d. in North Haverhill, N. H., Dec., 1897.

Children, born in North Haverhill, N. H. :—

***2230** GEORGE H., 1st,[8] b. 15 Oct., 1836; m. Sarah Clark; d. 1863.
2232 HELEN A., b. 25 June, 1838; m. Charles Pillsbury; d. 1901.
MARK F., b. 18 Sept., 1840; moved to Cheney, Wash., 1898.
HENRY L., b. 8 Oct., 1842; moved to Cheney, Wash., 1898.
2233 EDMUND B., b. 11 April, 1848; m. Martha Clough; d. 1895.
GEORGE H,, 2d, b. 5 Sept., 1870.

George H., 1st,[8] died of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., 1863.

2230-George H.[8] and Sarah (Clark) had children, born in Shawnaw, Wis. :—

ARDELLA M.[8], b.
GEORGE H., b.

1147—WILLIAM A.[7]—464. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley), was born in Dedham, 17 Oct., 1820; married Mary B. Howe, 1844; moved from Worcester to St. Louis, 1852.

Children, born in Worcester, and Milwaukee, Wis. :—

FRANCES E.[8], b. 7 Apr., 1846.
WILLIAM H., b. 3 July, 1848.
SARAH M., b. 7 Oct., 1849.
ISABEL A., b. 18 Mar., 1853.
EMMA G., b. 5 Nov., 1855.
One d. y.

1154—ELIPHALET S. [7]—468. Son of Peter and Eunice (Meserve), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 30 June, 1818; married Laura L. Hill.

Children, born in Nashua, N. H.:—

GEORGE H.[8], b. 13 Aug., 1844.
*2243 ELIPHA S., b. 7 Oct., 1847; m. Sarah R. Burgum.
EDWIN B., b. Aug., 1849.
LAURA J., b.
FRANK L., b.
ERNEST C., b.

2243-Elipha S.[8] and Sarah R. (Burgum) had children, born in ——— :—

HELEN B.[9], b. 16 June, 1881.
ALFRED R., b. 28 Oct., 1882.

1155—GEORGE [7]—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), was born in Pembroke, N. H., 30 Dec., 1813; married Mary E. Sawyer.

Children, born in Pembroke and Suncook, N. H.:—

2244 MARY F.[8], b. 5 Apr., 1844; m. Charles F. Batchelder.
2245 GEORGE D. S., b. 16 Aug., 1847; m. Flora M. Taylor; resides in Pittsfield.
WILLIAM H., b. 29 April, 1854; resides in Concord, N. H.
Three d. y.

1157-CHARLES [7]—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), was born in Rowley, 5 Dec., 1817; married Hannah Chase.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

2246 CHARLES M.[8], b. 15 May, 1850; m. Charlotte L. Lamphrey 1892.
*2247 JAMES H., b. 5 Aug., 1855; m. Sarah L. Lunt, 1878.

2247-James H.[8] and Sarah (Lunt) had children, born in ——— :—

MARIAN A.[9], b. 13 Nov., 1889.
PAULINE E., b. 19 Oct., 1893.

1158—JOSEPH[7]—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), married Sarah Leavitt. Only child :—

JOSEPH I.[8], b.

1159—JACOB[7]—470. Son of Joseph and Mehitable (Chase), was born in Rowley, 15 Oct., 1825 ; married Mary Dow, 1850.

Children, born in Pembroke, N. H. :—

MARY A.[8], b. 26 Sept., 1851; d. 1883.
MATTIE C., b. 22 Sept., 1853; d. 1871.
ALFRED H., b. 10 Feb., 1860 (adopted); d. 1871.

1163—BRADLEY[7]—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 20 Feb., 1801; married Martha S. Bardwell; died 14 May, 1858. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, 1824; and of Berkshire Medical College, 1828.

Children, born in Irving and New Salem :—

ISABELLA,[8] b. 30 Sept., 1832; d. 22 July, 1901.
2249 SOPHIA, b, 20 Sept., 1832; m.
***2250** THOMAS J., b. 2 Dec., 1834; m. Sarah M. Browning, 1865.
***2252** E. LIVINGSTON, b. 21 Sept., 1836; m. Mrs. —— Town.
MARTHA, b. 30 Aug., 1838.
LUELLA S., b. 15 May, 1841; d. 1876.
***2253** BAXTER B., b. 22 Aug., 1843; m. Margaret S. Tatman, 1871.
JOSEPH B., b. 9 April, 1854.
Two d. y.

2252-E. Livingston[8] and wife had children, born in Irving :

LUELLA[9], b.
E. LIVINGSTON, b.

1165—ISAAC[7]—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 6 Jan., 1811; married Eliza Stevens, 1832 ; died 31 Jan., 1886.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H., and Beaver Dam, Wis.:

2254 EMILY K.[8], b. 17 Feb., 1834; m. Robert E. Jones, 1851.
2255 URSULA A., b. 13 Mar., 1840; m. Edward S. Miniman, 1858.

2256 JOSEPH S.. b. 1 July, 1842; m. Lillie H. Marquissee, 1872; d. 28 May, 1881.
***2257** SAMUEL W. D., b. 7 Feb., 1846; m. Dilla Shepard, 1870.
2258 HARRIET C., b. 2 Aug., 1848; m. Bert E. Clark, 1870.
ISAAC E., b. 24 Sept., 1852; d. 19 Feb., 1864.
***2259** DEWITT C., b. 12 Nov., 1854; m. Ella F. King, 1883.
Two d. y.

2257-Samuel W. D.[8] and Dilla (Shepard) had children, born in Trempealeau, Wis. :—

GUY E.[9], b.
CARL C., b.
RAY, b.

1167—SAMUEL N.[7]—477. Son of Isaac and Mary (Noyes), was born in Piermont, N. H., 19 July, 1818 ; married Mary A. Curtis.

Children, born in Beaver Dam., Wis. :—

***2260** ALGERNON F.[8], b. 12 Nov., 1848; m. Amy Baker, 1873.
2262 EDA L., b. 21 May, 1850; m. Erwin G. Atwood, 1874.
***2263** GERZA H., b. 16 Feb., 1852; m. Fannie Sunderland, 1873; d. 1899.
One d. y.

2260—Algernon F.[8] and Amy (Baker) had chlldren born in Beaver Dam, Wis. :—

BESSIE[9], b. 28 Nov., 1883.
FRED A., b. 11 Jan., 1885; d. 18 Sept., 1886.
WILLIAM B., b. 22 Sept., 1891.

2260-Algernon F.[8] was a prosperous farmer and a prominent man in the community where he lived and died, he was president of the old settlers club, and vice-president of the State Agricultural Society. He d. 9 Nov., 1896.

1173—HEMAN B.[7]—485. Son of Aaron and Elizabeth (King), was born in Tundridge, Vt., 28 March, 1803 ; married Sally W. Powell, 1834; died 31 Dec., 1876 ; about 1830, he emigrated to a town in Canada bordering Norman, Vt., he married there and moved to northern New York.

Children born in Bolton, Canada, Malone and Bangor, N. Y:

2266 MARY E.[8], b. 6 Mar., 1835; m. ——— Drew.
PHILO G., b. 4 July, 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1861.
***2267** JOHN P., b. 15 Sept, 1842; m. Lucy A. Merry, 1867.
***2268** ALMON H., b. Dec., 1844; m. first, Louisa R. Brown, 1867; m. second, Mary A. Balduke, 1892.
2269 ROXANA S., b. 1 Aug., 1847; m. ——— Dillabaugh.
HARRIET C., b. 10 July, 1852; d. 19 May, 1881.
2270 ABBIE A., b. 27 Aug., 1855; m. ——— Dustin.
Two d. y.

1177—JOHN M.[7]—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 21 June, 1817 ; married Elvira F. Chandler, 1842; d. 11 Jan., 1842.

Children, born in Brunswick, Me. :—

2273 ORIANNA H.[9], b. 16 June, 1845; m. Herbert S. Skofield, 1878.
***2274** ORVILLE G., b. 5 July, 1863; m. Estella H. Hanscom, 1883.
One d. y.

2274-Orville G.[8] and Estella (Hanscom) had :—

MAUDE E.[9], b. 4 Jan., 1884.

1178—CYRUS W.[7]—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 19 July, 1819 ; married Almira M. Lathrop, died 1 Feb., 1897.

Children, born in ——— :—

IDELLA[8], b.
MARY L., b.
VELMA, b.
2275 LILLIENNE, b.; m. E——— J. Nutter, 1891.

1179—JOSHUA W.[7]—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 29 July, 1823 ; married Clara Carter ; died 6 July, 1878.

Children, born in ———: —

ELLA[9], b.
CLARA, b.

1180—WASHINGTON M.[7]—487. Son of John and Abigail (Moody), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 11 Feb., 1827 ; married Lucy Poole, 1847.

Children, born in Tunbridge, and Stafford, Vt. :—

2276 MARY P.[8], b. Oct., 1848; m. George H. Morey, 1870.
ELLEN E., b. 12 Mar., 1851.
***2277** MARCELLUS C., b. 4 Aug., 1854; m. Sarah E. Howe, 1880.
***2278** EUGENE H., b. 29 Jan., 1856; m. Nellie J. Hart, 1879.
2279 GEORGE O., b. 24 Mar., 1858; m. Minnie Thomas, 1892.

2277-Marcellus [8] and Sarah E. (Howe) had children born in Sharon, Vt. :—

LUCY L.[9], b. 17 June, 1881.
MARY C., b. 20 Jan., 1890.

2278-Eugene [8] and Nellie J. (Hart) had children :—

JENNIE E.[9], b. 27 Nov., 1882.
RALPH E., b. 23 Mar., 1887.

1184—DAVID K.[7]—488. Son of Enoch and Mary (Knox), was born in Tunbridge, 28 Oct., 1820 ; married Lucinda Barnes, 1848 ; died 24 Nov., 1900. He was Captain of Co. K, 6th Wis. Vols. and lost his right foot at Antietam, Md. He moved from Tunbridge to Wisconsin, 1844.

Children, born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

2280 CLARA L.[8], b. 26 May, 1849; m. Howard J. Huntington.
2282 DAVID W. K., b. 6 May, 1851; m. first, Helen Hill; m. second, Eva Schrick.
2283 ARTHUR H., b. 15 Apr., 1853; m. first, Mrs. Emily Fox; m. second, Mrs. Nancy Hawthorne.
***2284** ROLLA E., b. 18 July, 1855; m. Cordelia Draper, 1879.

2284-Rolla E.[8] and Cordelia (Draper) had children born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

ROYAL E.[9], b. 11 Aug., 1882.
ARTHUR H., b. 25 Dec., 1888.
JOHN D., b. 17 Dec., 1890.

2282-David W. [8] and wife had children born in Baraboo, Wis. :—

WALTER H. K[9]., b.
JESSIE D., b.
HELEN, b.
DAVID K., b.

1193—ABIAL [7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 15 Nov., 1804; married first, Eliza Drew; second, Louise Corwin, 1837; died 1878.

Children, born in Vershire, Vt. :—

2290 HANNAH E.[8], b. 17 Sept., 1834; m. William Osgood, 1853; d. 8 Oct., 1901.
2291 HENRY A., b. 27 Apr., 1840; m. Mary Severance, 1869.
***2292** WARREN L., b. 25 Dec., 1841; m. Susan Johnson.
2296 EMMA L., b. ; m. David Blanchard.
***2293** FRANK A., b. 9 Feb., 1785; m. Anna R. Howe.
2294 CHARLES W., b. 29 Mar., 1850; m. Ida J. Sturtevant, 1884.
2295 KATE A., b. 1851; m. first, John Barton, m. second, ——— Smith.
2297 WILLIAM H., b. 1856; m. Kate Chamberlain.
***2298** FRED W., b. 1858; m. Dora Osborne.
Five d. y.

2293-Frank A.[8] and Anna R. (Howe) had :—

ABBIE L[9]., b.

2292-Warren L.[8] and Susan (Johnson) had child born in Manchester, N. H. :—

CLARENCE,[9] b. 1876.

2290-Henry A.[8] was in the 12th Vermont Vols. in the Civil War.

2298-Fred W.[8] and Dora (Osborne) had children born in Stafford, Vt. :—

GEORGE[9], b.
NELLIE, b.

1194—JAMES S.[7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 6 June, 1806; married Henrietta Montgomery, 1830; died 1865.

Children, born in Chelsea and Tunbridge, Vt. :—

2300 CAROLINE E.[8], b. 17 June, 1831; m. Dana B. Grant.
JOSEPH S., b. 27 Jan., 1833; d. 1856.
WILLIAM M., b. 4 Nov., 1835; d. 5 May, 1864.

*2302 SPENCER S., b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. Annie Powers, 1875.
CHARLES B., b. 29 Nov., 1839; d. 1863.
MARY A., b. 6 Oct., 1841; d. 1884.
CALVIN M., b. 23 Dec., 1843.
DANIEL S., b. 16 July, 1845; d. 1863.
*2303 MARTIN V. B., b. 7 Sept., 1848; m. Marcia E. Moxley, 1878.
MILLARD F., b. 19 June, 1850; d. 1893.

2303-Martin V. B.[8] and Marcia E. (Moxley) had a daughter [9].

William M.[8], Charles B.[8] and Calvin M.[8] were in the Second Vermont vols. and died in service.

1196—STEPHEN [7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 29 June, 1811; m. Julia A. Gushia; died 13 Apr., 1892.

Children, born in Chelsea and Tunbridge, Vt.:—

*2304 CORNELIUS,[8] b. 16 Mar., 1835; m. Jennie L. Flanders, 1867.
2305 ELLEN, b. 7 Apr., 1837; m. William P. King.
LYDIA A., b. 25 May, 1838; d. 8 Apr., 1900.
*2306 LUMAN A., b. 26 Jan., 1840; m. Louise R. Boyle.

2306-Luman A.[8] was Asst. Surg. Second Vermont Vols. until 27 May, 1863, and Asst. Surg. Penn. Cav., 24 Oct., 1863.

1197—DANIEL [7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 24 June, 1817; married Mary A. Haskell, 1842; died 14 July, 1893.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

CORNELIA A.[8], b. 16 Feb., 1843; d. 25 Apr., 1871.
2307 DAVID H., b. 10 Nov., 1844; m. ——— Colby.
2308 DANIEL W., b. 9 Oct., 1846; m. Agnes Jones, d. 20 May, 1887.
*2309 HARRISON H., b. July, 1848; m. Ida V. Lyman, 1871.
2310 EMILY A., b. 26 Dec., 1850; m. Langdon Jones.
FRANK W., b. 4 Jan., 1854.
EDWARD R., b. 18 Mar., 1857.
WILBUR A., b. 17 Sept., 1860.

2309-Harrison H.[8] and Ida (Lyman) had children born in Pleasantville, Penn. :—

CHARLES W.[9], b. 29 Apr., 1876.
MARY A., b. 18 July, 1877.
WINNIE E., b. 25 July, 1880.
One d. y.

1198—NATHAN [7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 21 Feb., 1822; married first, Emeline T. Emery, 1849; second, Louisa B. Fogg, 1873; resides in Chelsea, Vt.

Children, born in Tunbridge and Chelsea, Vt. :—

2312 OSCAR A.[8], b. 11 Nov., 1851; m. Ella M. Choate; d. Mar., 1884.
ALONZO E., b. 3 July, 1857.
ELLEN J., b. 23 July, 1861; d. 14 Sept., 1876.
OREN B., b. 24 Sept., 1850; d. 21 Oct., 1865.

1199—FREEMAN S. [7]—491. Son of Nathan and Lydia (Smith), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 9 Sept., 1829; married Martha S. Badger, 1847. He was in the Twelfth Vermont Vols. in the civil war.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

***2313** MOODY W.[8], b. 2 Jan., 1849; m. Mina H. Williams, 1870.
MARTHA L., b. 3 July, 1865.

2313-Moody W. [8] and Mina H. (Williams) had:—

MARIAN L.[9], b. 8 July, 1872.

1205—JASON N. [7]—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 23 April, 1819; married Mary Taylor in 1852.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

CLARA [8], b.
JESSE, b.
OSCAR, b.
IDA, b.

1206—JAMES S.[7]—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 30 Dec., 1821; married first, Cynthia Knox, 1851; second, Ann J. Hoyt.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

NELLIE [8], b. 27 Apr., 1852.
IDA M., b. 12 Nov., 1854.
2318 LIZZIE, b. 12 Oct., 1856; m. James Rowell, 1878.

1208—CHARLES H.[7]—484. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 10 June, 1826; married first, Lucy Heseltine, 1850; second, Lucy Cooledge.

Children, born in Stafford, Vt. :—

***2319** CHARLES T.[8], b. 13 June, 1851; m. Mary E. Hussey, 1878.
HATTIE E., b. 30 Sept., 1853.
SIDNEY M., b. 8 Dec., 1854; d. 1864.
***2320** FRED B., b. 3 Aug. 1857; m. Julia A. Holmes, 1881.

2319-Charles T.[8] and Mary E. (Hussey) had children born in Sacramento, Cal. :—

LUCY F.[9], b. 3 Feb., 1883.
GEORGE E., b. 9 Sept., 1888.

2320-Fred B.[8] and Julia A. (Holmes) had children born in ——— :

CARRIE A.[9], b. 15 Apr., 1882.
ANNA L., b. 11 Nov., 1883.

1209—HEZEKIAH H.[7]—494. Son of James and Cynthia (Kingsbury), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 22 Feb., 1828; married first, Seraphine L. Dow, 1853; second, Emily Chandler, 1856; resides in Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Manchester, N. H. :—

***2322** HORACE W.[8], b. 24 Oct., 1857; m. Jennie M. Dwyer, 1883.
CHARLES E., b. 12 May, 1860; d. 9 Aug., 1882.
***2323** NATHANIEL K., b. 16 Jan., 1865; m. Ella R. Nickerson, 1890.
MARY M., b. 8 Mar., 1875; d. 9 Sept., 1890.

2322-Horace W.[8] and Jennie M. (Dwyer) had child born in Chicago, Ill.:—

JAMES E.[9], b. 11 Mar., 1890.

2323-Nathaniel K.[8] and Ella K. (Nickerson) had children born in Duxbury :—

EDWIN M.[9], b. 5 Jan., 1892.
MABEL K., b. 14 Apr., 1894.
RALPH N., b. 9 Mar., 1896.
RICHARD S., b. 4 May, 1898.
EMILY C., b. 23 June, 1900.

2323-Nathaniel K.[8] graduated Dartmouth, M. D., 1890.

1215—GEORGE L.[6]—496. Son of Richard and Maria (Folsom), was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 5 Feb., 1823 ; married Ann D. Bridgham, 1847 ; died 25 Nov., 1868.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Northfield, and Moreton, Vt. :

2301 ALICE E., b. 17 March, 1850; m. George W. Durkee.
LUCIA M., b. 7 July, 1853; d. 9 Oct., 1868.
ELEON A., b. 27 July, 1855.
MINNIE A., b. 29 Aug., 1858; d. 2 April, 1884.
GEORGE D., b. 13 March, 1863; d. 25 Oct., 1870.

1220—DANIEL [7]—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 25 Jan., 1797; married Susan Cooper, 1816 ; died 1864.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. : —

***2355** ISAIAH,[8] b. 21 Oct., 1816; m., first, Martha Cooper, 1842; m., second, Patience Nolan.
***2356** EPHRAIM, b. 1818; m. Mary A. Plummer, 1844; d. 1889.
2357 LYDIA, b. 1820; m. —— Dunton.
***2358** NATHANIEL, b. 1822; m. Louise Cooper, 1852.
SARAH, b. 1825; d. 1886.
MOSES, b. 1827; d. 1865.
***2359** CHARLES, b. 1830; m. Adaline Spencer, 1858; d. 1901.
SUSAN, b. 1831; d. 1861.
HANNAH, b. 1832.
ELIZA, b. 1834.
***2360** ALBERT, b. 1838; m. Ellen Conley, 1861; d. 1865.
MARGARET, b. 1840; d. 1865.
***2361** DANIEL, b. 1842; m. Mary E. Cheney, 1877.

2360-Albert[8] and Ellen (Conley), had child, born in —— :

3158 ELLA,[9] b. 1862; m. —— Sweeney.

1223—HEZEKIAH[7]—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1 Sept., 1807; married Mary Walker, 1830; died 30 May, 1846.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me.:—

*2344 ABRAM W.[8], b. 12 July, 1831; m. Sarah C. Kenney; d. 1894.
2350 LYDIA A., b. 29 March, 1833; m. George Philbrick.
*2345 ELI P., b. 12 July, 1835; m. Marcia P. Spaulding, 1865.
*2346 JAMES A., b. 27 Sept., 1837; m. Ruth A. Glidden, 1863.
*2347 DANVILLE, b. 3 July, 1840; m. Adeline M. Dunton, 1862.
*2348 ALVANUS, b. 27 Dec., 1842; m. Sadie Hodgkins, 1864; d. 1895.
*2349 HEZEKIAH, b. 17 July, 1846; m. Abbie J. Pooler, 1869.

1224—CHANDLER[7]—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 20 Aug., 1818; married Abigail Perkins; died June, 1878. He was a clergyman.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me.:—

2354 MARTHA,[8] b. 17 Mar., 1829; m. John Marriot.
*2352 ELI, b. ; m. Olive J. Belden; d. 1864.
*2353 CYRUS S., b. 26 May, 1839; m. Frances G. Philbrick, 1859.
HUBBARD, b.
MARY, b.
HENRY, b. ; d. in naval service in civil war.

2352-Eli[8] and Olive J. (Belden) had a child, born in Palermo, Me.:—

*3169 WILBERT H.[9], b. 26 Jan., 1862; m. Octavia B. Butterfield, 1884.

3169-Wilbert H.[9] and Octavia B. (Butterfield) had children, born in Prentice, Me.:—

JOSEPHINE[10], b. 22 March, 1886.
FRANK A., b. 13 June, 1890.
BLANCHE E., b. 21 Oct., 1892.
MATTIE E., b. 3 April, 1896.

2352-Eli[8] was in the Maine Vols., and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, 1864.

2353-Cyrus S.[8] and Frances G. (Philbrick) had children, born in Freedom and Jefferson, Me., and Lowell:—

LIZZIE M.[9], b. 28 Feb., 1860; d. June, 1882.
3167 ABBIE F., b. 7 Feb., 1863; m. Eugene Reynolds.
3168 LESLIE C., b. 11 June, 1866; m. Junie E. Ward, 1886.

Cyrus S.[8] was in Co. B, 19th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

1225—ELI[7]—501. Son of Moses and Sarah (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 April, 1814; married Clementine Pierce in 1835; died 10 Sept., 1854. He attended Hamilton College, but did not graduate; ordained to preach as a Baptist clergyman, but was excluded by First Baptist of Jefferson, Me., 17 Oct., 1833. He then became a missionary under the Free Will Baptists, and with his wife, went to India in 1835, where they remained six years. He was in charge of the mission at Orissa, where some of his children were born. He became a skilled linguist, and published a Hebrew grammar and other works. He was pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church in Boston, and editor of the "Morning Star," a paper devoted to missions. His wife survived him nearly fifty years, and died in 1901.

Children, born in India, Boston, Malden, and Providence, R. I.:—

2372 COLUMBIA P.[8], b. 1836; m. Parker W. Dresser; d. 1890.
***2373** MARTIN L., b. Sept., 1844; m. Mary Styles, 1873.
2374 EUSEBAUS H., b. 28 Nov., 1846; m. Hattie Wright, 1874.
2375 ELI M., b. 27 Dec., 1852; m. Mary L. Hudson, 1876.

2373-Martin L.[8] and Mary L. (Hudson) had:—

LOUIS (or LEWIS)[9], b. 1889.

1230—SILAS[7]—507. Son of Daniel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Jefferson, Me., Nov., 1803; married Hannah Shepard in 1836; died 16 March, 1865.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me.:—

ALWINA, A.[8], b. 1827; d. 24 Oct., 1849.
CHARLES F., b. 2 Feb., 1832; d. 17 Dec., 1860.
WILBERT D., b. 12 April, 1834.
2365 ARVILLA, b. 5 Nov., 1840; m. Franklin W. Hopkins, 1860.
***2366** JAMES H., b. 14 July, 1844; m. Annie E. Choate, 1867.

2366-James H.[8] and Annie E. (Choate) had child, born in Jefferson, Me. He d. 12 Sept., 1888.

ELSIE A.[9], b. 8 May, 1883.

1234—BENJAMIN [7]—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 15 June, 1798; married, first, Susan Decker; second, Catherine Peaslee; died 3 Sept., 1867. He was representative in the State Legislature, 1838–9. He moved to Lincolnville in 1825, and thence to Searsport, in 1840.

Children, born in Jefferson, Lincolnville, and Searsport, Me.:—

2324 SOPHRONIA,[8] b. 14 Aug., 1821; m. John King, 1870.
***2325** ALLEN, b. 22 Feb., 1822; m. Sarah J. Stetson, 1846; d. 1890.
***2326** CHANEY, b. 23 Feb., 1824; m., first, Sarah V. Carver; m., second, Mary M. Mills.
GEORGE, b. 1836; d. 18 Nov., 1861.
SUSAN A., b.
***2327** CYRUS M., b. 1842; m. Harriet J. Dow.

2325-Allen [8] and Sarah J. (Stetson) had children, born in Searsport, Me.:—

***3142** EDWARD A.[9], b. 7 Jan., 1855; m. Ada B. Pendleton, 1884. One d. y.

3142-Edward A.[9] and Ada B. (Pendleton) had children, born in Astoria, Ore.:—

SARAH M.[10], b. 28 May, 1886.
ALLEN P., b. 24 March, 1889.
EDWARD A., b. 11 Oct., 1891.

2327-Cyrus M.[8] and Harriet J. (Dow) had a child, born in Lincolnville, Me.:—

NELLIE P.[9], b. 1875; m. John W. Bolles, 1897.

1235—CYRUS [7]—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 Aug., 1800; married Rebecca C. Calderwood, 1829; died 2 Oct., 1865. He

was a merchant in Lincolnville, Me., and later farmer, and town treasurer for some years.

Children, born in Lincolnville, Me.:—

*2328 BENJAMIN F.[8], b. 27 Jan., 1831; m. Mary M. Hodgdon, 1856.
2329 JULIA C., b. 20 April, 1835; m. Dr. Augustine F. Miller, 1861.
*2330 JOSEPH B., b. 2 April, 1837; m. Hattie E. Carey, 1868.
VESTA G., b. 15 April, 1846; d. 15 Feb., 1863.
Two d. y.

2328-Benjamin F.[8] was a mariner. At 21 he was master of a sailing vessel from New Orleans to San Francisco. In 1856 he and his wife sailed from New York on the brig "Free State," and were never heard of thereafter.

2330-Joseph B.[8] and Hattie E. (Carey) had children, born in Lincolnville, Me.:—

GERTIE E.[9], b. 15 April, 1869; d. 3 Dec., 1880.
FRANKIE E., b. 1 June, 1872; d. 29 Dec., 1880.

1238—MILTON[7]—499. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Currier), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 May, 1812; married Ruth Erskine; died 8 April, 1881.

Children, born in Jefferson and Winsor, Me.:—

2332 JOHN,[8] b. ; m. ; d. 10 June, 1881.
2333 FRED M., b. ; m.
2334 ABBIE V., b. ; m. Charles Wilkins; d. 1872.
2335 ADELIA R., b. ; m. George Mitchell; d. 1878.
*2336 HENRY A., b. ; m. Caroline Bond.

2336-Henry A.[8] and Caroline (Bond) had child, born in Whitefield, Me.:—

3146 FRANK A.[9], b. 6 Oct., 1869; m. Mary E. Goodwin, 1890.
Resides in Gardiner, Me.

1242—ABIEL[7]—500. Son of Benjamin and Lois (Turner), was born in Damariscotta Mills, Me., 13 Jan., 1792; married Nancy Weeks in 1817; died 18 Feb., 1845.

Children, born in ——:—

2337 HANNAH W.[8], b. 26 Dec., 1817; m. John Murphy; d. 1898.
2338 SUSANNAH, b. Nov., 1819; m. Austin Linscott.
2339 LOIS T., b. 2 Oct., 1821; m. Alden B. Weeks, 1841.
2340 NANCY N., b. 16 Dec., 1825; m. Charles Linscott, 1841.
2331 ABBIE W., b. 17 Dec., 1827; m. Sawyer Hodgkins, 1847.
2341 MARGARET S., b. 28 Feb., 1830; m. John Vinal, 1848.
JOSEPH T., b. 9 Mar., 1832; died in California, 28 Jan., 1888.
2342 ANGELLA G., b. 26 Jan., 1835; m. Artell Hall, 1850.
2343 JANE W., b. 1 Sept., 1843; m. Fred W. Hall, 1866.
Two d. y.

1244—HIRAM[7]—504. Son of John and Margaret (Lash), was born in Waldoboro, Me., 22 April, 1782; married Josephine Jones.

Children, born in Jefferson and Hallowell, Me.:—

EDMOND M.[8], b. 1843; d. 1865.
2362 HELEN E., b. ; m. J. L. Green.
2363 LOUISA M., b. 1839, m. C. B. Ames; d. 1868.
EMMA B., b. 1848; d. 1865.
***2364** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Feb., 1841; m., first, Evelena Hatch, 1868; m., second, Nellie W. Jones, 1884.

2364-William H.[8] served two years in the 11th Maine Vols. during the civil war.

2364-William H. and wife had children, born in Jefferson, Me.:—

ALONZO H.[9], b. 1869; d. 18 July, 1882.
***3174** GILMORE W., b. 1 Oct., 1872; m. Helen Petterson.
One d. y.

3174-Gilmore W.[9] and Helen (Petterson) had child, born in ——:—

NINA E.[10], b.

1952—NATHAN W.[8]—881. Son of John and Polly (Whitney), was born in Auburn, Me., June, 1814; m. Sally White, 1837; died 26 Dec., 1892.

Children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

*3007 SUMNER T.[9], b. 16 July, 1838 ; m. Elizabeth A. Walker, 1858.
3008 HELEN M., b. 30 April, 1840; m. Horace Bradbury; d. 1867.
3009 MARY A., b. 23 May, 1841; m. Edmund C. Merrill, 1872; d. 28 Feb., 1893.
3010 LOUISA V., b. 13 Sept., 1845; m. C. H. Record.
3012 JOHN M., b. 1 Jan., 1848; m., first, Mary Frye; m., second, Nellie Baker.
3013 ELIPHALET C., b. 13 Sept., 1848; m. Ardelia S. Plummer. Three d. y.

3007-Sumner T.[9] and Elizabeth A. (Walker) had children, born in East Auburn, Me., where he died, 13 Nov., 1870.

AUBREY,[10] b. Oct., 1859; d. July, 1860.
*3310 CHARLES S., b. 28 Dec., 1861; m. Harriet J. Chaney, 1901.

3310-Charles S.[10] and Harriet J. (Chaney) had child, born in Somersville :—

AUBREY C.[11], b. 24 Oct., 1902.

1954—WILLIAM H.[8]—881. Son of John and Polly (Whitney), was born in Minot, Me., 13 April, 1819 ; married Clara Beals ; died May, 1900.

Child, born in —— :—

3005 EVA,[9] b. ; m. Samuel Bradbury.

1959—RUFUS K.[8]—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 25 Sept., 1814 ; married Mehitable J. Smith, 1836 ; died May, 1876.

Children, born in Minot, Me. :—

ALMON R.[9], b. 28 July, 1837.
MARILLA B., b.
HENRY A., b.
FRANK, b.
3014 ELIPHALET,[9] b. ; m. Ella Bacon, 1869.

*3014-Eliphalet[8] and Ella (Bacon) had children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

ALLEN H.[10], b. 1871.
***3314** GUY H., b. 1875; m. Effie M. Lord, 1892. Their child born in Auburn, Me.:—

WALTER A.[11], b. 1893.

1963—LEVI P.[8]—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 23 July, 1822; married Jane Gowell, 1849; died 3 March, 1891. Only child :—

***3006** FRANK A.[9], b. 1850; m. Anna R. Mason, 1878.

Only child :—

FLORENCE E.[10], b. 1878.

1964—HENRY H.[8]—882. Son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record), was born in Minot, Me., 17 Sept., 1825; married Louisa McBride, 1857; died 16 Nov., 1895.

Children, born in Fillmore, Utah :—

***3015** HENRY L.[9], b. 6 Apr., 1858; m. Sarah L. Hawley, 1878.
3016 SERAPH C., b. 19 Jan., 1860; m. John Jackson, 1880.
***3017** JOHN F., b. 17 May, 1862; m. Lidda M. Chipman; 1898.
NEWTON E., b. 8 May, 1864.
***3018** REUBEN A., b. 4 May, 1868; m. Martha Poulsen, 1893.
ALICE J., b. 13 Oct., 1872.

3015-HENRY L.[9] and Sarah (Hawley), had children born in Fillmore and Oasis, Utah :—

LUCIAN L.[10], b. 1 July, 1882.
RUTH E., b. 28 Sept., 1884.
FARRIS C., b. 11 Feb., 1887.
LYMAN W., b. 17 July, 1889.

1969—JOHN Q.[8]—885. Son of Daniel and Rachel (Simmons), was born in Portland, Me., 16 Oct., 1832; married Emeline Daicy, 1856.

Children, born in Poland, Me. :—

***3019** JOHN G.[9], b. 27 Mar., 1857; m. Flavilla C. Farrow, 1877.
HATTIE E., b. 16 Oct., 1868.

3019-JOHN G.[9] and Flavilla (Farrow) had children born in Mechanics Falls, Me. :—

ALICE M.[10], b. 24 Mar., 1882.
VIVIA I., b. 21 Aug., 1886.
Two d. y.

1975—WILLIAM M.[8]—888. Son of Asa and Mary (Judkins), was born in Norway, Me., 13 Nov., 1828; married Elizabeth Bisland, 1875; resides in Chester, N. H.

Children, born in Lowell :—

3020 MARY A.[9], b. 22 Feb., 1858; m. William M. Sherwell, 1882.
3022 FREDERIC W., b. 11 May, 1862; m. Francis J. McCanna, 1890.

1977—JOSHUA S.[8]—889. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith), was born in Monmouth, Me., 3 Apr., 1818; married Octavia M. Jack.

Child, born in —— :—

3023 WINNIE[9], b. m. ;Harry E. Gale.

1984—AUGUSTUS[8]—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 2 July, 1826; married first, Augusta E. Cordwell, 1882; married second, Mrs. Frances Bird, 1883; died 6 Feb., 1898.

Children, born in Woodstock, Greenwood, Paris and Oxford, Me. :—

***3024** CHARLES D.[9], b. 10 Feb., 1853; m. Sarah R. Stowell.
***3025** LEVI A., b. 19 Jan., 1855; m. Bertha L. Cates.
3026 HARRIET A., b. 19 May, 1857; m. Charles M. Packard, 1874.
3027 MARCIA A., b. 27 Apr., 1859; m. Llewellyn A. Millet, 1882.
***3028** JOHN F., b. 10 June, 1863; m. Cora M. Bennett, 1889.
***3029** GEORGE W., b. 24 Sept., 1866; m. Alice M. Carpenter.
3030 ABBIE A., b. 16 Sept., 1868; m. Timothy L. Heath, 1888.
ERNEST M., b. 16 Nov., 1875.

3028-John F.[9] and Cora M. (Bennett), had children born in —— :—

DELLA M.[10], b.
HENRY A., b.
ADA B., b.

1985—HENRY F.[8]—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 13 June, 1830; married Mary P. Cordwell, 1852; died 25 Feb., 1885.

Children, born in Greenwood and Norway, Me. :—

3032 FLORENCE V.[9], b. 24 May, 1854; m. Reuben Whitman, 1873.
***3033** HORACE F., b. 22 Jan., 1856; m. Adeline G. Emmons, 1876.
EVA L., b. 20 June, 1857.
WINFIELD S., b. 13 Dec., 1859; d. 15 Apr., 1877.
MARY A., b. 30 Jan., 1862.
NINA F., b. 6 May, 1864.

1986—ISAAC P.[8]—890. Son of John and Hannah (Young), was born in Greenwood, Me., 18 Feb., 1834; married Almira J. Herrick, 1857.

Children, born in Greenwood, Me. :—

***3034** ELMON J.[9], b. 15 Dec., 1859; m. Jessie F. Partridge, 1886.
HANNAH J., b. 13 Dec., 1862.
ARTHUR A., b. 18 Apl., 1867.
ADDISON J., b. 12 Jan., 1871.
FRANK W., b. 20 June, 1874.

3034-Elmon J.[9] and Jessie F. (Partridge) had a child born in Norway, Me. :—

LEOLA [10], b. 25 Sept., 1887.

1988—WARREN[8]—891. Son of Bela and Honor (Prince), was born in Norway, Me., 7 March, 1831; married Mary E. York, 1856; died 12 July, 1890.

Children, born in Norway, Me., Island Pond, Vt., and Gorham, N. H. :—

ABBIE F.[9], b. 13 May, 1857.
3035 FRED W., b. 19 May, 1860; m. Charlotte M. Norwood, 1893.
***3036** HARRY G., b. 15 June, 1874; m. Mary S. Wight, 1900.

3336-Harry G.[9] and Mary S. (Wight) had child born in Gorham, N. H. :—

SARITA W.[10], b. 5 Oct., 1901.

1989—ROBERT P.[8]—891. Son of Bela and Honor (Prince), was born in Norway, Me., 23 Jan., 1834; married Harriet M. Woodbury, 1859.

Children, born in Island Pond, Vt. :—

GEORGE R.[9], b. 26 July, 1864.
FRANK L., b. 23 Mar., 1866.
DORA L., b. 2 May, 1869.
RUPERTA L., b. 26 Apr., 1873.

1996—ALBERT C.[8]—892. Son of Levi and Mary (Young), was born in Topsfield, Me., 6 Oct., 1839; married Bathsheba Fogg, 1861; died 27 July, 1893.

Children, born in Topsfield, Me. :—

***3037** WARREN A.[9], b. 12 July, 1862; m. Etta L. James, 1889.
***3038** AMOS J., b. 10 Aug., 1864; m. first, Hattie J. White, 1889; m. second, Gertrude Roax, 1894.
***3039** CHARLES E., b. 21 Sept., 1866; m. Jennie M. Cain, 1892.
***3040** CLAUDE A., b. 28 Aug., 1869; m. Alice E. Haskell, 1892.
WILLIAM H., b. 13 July, 1872.
GEORGE L., b. 15 July, 1877.
3042 MARY L., b. 7 Feb., 1881; m. George E. Haskell, 1901.
One d. y.

3039-Charles E.[9] and Jennie M. (Cain) had child born in Brewer, Me. :—

WILLIAM[10], b. 20 April, 1897.

3040-Claude A.[9] and Alice E. (Haskell) had children born in Lee, Me. :—

GARTH E.[10], b. 4 Nov., 1893.
KENNETH, b. 9 Jan., 1896.

2009—ELIAB M.[8]—906. Son of Eliab and Polly (Pool), was born in Abington, 13 Aug., 1837; married Annie Murphy, 1859.

Children, born in S. Abington :—

3044 EFFIE M.[9], b. 25 Apr., 1860; m. Barney G. Baldwin, 1881.
3045 CARRIE A., b. 22 Dec., 1861; m. George F. Bailey, 1881.
3046 IDELLA M., b. 22 Mar., 1872; m. Harry B. Keith, 1891.
3047 ANNIE F., b. 9 Feb., 1874; m. Morris Perdue, 1899.
WILLIE A., b. 25 Dec., 1878.
Two d. y.

2017—DANIEL P.[8]—912. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 30 May, 1827; married Jane N. Davis, 1849; died 9 Jan., 1893.

Children, born in Newburyport and Newbury:—

3049 EMMA J.[9], b. 29 Nov., 1850; m. Joseph Shute, 1885; d. 1886.
LESLIE G., b. 15 Mar., 1853; d. 21 Dec., 1879.
3050 EBEN M., b. 1 Mar., 1857; m. Annie K. Swan, 1887.
***3052** ARTHUR O., b. 25 May, 1860; m. Annie M. Cashwell, 1886.
JOHN C., b. 13 Sept., 1873.
One d. y.

2018—ALFRED[8]—912. Son of Daniel and Sarah (Pearson), was born in Newbury, 23 Feb., 1835; married first, Lucinda E. Rogers, 1854; second, Lizzie F. Chase, 1862.

Children, born in Newbury:—

3053 DANIEL H.[9], b. 9 Mar., 1856; m. Mary S. Johnson, 1882.
HARRIS P., b. 3 Feb., 1860; d. 29 May, 1880.
3054 ANNIE G., b. 19 July, 1862; m. Charles Somerby, 1886.
3055 SARAH, b. 3 Dec., 1875; m. Samuel Larkin, 1889.

2024—SAMUEL M.[8]—913. Son of Samuel M. and Eliza N. (Tenney), was born in Newbury, 26 Feb., 1824; married Betsey A. Rogers, 1849.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:—

ELIZABETH A.[9], b. 8 Dec., 1849.
***3056** JOSEPH L., b. 15 Sept., 1851; m. Melvina E. Sanborn, 1882.
JANE E., b. 21 Sept., 1853; d. 1903.
***3057** FRANCIS V., b. 25 Sept., 1855; m. Mary S. Bickford, 1885.
SARAH T., b. 2 July, 1858.
SAMUEL M., b. 23 Sept., 1861.
LOIS P., b. 7 Feb., 1864.
CHARLES G., b. 24 Apr., 1870.
JOHN, b.

2026—CHARLES M.[8]—913. Son of Samuel M. and Eliza N. (Tenney), was born in Newbury, 1 June, 1830; married first, Mary E. Patten, 1851; second, Helen H. Chaffee, 1857.

Child, born in Newbury :—

3058 CHARLOTTE A.[9], b. 29 Sept., 1858; m. first, George M. Dennis; m. second, Charles H. Whiting.

2028—SILAS M.[8]—914. Son of Calvin and Charity L. Hobbs was born in Newbury, 5 Dec., 1856; married Martha A. Dyer, 1879.

Children, born in Newbury :—

SILAS D.[9], b. 14 July, 1880.
MABEL A., b. 27 Oct., 1881.
LUTHER E., b. 18 Feb., 1884.
WILLIAM C., b. 31 Oct., 1887.

2029—JOSHUA D.[8]—914. Son of Calvin and Charity L. (Hobbs), was born in Newbury, 1 Sept., 1862; married Charlotte E. Dyer, 1882.

Children, born in Newbury and Georgetown, Mass. :—

ROBERT W.[9], b. 25 Jan., 1883.
GEORGIANNA W., b. 23 Feb., 1884.
OLIVE J., b. 30 Mar., 1885.
MARY D., b. 25 Mar., 1886.
LOTTIE, b. 11 May, 1889.
One d. y.

2035—RUFUS[8]—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill., 18 April, 1842; married Ann A. Crawford.

Children, born in Mattoon, Ill. :—

MAUDE,[9] b. 26 Jan., 1874.
HATTIE N., b. 4 June, 1878.

2037—EBENEZER[8]—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill., 14 June, 1847; married Louisa Ames, 1877.

Child, born in Mattoon, Ill.:—

EBENEZER,[9] b. 10 Jan., 1878.

2039—HENRY C.[8]—918. Son of Ebenezer and Maria (Hayden), was born in Mattoon, Ill.; married Jennette Lytle.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:—

ROBERT H.[9], b. 13 Jan., 1877.
WILLIAM H., b. 28 Mar., 1878.
MAGGIE, b. 29 Nov., 1879.
OSCAR, b. 17 June, 1881.
ARTHUR, b.

3052—ARTHUR O.[9]—2017. Son of Daniel P. and Jane N. (Davis), was born in Newbury, 21 May, 1860; married Annie M. Cashwell, 1886.

Children, born in Newburyport and Wakefield.:—

BEULAH A.[10], b. 27 June, 1890.
CHARLOTTE J., b. 22 Dec., 1892.
LESTINA D., b. 6 Jan., 1895.
One d. y.

2047—JOHN U.[8]—928. Son of John M. and Abigail S. (Updike), was born in Providence, R. I., 12 April; married, first, Frances S. Updike, 1834; second, Harriet B. Wilmarch; died 17 Dec., 1878. Moved from New York to Maine, and thence to Providence, R. I. He was a mariner until 1858, when he moved to Quincy, Iowa, of which place he was the first mayor. He was owner and master of several vessels, and took the brig "Hallowell" from Providence to San Francisco.

Children, born in New York and Maine:—

***3059** JOHN W.[9], b. 18 Jan., 1837; m. Emma Bullard, 1866.
***3060** ISAAC P., b. 13 April, 1840; m. Elizabeth Anthony, 1870.
MARY J., b. 1 June, 1845.
3062 SARAH B., b. 12 July, 1846; m. Thomas J. McDaniels.

3059-John W.[9] and Emma (Bullard) had only child, born in New Orleans, La. :—

FRANCES S.[10], b. 17 July, 1870; d. 11 March, 1895.

2054—CHARLES W.[8]—930. Son of Samuel and Jane M. (Dixon), was born in Northport, L. I., 30 Jan., 1838; married Susan A. Hilton, 1859.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Elizabeth, N. J. :

ANNA H.[9], b. 1860.
ISABEL L., b. 1863.
***3061** CHARLES W., b. 19 July, 1865; m. Genevieve A. Speir.
SUSIE H., b. 1869; m. Willard A. Speakman.
ALFRED C., b. 1874; m. Mary Young.
GEORGE B., b. 1876.
HILTON L., b. 1880.

3061-Charles W.[9] and Genevieve A. (Speir) had child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

CHARLES W.[10], b. 26 June, 1897.

2057—SAMUEL[8]—932. Son of George and Margaret (Cole), was born in Paterson, N. J., 8 Sept., 1826; married, first, Elizabeth Dowden, 1849; second, Adelia A. J. Dewell; resides in Petersburg, Va.

Children, born in Petersburg, Va. :—

***3064** GEORGE W.[9], b. 28 June, 1852; m. Arminta A. Andrews, 1877.
MARY S., b. 15 Jan., 1854.
3065 JOHN W., b. 11 Sept., 1864; m. Laura Hogwood, 1893.
ELIZA F., b. 21 Aug., 1868.
CHARLES E., b. 18 June, 1872.
Two d. y.

3064-George W. and Arminta A. (Andrews) had children, born in Surrey county, Va. :—

LILLIAN M.[10], b.
ROSA, b.

2059—JAMES H.[8]—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 20 July, 1835; married Sarah F. Stone, 1866. He is a physician in Ogden, Iowa.

Only child:—

MARY S.[9], b. 31 May, 1876.

2062—SAMUEL L.[8]—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 6 Jan., 1837; married Julia W. Lombard, 1867.

Children, born in Westminster:—

ERNEST L.[9], b. 20 April, 1875.
One d. y.

2064—CHARLES L.[8]—936. Son of Henry J. and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 13 March, 1842; married Mary W. Whitney, 1863.

Children, born in Gardner:—

M. FANNIE,[9] b. 10 Dec., 1869.
JENNIE E., b. 1 April, 1872.

2065—EDWARD[8]—936. Son of Henry and Jane L. (Gates), was born in Gardner, 25 Sept., 1847; married Elizabeth C. Hubbard, 1876.

Only child, born in Gardner:—

ARTHUR W.[9], b. 26 Jan., 1882.

2072—WILLIAM O.[8]—938. Son of Moses and Sally (Wyatt), was born in Amherst, N. H., 6 July, 1825; married Eliza R. Miller, 1853; died May, 1901. About 1865 he moved to Bedford, N. H. In 1892 he was the candidate of the People's party for Governor, and received a large vote. For some years previous to his death he lived with his son Sidney at the old homestead in Derry, N. H., a favorite summer resort for his friends and relatives.

Children, born in Bedford, N. H.:—

3066 MARY E.[9], b. 29 Oct., 1854; m. Robert Converse.
***3067** CHARLES O., b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. Mary A. Head, 1881.
SIDNEY M., b. 4 Oct., 1858.
ELMER E., b. 21 May, 1861.
3068 FRED L., b. 29 July, 1866; m. Flora S. Holt, 1894.

3067-Charles O.[9] and Mary A. (Head) had children:—

JAMES A.[10], b. 6 Sept., 1882.
LOUIS O., b. 12 Feb., 1883.

2073—FREDERICK A.[8]—938. Son of Moses and Sally (Wyatt), was born in Bedford, N. H., 3 Nov., 1827; married Frances D. Smith, 1856.

Children, born in Amherst, N. H.:—

3069 EDWARD A.[9], b. 5 April, 1857; m. Lucretia A. Prince, 1886.
3070 ADDIE F., b. 3 June, 1860; m. Eugene C. Hubbard, 1878.

2086—HENRY F.[8]—945. Son of James S. and Mary B. (Edes), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1854; bapt. 26 June, 1859, by Rev. Samuel Longfellow, of the Second Unitarian Church in Brooklyn. Educated at the Brooklyn Collegiate Polytechnic Institute. Member of the firm of John L. Bremer & Co., N. Y., before 1883, and in 1893 senior partner of Noyes, Bansher & Gerrish, of New York. Married, 6 Oct., 1880, at Concord, Mass., by Rev. Grindall Reynolds, of the Unitarian Church, to Jeanie Logan Richardson, daughter of Henry Preston Richardson and Caroline Ophelia Eaton. She was born at Pittsburg, Penn., 17 Oct., 1853. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York, Merchants' Club of New York, N. Y. Yacht Club, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, Nassau County Club of Glen Cove, L. I., New England Society of Brooklyn, Rembrandt Club of Brooklyn, Seawanaka-Corinthian Yacht Club of Oyster Bay, L. I. His winter residence is in Brooklyn, and summer residence at Red Spring Point, L. I.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

MARY,[9] b. 12 Oct., 1885.
DOROTHY, b. 11 June, 1887.
Two d. y.

2087—JAMES A.[8]—945. Son of James S. and Mary B. (Edes), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1857 ; bapt. 26 June, 1859. Ph. B. School of Mines, Columbia University, 1883 ; editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard University. Married, 4 Feb., 1890, at Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Edward H. Hull, of First Parish (Unitarian) Church, assisted by Rev. Samuel Longfellow, to Constance Winsor, daughter of Justin Winsor, LL. D., and Caroline (Tufts) Barker. She was born in Boston, 13 May, 1860, and died at Cambridge, 1 Jan., 1895; buried at Mt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge. He is a member of the University Club of New York and Harvard Club of New York, Union Club of Boston, Oakley County Club at Watertown, Hasty Pudding Institute of 1770, and D. K. E. of Harvard, Colonial Wars Society, Sons of the Revolution, and Mayflower Descendants ; member of Harvard University Council, ranking as assistant professor.

Child, born in Cambridge :—

PENELOPE B.[9], b.

2091—SETH A.[8]—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 15 Sept., 1828 ; married Sarah Taylor ; died 17 Aug., 1870. One child, d. y.

2092—ALONZO[8]—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Washington, Vt., 11 May, 1830 ; married Emeline J. Snow, 1859.

Children, born in Chelsea, Vt. :—

3072 GRACE M.[9], b. 28 Feb., 1863; m. Herbert O. Bixby.
EUNICE A., b. 16 Nov., 1868.

2096—CARLOS E.[8]—961. Son of Stephen and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 22 June, 1843; married, first, Betsey M. Jillson, 1865; second, Mary ——.

Children, born in Worcester:—

*3077 EDWIN C.[9], b. 1869; m. Bridget Kiley, 1892.
MATTIE L., b. 4 July, 1875.
Child, b. 8 Oct., 1884.
One d. y.

3077-Edwin C.[9] and Bridget (Kiley) had children, born in Worcester:—

ANNIE M.[10], b. 30 June, 1893.
MARTHA, b. 7 April, 1895.

2094—EDWARD R.[8]—961. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 6 Feb., 1839; married Maria A. Bean in 1861; died 1901.

Children, born in Franklin Falls, N. H.:—

*3073 CARL E.[9], b. 14 Mar., 1863; m. Hattie Vose, 1882.
3074 LEONORA C., b. 16 Feb., 1865; m. Samuel S. Cross, 1887.
3075 FLORA L., b. 15 June, 1867; m. Charles W. Thumith, 1898.
3076 MOLLY J., b. 23 March, 1876; m. Ray C. Webster, 1900.

3073-Carl E.[9] and Hattie (Vose) had child born in ——:—

ERVILLA,[10] b. 27 April, 1886.

2095—CHARLES F.[8]—964. Son of Stephen S. and Eunice (Avery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 22 April, 1842; married, first, Augusta S. Hayward, 1868; second, Mrs. Mary E. Edgerly, 1893.

Only child, born in Franklin, N. H.:—

LULU M.[10], b. 27 May, 1872.

2116—ALBION N.[8]—971. Son of Henry O. and Emily L. (Collison), was born in Minot, Me., 11 Jan., 1861; married Mary E. Lynch, 1887.

Children, born in New York city:—

EUGENE J.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1887.
MARY F., b. May 29, 1889.
IRENE C., b. Nov. 2, 1890.
HAROLD V., b. Aug. 8, 1892.
SAMUEL O., b. June 24, 1893.
CLARA L., b. Sept. 7, 1895.
ARTHUR D., b. Dec. 27, 1897.

2117—HENRY O.[8]—971. Son of Henry O. and Emily L. (Colliston), was born in Minot, Me., 18 Dec., 1866; married Clara S. Unfred. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, born in ——:—

JULIAN E.[9], b. 1891.
LESLIE M., b. 1893.
ALBERT C., b. 1895.

2158—NILES E.[8]—1045. Son of Niles E. and Mary (Stoddard), was born in Monroe, Mich., 2 May, 1847; married Susan Botz, 1868.

Children, born in Blair, Neb.:—

*3078 NILES E.[9], b. 23 June, 1869; m. Grace M. Jones, 1891.
3079 HOSEA A., b. 14 Aug., 1870; m. Sarah A. Klinger, 1894.
2158a ELIZABETH E., b. 20 May, 1872; m. J. W. Phillips, 1896.
EUGENE M., b. 6 May, 1874.
CLINTON J., b. 27 March, 1880.
WILBUR W., b. 16 Aug., 1882.
VESTA G., b. 14 Dec., 1884.
CLYDE C., b. 27 March, 1887.
Two d. y.

3078-Niles E. and Grace M. (Jones) had children, born in Blair, Neb.:—

EDITH E.[10], b. 30 Oct., 1893.
FRANCIS E., b. 29 Sept., 1894.
One d. y.

2164—DANA W.[8]—1046. Son of Webster and Merrie B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 8 Sept., 1839; married, first, Ursula Clark, 1867; second, Eva D. Stevens, 1877.

Children, born in Williamstown :—

3082 ROBERT H.[9], b. 1 Jan., 1869; m. Emma L. Towne.
URSULA C., b. 27 April, 1871.

2165—JONATHAN W.[8]—1046. Son of Webster and Merriel B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 4 Jan., 1842; married Eliza Torrey, 1864.

Children, born in Williamstown :—

FLORA E.[9], b. 18 Nov., 1865.
***3083** FRANK W., b. 20 Oct., 1867; m. Mary Donahue, 1896.
HENRIETTA A., b. 23 July, 1869.
***3084** NEWELL T., b. 16 May, 1871; m. Marian Taulman, 1893.
***3085** EDGAR S., b. 18 Dec., 1874; m. Clara Jones, 1897.
JOHN, b. 4 May, 1879.
ARISTINE B., b. 3 Nov., 1881.

3083-Frank W.[9] and Mary (Donahue) had child, born in ——:—

ANNA,[10] b. 15 July, 1898.

3084-Newell T.[9] and Marian (Taulman) had children, born in ——:—

FRANCIS E.[10], b. 19 Feb., 1894.
NEWELL F., b. 19 Feb., 1894.
MARION T., b. 31 May, 1896.

3085-Edgar S.[9] and Clara (Jones) had children, born in ——:—

LILLIAN,[10] b. 2 Aug., 1898.
THELMA, b. 3 Oct., 1900.

2166—LUTHER E.[8]—1046. Son of Webster and Merriel B. (Stoddard), was born in Williamstown, 15 April, 1844; married Ellen Galusha, 1882.

Child, born in Williamstown :—

HELEN G.[9], b. 25 May, 1883.

2169—JASON L.[8]—1052. Son of Almon and Catherine (Plank), was born in Lewis county, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1839; married Levia J. Munger, 1859; resides in Shaw, Oregon.

Children, born in Lewis county, N. Y.:—

3086 ERWIN A.[9], b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. Laura C. Brewer, 1883; d. 1883.
3087 OREN A., b. July 15, 1863; m. Mrs. Erwin A. Noyes, 1886.
3088 CARRIE E., b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Alson H. Brewer, 1883.
3089 ADDIE M., b. May 4, 1872; m. Meade C. Petteys, 1892.
CHARLES J., b. Jan. 31, 1875.

2172—CHARLES G.[8]—1052. Son of Almon and Catherine (Plank), was born in Lewis county, N. Y., 26 April, 1846; married, first, Alice N. Lackey, 1869; second, Emma A. Summers, 1876; resides in Wichita, Ks.:—

Children, born in Wichita, Ks.:—

3090 ELLA[9], b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. William Barker, 1889.
CATHERINE, b. March 6, 1878.
MABEL, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
3091 GERTIE, b. Jan. 16, 1884; m. Fred Hazlett, 1901.
BESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
JESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
JASON E., b. Sept. 6. 1888.
HATTIE B., b. May 23, 1891.
MARY, b. July 29, 1896.
ROLAND C., b. May 5, 1901.
One d. y.

2186—ALPHEUS P.[8]—1093. Son of Samuel R. and Elizabeth P. (Brown), was born in Bow, N. H., 16 Aug., 1836; married Harriet C. Walker, 1861.

Children, born in Middleton:—

RALPH L.[9], b. 7 Feb., 1864.
***3093** BYRON W., b. 24 April, 1865; m. Mary A. Brown, 1888.
2186a FRANK J., b. 7 Jan., 1867; m. Gertrude D. McDonald, 1900.

3093-Byron W. and Mary A. (Brown) had child, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

LEROY F.[10], b. 30 Oct., 1888.

2186a-Frank J. and Gertrude D. (McDonald) had child, b. in Weston:—

OGDEN McD., b. 12 Oct., 1901.

2186a-Frank J. graduated from Boston University, both in academic and theologic departments, 1899. Ordained Congregational ministry, at Weston, 20 March, 1900. Pastor at Dighton, 1903.

2195—BENJAMIN [8]—1097. Son of Benjamin and Abigail (Buntin), was born in Bow, N. H., Aug., 1827; married Miriam C. White, 1857; died 26 Feb., 1866.

Children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

***3095** OTIS C.[9], b. 30 April, 1859; m. Laura E. Morgan, 1884.
Two d. y.

3095-Otis C. and Laura E. (Morgan) had children, born in Bow, N. H.:—

Ivo M.[10], b. 3 Aug., 1889.
Carl C., b. 11 Oct., 1893.
One d. y.

2213—ISAAC D.[8]—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 16 July, 1826; married Clarissa Cameron.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:—

***3098** WILLIAM C.[9], b. April, 1862; m. Mary E. Clarke, 1891.
HANNAH, b. 22 Oct., 1865.
LYDIA, b. 22 Oct., 1865.

3098-William C. and Mary E. (Clarke) had child born in ——:—

Earle C.[10], b. 29 Aug., 1892.

2214—GEORGE W.[8]—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 7 June, 1828; married Isabel Stuart; died 27 Oct., 1857.

Children, born in ——:—

***3099** WILLIAM S.[9], b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. Julia A. Parsons, 1882.
3100 MAY L., b. 16 July, 1855; m. Royal L. Curtis, 1875.

3099-William S. and Julia A. (Parsons) had children, born in ——:—

BESSIE B.[10], b.
WILHEMINA I., b.

2215—THOMAS A.[8]—1118. Son of George W. and Caroline (Avery), was born in Wilton, Me., 18 Nov., 1837; married Susan E. Young, 1860; resided in West Athens, Me.

Children, born in Bingham, Oakland, and Solon, Me.:—

3102 CAROLINE E.[9], b. 18 Aug., 1862; m. Obed Moody, 1881.
3103 ALONZO L., b. 14 July, 1864; m. Etta Chase, 1900.
3104 ALBERTA F., b. 24 Aug., 1867; m. Edward Hodgdon, 1881.
3105 ANGIE S., b. 15 Aug., 1869; m. Henry Redmond, 1891.
3106 ALICE P., b. 3 Nov., 1874; m. William Mahoney, 1894.
GEORGE E., b. 14 April, 1877.
VIOLA E., b. 4 Aug., 1879.
EUGENE L., b. 20 Aug., 1882.
One d. y.

2224—HENRY O.[8]—1133. Son of Otis and Nancy (Cummings), was born in Dedham; married Angynette Chutard, 1848; died 9 May, 1868.

Children, born in Medfield:—

3107 WALTER W.[9], b. 5 Dec., 1854; m. Pauline M. LeFevre, 1888.
ANGIE L., b. 9 June, 1856.
HENRY A., b. 31 Aug., 1859.
LAURA L., b. 16 Dec., 1860.
CORA P., b. 5 May, 1862.
EMILY L., b. 30 Aug., 1864.
FANNY G., b. 17 Dec., 1866.
CHARLES H., b. 17 Aug., 1869.

2250—THOMAS J.[8]—1163. Son of Bradley and Martha (Bardwell), was born in Irving, 2 Dec., 1834; married Sarah M. Browning, 1865.

Children, born in Colerain and Evanston, Ill.:—

LIZZIE B.[9], b. 18 June, 1868.
3111 EDWARD B., b. 29 Oct., 1871; m. Lillian B. Brodie, 1895.
IRENE B., b. 3 Oct., 1873.
BAXTER B., b. 26 April, 1876.
One d. y.

2253—BAXTER B.[8]—1163. Son of Bradley and Martha (Bardwell), was born in New Salem, 29 Aug., 1843; married Margaret S. Tatman, 1871.

Children, born in Greenfield:—

BAXTER B.[9], b. 18 Oct., 1873.
THEODORE L., b. 18 May, 1875.
3110 GERTRUDE S., b. 5 Dec., 1876; m. Robert S. Cummings, 1900.
MARTHA B., b. 6 Dec., 1878.
WINTHROP T., b. 2 June, 1883.
MABEL E., b. 7 Feb., 1885.

2259—DEWITT C.[8]—1165. Son of Isaac and Eliza (Stevens), was born in Trempealeau, Wis., 12 Nov., 1854; married Ella F. King, 1884.

Children, born in Desmet, South Dakota:—

GRACE E. L.[9], b. 14 Aug., 1886.
NINA G., b. 7 Oct., 1888.
ELLA J., b. 30 June, 1892.
JOSEPH M. V., b. 20 June, 1895.

2263—GERZA H.[8]—1167. Son of Samuel N. and Mary A. (Curtis), was born in Beaver Dam, Wis., 16 Feb., 1852; married Fannie Sunderland, 1873; died 1899.

Children, born in Beaver Dam, Wis.:—

***3112** RAYMOND A.[9], b. 11 Jan., 1875; m. Arabella Davenport, 1900.
***3113** OLIVER W., b. 14 Aug., 1876; m. Agnes Boothroyd, 1899.
MABEL A., b. 12 May, 1878.
WILLIAM N., b. 28 March, 1881.
BERTHA E., b. 14 Dec., 1882.
PEARL M., b. 23 Oct., 1887.
LEO A., b. 29 Jan., 1890.
ALICE M., b. 30 Dec., 1890.
SAMUEL N., b. 26 Dec., 1894.
FANNIE, b. 31 Oct., 1898.

3112-Raymond and Arabella (Davenport) had children, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis.:—

BERNICE,[10] b. 3 May, 1801.
EVELYN M., b. 3 June, 1902.

3113-Oliver W. and Agnes (Boothroyd) had children, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis.:—

JEANNETTE B.[10], b. 17 Sept., 1901.

2267—JOHN P.[8]—1173. Son of Heman B. and Sally W. (Powell), was born in Patton, P. Q., 15 Sept., 1842; married Lucy A. Merry, 1867; resides in Sweetsburg, P. Q., where he is in the local judiciary.

Children, born in Waterloo, P, Q.:—

EGBERT S.[9], b. Sept., 1867; d. 25 May, 1875.
JESSIE C., b. 30 Nov., 1870.
BERTHA A., b. 30 June, 1873.
EMILY M., b. 7 March, 1876.
RALPH M., b. 19 Feb., 1877.
One d. y.

2268—ALMON H.[8]—1173. Son of Heman B. and Sally (Powell), was born in Bangor, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1844; married, first, Louisa R. Brown, 1867; second, Mary A. Balduke, 1892.

Children, born in Bangor and Malone, N. Y., Stanstead, P. Q., and Newport, Vt.:—

3115 LILLIAN R.[9], b. 29 Jan., 1868; m. George Hines, 1894.
***3116** GEORGE H., b. 11 April, 1870; m. Jennie Sumerville, 1898.
***3117** JOHN A. E., b. 22 July, 1873; m. Mary Phillips, 1894.
3118 HATTIE A., b. 1 Aug., 1875; m. Fred Colliston, 1897.
WILLIE F., b. 12 Apr., 1878; d. 22 Feb., 1885.
CHARLES H., b. 22 July, 1880.
CARLOS E., b. 4 July, 1882; d. 28 Oct., 1893.
WOODBURN A., b. 12 Aug., 1886.
ARTHUR D., b. 9 Aug., 1898.
EFFIE M., b. 26 June, 1900.

3116-George H.[9] and Jennie (Sumerville) had child, born in Bangor, N. Y.:—

CLARENCE,[10] b. 14 March, 1899.

3117-John A. E.[9] and Mary (Phillips) had child, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

WENDELL P.[10], b. 1 Dec., 1898.

2302—SPENCER S.[8]—1194. Son of James S. and Henrietta (Montgomery), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 20 Jan., 1836; married Annie Powers, 1875. He moved from Vermont to Canada when he was about 25 years old.

Children, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

MARTIN,[9] b. 1877.
JOHN, b. 1879.
JAMES, b. 1881.
FRANCIS, b. 1883.
STEPHEN, b. 1885.

2304—CORNELIUS[8]—1196. Son of Stephen and Julia A. (Gushia), was born in Chelsea, Vt., 16 March, 1835; married Jennie H. Flanders, 1867; resides in Tunbridge, Vt.

Children, born in Tunbridge, Vt. :—

***3119** CLAYTON H.[9], b. 7 March, 1868; m. Carrie Titus, 1885.
ELMER L., b. 9 May, 1872.

3119-Clayton and Carrie (Titus) had children born in —— :—

LUCY M.[10], b. 1886.
Two sons.

2326—CHANEY[8],—1234. Son of Benjamin and Susan (Decker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 23 Feb., 1824; married first, Sarah V. Carver; second, Mary M. Mills, 1870.

Children, born in Vinalhaven, Me.:—

FREDERICK A.[9], b. 3 Dec., 1848; d. 31 Dec., 1859.
***3143** HORACE M., b. 25 Oct., 1851; m. Faustina H. Roberts, 1885.
***3144** CHARLES F., b. 28 Apr., 1854; m. first, Hannah Long, 1873; m. second, Mary Bowman.
***3145** HOWARD V., b. 25 Sept., 1870; m. Effie A. Gray, 1893.

3143-Horace M.[9] and Faustina H. (Roberts) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

ELMER M.[10], b. 27 May, 1887.
MARY A., b. 16 July, 1889.

3144-Charles F.[9] and Hannah (Long) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

EVA M.[10] b. 10 Mar., 1874.
WILLIAM B., b. 20 Oct., 1899.

3145-Howard V.[9] and Effie A. (Gray) had children born in Vinalhaven, Me. :—

CHANEY E.[10], b. 7 Aug., 1894.
WALTER A., b. 25 Mar., 1896.

2344—ABRAM W.[8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 July, 1831; married Sarah J. Kenney, 1853; died 15 Oct., 1894.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

HENRY W.[9], b. 12 Apr., 1854; d. 6 Dec., 1871.
***3140** CHARLES F., b. 29 Aug., 1855; m. Josie H. Clary, 1881.
***3141** MARTIN L., b. 15 Feb., 1858; m. Phrenia E. Hall, 1883.
MARY J., b. 13 Jan., 1859; d. 21 May, 1877.

3141-Martin L.[9] and Pherenia F. (Hall) had children born in Erving: —

LIZZIE M.[10], b. 11 Sept., 1884.
HENRY W., b. 21 July, 1887.
GUY U., b. 29 Apr., 1889.
HAROLD M., b. 19 June, 1892.
BERNICE A. P., b. 19 Oct., 1900.

3140-Charles F.[9] and Josie H. (Clary) had children born in Whitefield, Me., and Erving:—

FLORENCE A.[10], b. 13 July, 1882.
VIOLET E., b. 14 July, 1892.
Two d. y.

2345—ELI P.[8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 12 July, 1835 ; married Marcia P. Spaulding, 1865 ; died 11 July, 1884.

Children, born in East Washington and Amherst, N. H. :—

MARCIA A.[9], b. 5 Apr., 1866.
*3160 WILLIAM E., b. 1 Feb., 1869; m. Flora J. Goodwin, 1892.

3160-William E.[9] and Flora J. (Goodwin) had children born in—— :—

HAZEL N.[10], b. 29 July, 1893.
FRED E., b. 9 May, 1895.

2346-JAMES A.[8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 Sept., 1837; married Ruth A. Glidden, 1863.

Children, born in Jefferson, Me. :—

*3162 DANIEL H., b. 11 Nov., 1864; m. first, Hattie C. Biglow, 1892; m. second, Margaret C. MacLeod, 1902.
3163 LAMBERT A., b. 22 Oct., 1866; m. Bertha Rierstead, 1899.
RUTH M., b. 4 Apr., 1872 (adopted).

3162-Daniel H.[9] and Hattie C. (Bigelow) had child born in Marlboro:—

LYNDON H.[10], b. 1 Apr., 1896.

2347—DANVILLE[8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 3 July, 1840 ; married Adaline, M. Dunton, 1862.

Children, born in Jefferson and New Castle, Me. —

3164 GEORGE A.[9], b. 16 Feb., 1864; m. Ora Burwood, 1897.
3165 WILLIE C., b. 28 May, 1868; m. Martha Greenlow, 1892.
DANVILLE, b. 11 Sept., 1870.
MARY A., b. 24 Sept., 1877; d. 11 Sept., 1896.

2348—ALVANUS[8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker) was born in Jefferson, Me., 27 Dec., 1842; married Sadie Hodgkins, 1864 ; died 1895. They had one child d. y.

2349—HEZEKIAH [8]—1223. Son of Hezekiah and Mary (Walker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 7 July, 1846; married Abbie J. Pooler, 1869.

Child, born in Stillwater, Me. —

***3166** FRED P.[9], b. 11 July, 1870; m. Mary E. Michael, 1892.

They had one child :—

ELOTIA A.[10], b. 18 June, 1893, in Stillwater, Me.

2355—ISAIAH [8]—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 21 Oct., 1816; married first, Martha Cooper; second, Patience Nolan.

Children, born in Jefferson, and Augusta, Me. :—

ALVESTA V.[9], b. 12 July, 1845.
3147 LOUISA, b. 10 Sept., 1847; m. Charles A. Cheney, 1881.
CHARLES, b. 8 Jan., 1850.
AUGUSTUS, b. 1 July, 1852.
MILES, b. 28 Sept., 1855.
***3148** EVERETT L., b. 4 Dec., 1859; m. Laura Bray, 1888.
3149 ALBERT J., b. 8 June, 1866; m. Josephine Robbins, 1885.
CHESTER L., b. 20 Nov., 1872.

3148-Everett L.[9] and Laura (Bray) had child born in Kansas City, Mo. :—

MABEL N.[10], b. 22 Feb., 1892.

2356—EPHRAIM [8]—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1818; married Mary A. Plummer, in 1844; died in 1889.

Children, born in —— :—

3150 SARAH B.[9], b. 5 July, 1845; m. —— Severance.
3152 HATTIE A., b. 3 Apr., 1847; m. —— Dunton; d. 1875.
VESTA L., b. 25 Oct., 1848.
JOHN E., b. 18 May, 1850; d. 27 June, 1888.

2358—NATHANIEL [8]—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1822; married Louisa Cooper.

Children, born in —— :—

3153 EVA [9], b. 1856; m. Oscar Dunton; d. 1895.
***3154** RUEL, b. 1863; m. ———.
ROCKLAND, b. 1853; m. ———.

3154-Ruel [9] and wife had children born in —— :—

RUEL, Jr. [10], b.
ETHEL, b.

3154-Ruel [9] was 2nd Lt. 124th U. S. colored Infantry, 1865.

2359—CHARLES [8]—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1830 ; married Adaline Spencer in 1858; died in 1901.

Children, born in —— :—

ANNIE [9], b. 1859; d. 1869.
3155 LOTTIE, b. 1862; m. ——— Bunker.
***3156** WARREN C., b. 1864; m. 1888.
3157 CHARLES, b. 1870; m. ———.

3156-Warren C. [9] and wife had child born in —— :—

HOWARD [10], b. 1891.

2361—DANIEL [8]—1220. Son of Daniel and Susan (Cooper), was born in Jefferson, Me., 1842: married Mary E. Cheney in 1877 ; resides in Augusta, Me.

Children, born in Chelsea and Pittston, Me. :—

PERLEY F. [9], b. 1871.
SUSIE A., b. 1878.
One d. y.

2368—WILLIAM P. [8]—1227. Son of Abram and Polly (Decker), was born in Jefferson, Me., 28 July, 1834; married Emma W. Tucker, 1860.

Children, born in Clark's Mills, Wis. :—

***3172** HEMAN A. [9], b. 17 June, 1861; m. Annie E. Joyce, 1884.
3173 GRACE S., b. 17 May, 1863; m. ——— Morgan.
LULU E., b. 4 Nov., 1875.

3172-Heman A.[9] and Annie E. (Joyce) had children born in Buffalo, Minn., Appleton, Wis., and Cincinnatti, Ohio :—

LUELLA [10], b. 29 July, 1887.
WILLIAM E., b. 29 June, 1889.
HARRIET, b. 14 Feb., 1891.
GRACE, b. 25 June, 1892.
MABEL, b. 17 Oct., 1894.
GERTRUDE, b. 16 Sept., 1897.
FLORA, b. 22 May, 1899.
JEANNETTE, b. 11 June, 1900.

3172-Heman A.[9] was a graduate from Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., and of Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnatti, Ohio. Mrs. Noyes was also a graduate from the Lawrence University.

2374—EUSEBEUS H.[8] —1225. Son of Eli and Clementine (Pierce), was born in Boston, 28 Nov., 1846 ; married Hattie Wright, 1874 ; died 24 May, 1893.

Children, born in Lafayette, Ind.:—

***3170** CHARLES W.[9], b. 16 Apl., 1875; m. Villa Whiting, 1897.
FANNIE E., b. 2 July, 1880.

3170-Charles W.[9] and Villa (Whiting) had child born in —— :—

VIRGINIA B.[10], b. 26 Nov., 1898.

3013—ELIPHALET C.[9]—1952. Son of Nathan and Sally (White), was born in Auburn, Me., 13 Sept., 1849 ; married Ardelia S. Plummer, 1870.

Children, born in Auburn, Me. :—

3312 LULU G.[10], b. 8 Feb., 1875; m. Clarence A. Lombard, 1898; d. in Deming, New Mexico, 22 May, 1902.
***3313** BLANCHE B., b. 20 Sept., 1879; m. Stanley C. Lary, 1901.

"Blanche B.[10] graduated from Bates College, class of 1901, taking honors in history and economics. On July 10, 1901, she married Stanley C. Lary, b. in Dexter, Me., Jan. 4,

1877; graduated from Bates College, class 1899. Mr. Lary is sub-master in Hingham High School. Son, Howard Noyes, born April 25, 1903, in Hingham."

3017—JOHN F.[9]—1964. Son of Henry H. and Louisa (McBride), was born in Fillmore, Utah, 17 May, 1862; married Lydia M. Chapman, 1898.

Children, born in Provo City, Utah :—

FRANKLIN L.[10], b. 25 Sept., 1899.
KENNITH E., b. 26 Feb., 1901.

3018—REUBEN A.[9]—1964. Son of Henry H. and Louise (McBride), was born in Fillmore, Utah, 4 May, 1868; married, Martha Poulsen, 1893.

Children, born in —— :—

MONA P.[10], b. 17 Dec., 1894.
MARVIN E., b. 28 Apr., 1901.
GLADYS B., b. 6 Feb., 1899.
Two d. y.

3024—CHARLES D.[9]—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Woodstock, Me., 10 Feb., 1853; married Sarah R. Stowell.

Children, born in—— :—

LILLIAN[10], b.
3315 WALTER DEF., b. 7 June 1873; m. Jessie G. Lockhart, 1895.
Their child :—
ELRA[11], b. 10 July, 1896.

3025—LEVI A.[9]—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Woodstock, Me., 19 Jan., 1855; married Bertha L. Cates.

Children, born in—— :—

LEROY P.[10], b.
RENA M., b.
MARJORIE P., b.
CARROLL L., b.

3029—GEORGE W.[9]—1984. Son of Augustus and Augusta E. (Cordwell), was born in Oxford, Me., 24 Sept., 1866; married Alice M. Carpenter.

Children, born in —— :—

HARRY G.[10], b.
LEON, b.
HERBERT, b.
FLORENCE, b.

3033—HORACE F.[9]—1985. Son of Henry F. and Mary P. (Cordwell), was born in Greenwood, Me., 22 Jan., 1856; married Adaline G. Emmons, 1876.

Children, born in Greenwood and Bryants Pond, Me. :—

WINFIELD H.[10], b. 12 Oct., 1877.
ANNA V., b. 5 Dec., 1880.
FRED C., b. 19 May, 1886.
GRACE E., b. 1 Aug., 1887.
HARRY F., b. 4 Mar., 1889.
ALBA W., b. 17 Sept., 1890.
OSCAR C., b. 4 Feb., 1894.
GEORGIA A., b. 5 Oct., 1895.
OTIS H., b. 17 Apr., 1897.
Two d. y.

3037—WARREN A.[9]—1996. Son of Albert and Bathsheba (Fogg), was born in Topsfield, Me., 12 July, 1862; married Etta L. James, 1889.

Children, born in —— :—

PHYLENA [10], b. 12 May, 1890.
ALBERT, b. 21 Oct., 1891.
LEONARD, b. 24 Mar,, 1893.
WASHINGTON, b. 4 July, 1896.
PAUL, b. 14 May, 1898.
VINAL, b. 10 Apr., 1900.
One d. y.

3038—AMOS J.[9]—1996. Son of Albert and Bathsheba (Fogg), was born in Calais, Me., 10 Aug., 1864; married Hattie J. White, 1888.

Children, born in —— :—

CHARLES W.[10], b. 1 Apr., 1889.
MONA A., b. 8 Apr., 1892.
CLYDE, b. 13 Nov., 1895.
HAZEL, b. 27 Sept., 1897.
VERNE, b. 1 Apr., 1900.

3149—ALBERT J.[9]—2355. Son of Isaiah and Patience (Nolan), was born in Augusta, Me., 7 June, 1866; married Josephine Robbins, 1885; resides in Portland, Oregon, where their children were born.

CHARLES W.[10], b. 23 Mar., 1887.
ALICE M., b. 29 May, 1889.
GEORGE A., b. 2 July, 1891.
WILLIAM I., b. 9 Nov., 1893.
MAUD S., b. 11 Mar., 1895.
STANLEY E., b. 4 Mar., 1897.
FRANK A., b. 14 July, 1900.

3163—LAMBERT A.[9]—2346. Son of James A. and Ruth (Glidden), was born in Jefferson, Me., 22 Oct., 1866; married Bertha Rierstead, 1889.

Children, born in Marlboro :—

HARRY A.[10], b. 7 July, 1890.
FRED E., b. 23 Oct., 1892.
EDWARD E., b. 23 June, 1894.
HERMON L., b. 15 May, 1897.

3056—JOSEPH L.[9]—2024. Son of Samuel M. and Betsey A. (Rogers), was born in Newbury, 15 Sept., 1851; married Melvina E. Sanborn, 1882.

Children, born in Georgetown :—

MARJORIE S.[10], b. 18 Jan., 1884.
JOSEPH E., b. 24 Feb., 1885.
ROBERT J., b. 6 Dec., 1889.
RUTH E., b. 22 May, 1892.

3057—FRANCIS V.[9]—2024. Son of Samuel M. and Betsy A. (Rogers), was born in Newbury, 25 Sept., 1855; married Mary S. Bickford, 1885.

Child, born in Newbury :—

SAMUEL V.[10], b. 9 Apr., 1894.

3060—ISAAC P.[9]—2047. Son of John U. and Frances S. (Updike), was born in New York City, 13 April, 1840 ; married Elizabeth Anthony, 1870, resided in Providence, R. I., until 1870, when he moved to Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the office of the Surgeon General. Served in Battery " H " First R. I. Artillery, 1862. Author of a book entitled " How to be Weatherwise," 1882.

Children, born in Washington, D. C. :—

EDITH [10], b. 20 Feb., 1872.
BERTHA, b. 20 Nov., 1875.

CHAPTER IV.

DESCENDANTS OF CUTTING NOYES.

Third Son of Nicholas.

5—CUTTING [2]—Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 23 Sept., 1649; married Elizabeth Knight, 1673; died before 18 Nov., 1734.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*20 JOHN,[3] b. 15 Nov., 1674; m. Mary Noyes, 1700.
*21 CUTTING, b. 28 Jan., 1676; m., first, Elizabeth Toppan, 1702; m., second, Elizabeth Gerrish, 1709.
22 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1678; m. Samuel Pettengill, 1710.
*23 JOSEPH, b. 21 Jan., 1688; m. Jane Dole, 1711.
24 BATHSHEBA, b. 1690; m. Cutting Pettengill, 1714.
25 MARY, b. 27 Mar., 1693; m. James Moulton, 1717.
Two d. y.

20—JOHN [3]—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 15 Nov., 1674; married Mary [3] Noyes 1700 (his cousin, daughter of his uncle John). He was a cordwainer, and died before 24 March, 1724, when his widow Mary was appointed administrator to his estate.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*71 NEHEMIAH,[4] b. 1704; m. Anne Stickney, 1732.
*72 JOHN, b. 13 Feb., 1706; m. Sarah Johnson, 1729.
73 MARTHA, b. ; m. Oliver Moody, 1724.
74 MARY, b. 24 Nov., 1710; m. Joseph Hale, 1736.
*75 MOSES, b. 13 May, 1715; m., first, Margaret Woodbridge, 1742; m., second, Abigail Savory, 1758.
ELIZABETH, b. 9. Mar., 1719.

21—CUTTING [3]—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 28 Jan., 1676; married, first, Elizabeth Toppan, 1702; second, Elizabeth Gerrish, 1709; died 1757. He was deacon of the church at Newbury. A member of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1704-5.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***76** CUTTING,[4] b. 1703; m. Mary Woodman, 1724.
***77** JACOB, b. 1704; m. Jane Titcomb, 1726.
***78** SAMUEL, b. 1706; m. Martha Smith, 1734.
ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec., 1707-8.
ANNE, b. 13 Jan., 1713-4,
MARY, b. 4 Dec., 1718.
JANE, b. 5 Sept., 1721.
SUSANNA, b. 5 May, 1724.
Two d. y.

23—JOSEPH [3]—5. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 21 Jan., 1638; married Jane Dole, 1711; died 14 Feb., 1755. Removed to Portland soon after birth of last child.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***79** JOSIAH,[4] b. 8 Sept., 1712; m. Mary Lunt, 1737; d. 1796.
23a DOROTHY, b. 9 April, 1715; m. Samuel N. Little, 1735.
23b HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1720; m. James Lunt, 1743.
80 JANE, b. 8 Jan., 1722; m. Moses Merrill.
AMOS, b. 29 July, 1728; d. 1752
***81** PETER, b. 3 Dec., 1731; m. Hannah Merrill, 1752.
One d. y.

71—NEHEMIAH [4]—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, or Rowley, about 1704; married Anne Stickney, 1732; died in Rowley about 1760.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***198** DAVID,[5] b. 29 Oct., 1733; m., first, Hepzebah Knight, 1756; m., second, Sarah Briggs, 1758; m., third, Elizabeth Newman.
***199** ZEBULON, b. 12 July, 1736; m., first, Jane Lunt, 1759; m., second, Sarah Knight, 1762.
200 ANNE, b. 23 July, 1738; m. Amos Jewett, 1765.

*201 NATHANIEL, b. 23 May, 1740; m., first, Mary Tenney, 1760; m., second, Abigail Newman, 1786.
*202 JOSIAH, b. 8 April, 1742; m. Eunice Moors, 1764; d. 1818.
MARY, b. 18 March, 1744.
MOSES, b. 30 March, 1746.
BETHIAH, b. May, 1748.

(*See chart on page* 207.)

72—JOHN[4]—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, 22 Aug., 1706; married Sarah Johnson, 1729; died before 29 Jan., 1787.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*203 NOAH,[5] b. 1 July, 1733; m., first, Susanna Bailey; m., second, Susanna Jeffords, 1761; d. 14 June, 1800.
*204 JOHN, b. 18 March, 1740; m. Mary Wyatt, 1767; d. 14 May, 1784.
205 SARAH, b. 4 July, 1742; m. Moses Ilsley, 1764.
206 LYDIA, b. 24 Nov., 1744; m. Isaiah Dole, 1770.
207 EUNICE, b. 1 July, 1747; m. Simeon Hale, 1771.
*208 AMOS, b. 18 June, 1752; m. Sarah Jaques, 1776; d. 1825.
209 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Stephen Ilsley, 1757.
One d. y.

75—MOSES[4]—20. Son of John and Mary (Noyes), was born in Newbury, 13 May, 1715; married, first, Margaret Woodbridge, 1742; second, Abigail Savory, 1758.

Children, born in Newbury:—

210 DORCAS,[5] b. 1 April, 1748; m. Silas[5] Noyes, 1792.
CATHERINE, b. 28 May, 1751.
WOODBRIDGE, b. 9 Oct., 1754; d. 6 Dec., 1775.
One d. y.

(*See chart on page* 208.)

76—CUTTING[4]—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1703; married Mary Woodman, 1724. Cutting was in Concord, N. H., Oct. 14, 1730, when it was voted that "he should have 50 acres of land in the town of Pennacook, as he agreed to do all of the blacksmith work for the town for ten years, and in the town of Rumford (Concord), from June 19, 1734."

(Continued on page 209.)

Chart of the male descendants of 20—John [3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

71—Nehemiah of Rowley; 72—John; 73—Moses, of Newbury.

8—Generation.

- 71—Nehemiah of Rowley.
  - 198—David [5]
    - 518—David [6]
      - 1141—Edward H[7]
        - Otis N.
        - 2390—William H.
      - 1151—Charles
        - 2393—John H.
        - 2394—Charles H.
        - 2395—Alvin A.
      - 1161—John P.
        - 2396—Oliver H. P.
        - 2397—Lorenzo M.
      - 1191—Smith W.
      - 1181—David L.
        - 2399—David
        - 2402—John C.
      - 1201—Osgood
    - 519—Newman
      - 1211—Samuel H.
        - 2404—George H.
        - 2405—Charles H.
      - 1221—Abiel T.
      - 1231—Pierce B.
        - George N.
  - 199—Zebulon
    - 520—William
      - 1246—William
        - 2408—Charles W.
  - 201—Nathaniel
    - 524—Enoch
      - 1241—Enoch
        - 2409—William H.
        - 2412—Enoch L.
        - 2416—Increase E.
      - 1251—Stillman
        - 2417—Henry C.
        - 2419—Stillman
        - 2420—Gibbs E.
      - 1261—Nathaniel
        - 2422—Hosea
        - 2423—Nathaniel
      - 1271—George N.
        - 2425—George O.
        - 2427—Albert F.
    - 527—Amos J.
    - 528—Nathaniel
      - 1248—Henry E.
        - 2429—George E.
        - 2430—Charles P.
      - 1252—George N.
        - 2431—George A.
      - 1253—James A.C
        - 2433—Frank W.
      - 1254—Benj'n W.
        - 2435—Edward B.
        - 2436—Fred W.
      - 1255—John F.
        - 2438—Albert F.
        - 2439—Arthur W.
      - 1257—Zina H.
        - 2440—William S.
      - 1258—Joseph H.
        - 2444—Nathaniel E.
      - 1259—Emery C.
        - 2445—William O.
        - 2446—Charles E.
      - 1260—Nath'l N.
        - 2450—Victor N.
        - 2452—Harry C.
  - 202—Josiah Moses
    - 532—Josiah S.
      - 1264—Abra'm N.
        - 2454—Horace C.
      - 1265—PhinneasL
        - 2456—William T.
        - 2457—Warren T.
        - 2458—Daniel S.
        - 2459—George E.
      - 1269—George W.
        - 2462—Levi L.
        - 2463—Horace C.
        - 2464—George A.
      - 1270—Charles J.
        - 2466—Charles B.
    - 530—John H.
      - 1276—John K.
        - 2473—George M.
        - 2476—Frank L.
      - 1278—Ira M.
        - 2478—James A.
      - 1279—George R.
        - 2487—Alva J.

Chart of the male descendants of 20—John [3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

71—Nehemiah; 72—John; 75—Moses, Newbury.

8—Generation

- 72—John [4]
  - 203—Noah [5]
    - 539—Charles J. [6]
      - Charles J. [7]
    - 540—Jeremiah
      - 1282—Samuel W.
        - 2492—Samuel M.
        - 2493—William S.
        - 2496—William T.
    - 541—John
      - 1287—John H.
      - 1288—William A.
      - 1289—George E.
        - George
      - 1290—Charles J.
        - Charles
      - 1292—Robert H.
    - 542—George
      - 1295—George J.
        - 2503—Irving G.
        - 2504—Byron O.
    - 543—Ebenezer
      - 1299—George N.
        - 2505—George W.
      - Edward
        - 2506—Charles H.
        - 2507—Freder'k A.
        - 2508—William E.
      - 1307—Charles H.
  - 204—John
    - 546—Noah J.
      - 1308—Allen F.
        - 2512—Gilbert A.
        - 2514—Laforace P.
        - 2515—Herbert C.
        - 2516—Morris M.
      - 1309—Joshua
        - 2517—Joshua E.
      - 1310—George W.
        - 2521—George E. L.
      - Eugene
      - 1312—James
        - 2525—George O.
        - 2526—Thomas P.
        - 2527—Charles W.
        - 2528—Joseph A.
        - 2529—Elbridge
        - 2530—Willard
      - 1314—John
        - Arthur W.
      - 1315—Benjamin
        - 2534—Oscar L.
    - 547—John M.
      - 1317—Samuel
        - Samuel P.
      - 1318—William C.
        - 2535—William B.
    - 548—Joseph
      - John S.
      - Sam'l W.
      - Edward L.
    - 549—Jacob W.
      - 1322—Charles E.
        - 2537—Charles H.
      - 1325—Hosea N.
        - Herbert H.
        - Joseph R.
        - Louis K.
  - 208—Amos
    - 550—Amos
      - 1330—John J.
      - 1335—Benj. H.
    - 552—John
      - 1336—Charles
        - 2543—Charles M.
      - 1338—Giles A.
        - 2544—Giles A.
      - 1339—Justin
        - 2546—Henry J.
        - 2547—George L.
      - 1340—John J.
        - John L.
      - 1342—Moses K.
        - 2549—Richard T.
        - 2550—Edward A.
      - 1344—Edwin P.
        - 2554—Elryn L.
        - 2555—Frank T.

75—Moses.—His only son died unmarried.

Children, born in Newbury and Concord, N. H.:—

*211 ELIPHALET,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1724; m., first, Judith Gaines, 1746; m., second, Christian Hunt, 1760.
*212 JONATHON, b. 1728; m. Mary Willett, 1749.
SARAH, b.
MARY, b.

211-Eliphalet[5] and Judith (Gaines) had children, born in Newbury:—

JUDITH,[6] b. 20 March, 1750.
*555 ELIPHALET, b. 15 June, 1752; m. Judith March, 1777.
*556 SAMUEL M., b. 12 Nov., 1759; m. Mary Thompson, 1791.
WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct., 1761.
557 CHRISTIAN, b. ; m. Simeon Brazier, 1786.

555-Eliphalet[6] and Judith (March) had children, born in Salisbury:—

1321 JUDITH G.[7], b. 9 March, 1780; m. Joshua M. Pike, 1803; d. 28 Oct., 1827.
JOHN M., b. 37 Nov., 1788; d. 1837.

(*See chart on page* 210.)

77—JACOB[4]—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1704; married Jane Titcomb, 1726; died 11 Nov., 1786.

Children, born in Newbury:—

214 EDMUND,[5] b. 29 Oct., 1729; called captain; d. 12 July, 1809.
215 JANE, b. 5 Oct., 1831; m. Jonathon Dole, 1750.
MARY, b. 22 Feb., 1734.
*216 JOSEPH, b. 11 July, 1736; m., first, Hannah Knapp, 1761; m., second, Judith L. Adams, 1804; d. 5 Jan., 1826.
JUDITH, b. 10 Feb., 1738.
*217 ABRAHAM, b. 28 Feb., 1742; m., first, Anna Hayte, 1765; m., second, Anna Atkinson, 1767; d. 23 Aug., 1798.
*218 JACOB, b. 16 July, 1744; m. Abigail Hall, 1771.
ANNA, b. 15 March, 1747.
219 ELIZABETH, b. 24 March, 1751; m. Dr. James Clarkson.
One d. y.

(Continued on page 211.)

Chart of the male descendants of 21—Cutting[3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

8—Generation

- 76—Cutting[4] of Newbury.
  - 211—Eliphalet[5]
    - 555—Eliphalet[6]
      - John M.[7]
    - 556—Samuel M.
      - 1331—Samuel
        - Samuel
      - William
      - 1341—Simeon B.
        - 2560—William
  - 212—Jonathon
    - 558—Joseph
      - Joseph
        - 2563—Benjamin S.
        - 2565—William F.
      - Cutting
      - 1345—Simeon
        - 2566—Simeon
        - 2568—Joshua B.
        - 2569—Edward P.
    - 559—Simeon
      - Jonathon
      - 1346—Michael
        - 2570—Michael
        - 2571—James M.
        - 2579—George H.
      - Michael
      - 1347—John E.
      - Abraham
      - 1349—Abram
        - Abram
        - 2582—George C.
        - 2583—John C.
        - 2584—William C.
- 78—Samuel (separate chart).
- 77—Jabob of Newbury.
  - 216—Joseph
    - 560—Nathaniel
      - 1353—Joseph
        - 2590—Joseph T.
      - 1355—Nathaniel
        - 2593—David C.
        - 2594—George
        - Eben
        - 2596—Charles A.
        - William
      - Ebenezer
      - 1356—George R.
        - 2597—George D.
        - 2598—Stephen B.
        - 2599—Charles B.
        - John B.
      - 1357—Ebenezer
        - 2602—George R.
    - 561—Jacob
      - Jacob
    - 563—Joseph
      - 1362—Henry
        - 2605—Arthur W.
        - 2607—William E.
    - 565—Giles
      - Charles
  - 217—Abraham
    - 568—Ebenezer
      - 1370—Abraham
      - 1372—Joseph
        - 2609—John McM.
        - 2611—Joseph C.
      - 1374—Ebenezer
        - 2612—Charles P.
  - 218—Jacob
    - 569—John
      - Joseph
      - 1363—John
      - 1364—Henry
        - 2613—Frank C.
      - 1365—Albert
        - 2616—Edmund D.
      - Charles
      - Daniel D.
        - 2617—Albert G.

218-Jacob and Abigail (Hall) had children, born in Newbury:—

574 LYDIA H.[6], b. 5 Nov., 1773; m. William Ham, 1818.
575 MARY, b. 9 Feb., 1777; m. Samuel Thompson, 1798.

[*From Newburyport Herald, 1897.*]

"A strange find was made by workmen engaged in digging a sewer trench on Inn street, Saturday, when they unearthed a gravestone some six feet below the surface. The inscription was plain, and read as follows: "Abigail Noyes, wife of Jacob Noyes, died Sept. 25, aged 52 years—1796." There is no clew to its history, although the name is a common one in old Newbury."

78—SAMUEL[4]—21. Son of Cutting and Elizabeth (Toppan), was born in Newbury, 1706; married Martha Smith, 1734. They were both admitted to full communion in the First Church of Newbury, 1737. He was a butcher by trade. He died in 1769, and the widow married Capt. Gideon Wardwell, 1772.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***220** SAMUEL,[5] b. 17 Aug., 1735; m., first, Mary Bradbury, 1757; m., second, Dorothy Pearson, 1782; d. 1 June, 1822.
***221** ISAAC, b, 30 Jan., 1737; m., first, Rebecca Bryant, 1760; m., second, Abigail Dresser, 1772; m., third, Elizabeth Kinsley.
***222** WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan., 1738; m., first, Mary Smith, 1765; m., second, Lydia Hall, 1786; m., third, Mrs. Sarah Little, 1800; d. 7 Nov., 1831.
MARTHA, b. 19 June, 1743.
223 MARY, b. 18 June, 1745; m. Timothy[5] Noyes.
***224** EDMUND, b. 11 Jan., 1747; m. Ann (or Nancy) Brown, 1770.
BENJAMIN, b. 5 Feb., 1749.
CATHERINE, b. 12 Jan., 1752.
EUNICE, b. 9 May, 1756.
One d. y,

(*See chart on page* 212.)

79—JOSIAH[4]—23. Son of Joseph and Jane (Dole), was born in Newbury, 8 Sept., 1712; married Mary Lunt,

(Continued on page 214.)

Chart of the male descendants of 21—Cutting[3] Noyes of Newbury. He had three sons.

76—Cutting, 77—Jacob, 78—Samuel, all of Newbury.

- 78—Samuel
  - 220—Samuel
    - 571—Samuel
      - 1375—David
        - 2618—Amos
      - 1376—William M.
    - 572—Amos
      - 1377—Amos
        - Richard B.
        - William M.
    - 573—Christo'er
      - 1378—Benjamin
        - 2624—George L.
      - 1379—Samuel
        - 2626—Charles H.
      - 1384—Enoch W.
        - 2628—Samuel B.
    - 576—Jeremiah
  - 221—Isaac
    - 577—Joseph
      - 1388—Joseph
        - 2629—John H.
      - 1389—William
        - 2632—George O.
    - 579—Timothy
      - 1392—Timothy K
        - 2633—William P.
        - 2635—Joseph H.W
        - 2636—John H.
        - 2637—Sewell B.
        - 2638—Stephen I.
        - 2639—Francis V.
        - 2640—Ebenezer
        - 2642—George S.
      - Joseph B.
      - 1393—Josiah P.
        - 2644—Joseph P.
        - 2645—Isaac P.
        - 2646—William H.
        - 2649—Edward L.
      - 1395—Isaac G.
        - 2650—John W.
        - 2653—George S.
        - 2656—Charles H.
  - 222—William
    - 581—Richard S.
      - 1397—Smith
      - 1398—Albert
        - 2658—Albert M.
        - 2660—Charles W.
      - 1399—John M.
        - William F.
    - 584—William
      - 1405—Amos B.
        - 2664—George A.
        - 2665—Frank A.
      - 1406—William
        - George E.
        - John W.
      - 1407—Moody
  - 224—Edmund
    - William
    - 587—Samuel W.
      - 1408—Samuel
        - 2671—Samuel
        - Thomas M.
    - 588—Jacob
      - 1410—William H
        - 2674—Joseph C.
        - Charles W.

8—Generation

1737; died 1796. He is credited with service in the Revolution, from New Casco, Me.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

***225** JOSEPH,[5] b. 14 Sept., 1740; m., first, Annie Moody, 1763; m., second, Mary Cobban, 1767; m., third, Elizabeth Turrell.
226 MARY, b. 18 March, 1743; m., first, Paul Ellis, 1766; m., second, Isaac Parsons.
***227** CUTTING, b. 27 Feb., 1745; m. Anne Martin, 1791; d. 1849.
***228** MOSES, b. 29 March, 1746; m., first, Abigail Locke, 1769; m., second, Mrs. Abigail P. Huston; d. 1831.
229 JANE, b. 20 June, 1749; m., first, Moses Merrill; m., second, Daniel Hutchinson.
79a HANNAH, b. 5 Dec., 1751; m., first, Joseph Quimby, 1772; m., second, Amos Lunt, 1790; m., third, Moses Lunt.
230 EUNICE, b. 26 Oct., 1753; m. James Lunt, 1782.
ANN, b. 12 Oct., 1755.
231 JOSIAH, b. 20 Sept., 1757; m. ; d. 1819.
232 SARAH, b. ; m. Moses Lunt, 1773.
***233** THOMAS, b. 4 Feb., 1762; m. Margaret Sutherland, 1793.
Five d. y.

(*See chart on page* 214.)

81—PETER[4]—23. Son of Joseph and Jane (Dole), was born in Newbury, 3 Dec., 1731; married Hannah Merrill, 1752. He was lieutenant colonel of Col. John Waite's regiment, 1777 (from Falmouth, Me.). He has so few known descendants that no chart is necessary for his branch.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

***234** AMOS,[5] b. 1752; m. Catherine E. Shaw, 1786; d. 1799.
235 JANE, b. 1754; m. Joseph Lunt, 1785; d. 1834.
DEAN, b. 13 July, 1776.
***236** HUTCHINSON, b. 1768; m. Mary Snow, 1800; d. 1840.
***237** JOSEPH, b. 24 Nov., 1770; m. Ann Cherry.

234-Amos[5] and Catherine E. (Shaw) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

609 ROBERT,[6] b. 28 Sept., 1787; m. —— ——.
***610** STEPHEN, b. 30 Oct., 1790; m. Harriet C. Gore, 1816; d. 1870.
234a HANNAH, b. 14 Nov., 1792; m. Ebenezer Robinson, 1812.
One d. y.

(Continued on page 215.)

Chart of the male descendants of 23—Joseph[3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

79—Josiah, of Portland, Me.; 81—Peter, of Portland, Me.; Amos.

- 79—Josiah, of Portland, Me.
  - 225—Joseph
    - 589—Jacob[6] Josiah
      - 1415—Joseph C.[7]
        - 2675—George F.
        - 2676—Frank
        - 2677—Edward A.
        - 2678—Joseph C.
      - 1417—Enoch J.
        - Fred J.
        - Charles H.
  - 227—Cutting
    - 592—Joseph
      - 1420—Charles C.
        - 2680—Charles H.
        - 2682—John B.
        - 2683—William W.
        - 2684—Halmar H.
      - 1422—Horatio L.
        - 2686—Sheldon H.
        - 2687—Henry L.
        - 2688—Frederick H.
        - 2689—Winslow E.
      - 1425—Joseph A.
      - 1426—John H.
  - 228—Moses
    - 596—Thomas
      - 1428—John William
        - 2690—Thomas
        - 2692—Arthur T.
        - 2693—Edward T.
      - 1430—Thomas
        - George
      - 1431—George
        - 2697—Alroy
    - 597—Moses
      - 1433—Moses
        - Josiah M.
        - 2699—William M.
        - John M.
    - 598—Nathaniel John
      - 1435—Alexander
      - 1437—Nathaniel
        - 2702—Edward
        - 2703—Lendal B.
        - 2704—Frederick B.
        - 2706—Frank B.
        - 2707—Nathaniel
    - 600—James L.
      - 1439—James
      - 1440—Henry M.
        - 2708—Edward W.
  - 231—Josiah
    - 601—Cyrus
      - Josiah
      - 1444—John E.
        - 2709—George F.
      - 1445—William H.
        - Henry E.
      - 1448—Thomas I.
        - Albert H.
      - 1450—Gideon P.
      - 1452—Fred M.
      - 1454—Joseph F.
  - 233—Thomas
    - 602—James
    - 605—Manthano Robert
    - 606—Josiah
    - 607—William
      - 1455—William S.
        - Walter S.
        - Joseph N.
      - 1456—Frank
        - 2711—Frank W.
    - 608—Thomas E.
      - Charles
      - Frank

234-Amos[5] is credited with service in the Revolution (Falmouth).

198—DAVID[5]—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 29 Oct., 1733; married, first, Hepzebah Knight, 1756; second, Sarah Briggs, 1758; third, Elizabeth Newman, 1761.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

517 MARY,[6] b. 4 Aug., 1763; m. Josiah Chute, 1781; d. 1840.
***518** DAVID, b. 22 Oct., 1765; m. Sarah Sawyer; d. 5 Oct., 1821.
ANNA, b. 28 March, 1867.
ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb., 1770; d. 15 March, 1804.
HEPZIBAH, b. 7 April, 1771.
***519** NEWMAN, b. 2 Nov., 1772; m. Hannah Homer, 1798.
SARAH, b. 7 Oct., 1777.
DORCAS, b. 14 Feb., 1782; d. 11 Oct., 1809.
One d. y.

518-David[6] and Sarah (Sawyer) had children, born in Portland and Minot, Me.:—

1121 FRANCES,[7] b. 30 April, 1792; m. James Kimball, 1818.
***1141** EDWARD H., b. ; m. Frances Choate (or Chute).
***1151** CHARLES, b. ; m. Caroline F. Ames; d. 1869.
***1161** JOHN P., b. ; m., first, Mary Adair, 1818; m., second, Elizabeth Meyers; m., third. Mrs. Breme.
DORCAS, b.
***1181** DAVID L., b. 1811; m. Eliza B. Kennan; d. 1893.
***1191** SMITH W., b. 31 July, 1815; m. Sarah J. Harmon, 1840.
***1201** OSGOOD, b. ; m. Mary A. Roberts, 1824.

190—ZEBULON[5]—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 12 July, 1736; married, first, Jane Lunt; second, Sarah Knight; third, Rachel ——. He is credited with service from Cumberland, Me., at Lexington alarm.

Children, born in Cumberland, or Yarmouth, Me.:—

***520** WILLIAM,[6] b. ; m. Susanna Spear.
RACHEL, b. 27 March, 1768.

520-William[6] and Susanna (Spear) had children, born in —— :—

520a APPHIA, b. 10 Aug., 1789; m. Thaxter Prince.
520b DORCAS, b. ; m. Rufus Gouch.
520c MARGARET, b. ; m. Thomas Gouch.
***1246** WILLIAM N., b. 1 May, 1800; m. Clarissa B. Humphrey, 1824; d. 5 Feb., 1837.
520b RACHEL, b. Nov., 1805; m. Zenus Prince.

201—NATHANIEL[5]—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 23 May, 1740; married, first, Mary Tenney, 1760; second, Abigail Newman, 1786.

Children, born in Rowley :—

521 MARY,[2] b. 27 Jan., 1764; m. —— Noyes.
522 RUTH, b. 27 Jan., 1764; m. Paul Poor, 1784.
523 MEHITABLE, b. 16 Dec., 1766; m. John Dole, 1786.
***524** ENOCH, b. 16 Oct., 1768; m., first, Betsy E. Dascomb, 1791; m., second, Mrs. Hannah G. Eustis, 1815; d. 1856.
525 JANE, b. 11 Jan., 1771; m. Jonathan Todd.
526 BETSY, b. 15 April, 1775; m., first, —— ——; m., second, John Newman.
527 AMOS J., b. 31 March, 1777; m.
***528** NATHANIEL N., b. 19 July, 1787; m., first, Sarah A. Carver; m., second, Mary W. Higgins, 1833; d. 1840.
529 CHARLOTTE M., b. 7 Jan., 1789; m. Joseph Winslow, 1804.
BETHIA, b.
GEORGE, b.
HENRY, b.
One d. y.

202—JOSIAH[5]—71. Son of Nehemiah and Anne (Stickney), was born in Newbury, 8 April, 1742; married Eunice Moors, 1764; died 7 Nov., 1818. He served in the French and Indian wars.

Children, born in Yarmouth and Jonesboro, Me.:—

***530** JOHN H.[6], b. 18 June, 1782; m. Emma Norton; d. 1857.
531 SALLY, b. ; m. Ephraim Whitney, 1794.
***532** JOSIAH S., b. June, 1789; m. Betsy Kelly; d. 20 April, 1874.
533 POLLY, b. ; m. Samuel Watts.
534 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. David Watts.
535 SUSAN, b. ; m. Thomas Watts, 1793.
536 BETSY, b. ; m. Moses Stubbs.
One d. y.

203—NOAH[5]—72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 1 July, 1733; married first, Susanna Bailey; second, Susanna Jeffords, 1761; died 14 June, 1800.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

537 KATHERINE[6], b. 12 Oct., 1766; m. ; d. 11 Aug., 1794.
538 LUCY, b. ; m. Hosea Ilsley.
***539** CHARLES J., b. ; m. Margaretta ———.
***540** JEREMIAH W., b. 18 Feb., 1770; m. Ann Metcalf, 1792; d. 1831.
***541** JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1772; m. Dorcas Gooding, 1796; d. 1824.
***542** GEORGE, b. 15 Feb., 1774; m. Prudence Jewett; d. 1837.
***543** EBENEZER, b. 1775; m. Mary Stoddard, 1799; d. 2 Nov., 1848.
SUSANNAH, b.
544 MARY, b., m. Thomas Chase, 1819.

539-Charles J.[6] and Margaretta (——), had a child :—

CHARLES J.[7], b.

204—JOHN[5]—72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 18 March, 1740; married Mary Wyatt, 1767; died before 25 April, 1785. Capt. Noyes (as he was called), was at Ticonderoga in 1758, and fought in the Revolution from the battle of Bunker Hill to the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis. Mr. Eugene Noyes of Amesbury, has in his posession the old flint-lock and diary which his grandfather kept while at Ticonderoga and several letters written to his wife while occupied in the siege of Boston, and others while in the northern department at New York.

Children, born in Newbury :—

545 HULDAH[6], b. 23 Mar., 1770; m. William Noyes.
***546** NOAH J., b. 17 Oct., 1771; m. Mehitable Foster, 1807; d. 1869.
***547** JOHN M., b. 26 Sept., 1772: m. Jane Cavender, 1795.
SAMUEL W., b. 6 Sept., 1776.
***548** JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct., 1778; m. Sarah Stanwood, 1800.
WOODBRIDGE, b. 24 Apr., 1779. } Names changed to Hooper.
SALOME, b. 24 Apr., 1779. }
***549** JACOB W., b. 7 May, 1782; m. Rebecca Hervey, 1805; d. 1863.
One d. y.

208—AMOS 72. Son of John and Sarah (Johnson), was born in Newbury, 18 June, 1752; married Sarah Jaques, 1775; died 30 Jan., 1825.

Children, born in Newbury :—

SARAH [6], b. Sept., 1775; d. 1845.
EUNICE, b. 21 Dec., 1776; d. 1862.
LYDIA, b. 15 July, 1778; d. 17 Mar., 1857.
*550 AMOS, b. 11 June, 1780; m. Nancy Hazleton, 1807; d. 1839.
551 LOUISA, b. ; m. —— Marsh, d. 28 Jun., 1820.
*552 JOHN J., b. 2 Oct., 1784; m. Sarah Knight, 1812; d. 1864.
ELIZABETH, b. 21 June, 1787; d. 14 July, 1843.
553 ALICE, b. Sept., 1789; m. Richard Smith, 1808; d. 1 Jan., 1819.
MARY, b. 1793; d. 10 Sept., 1832.
554 DORCAS, b. 8 Jan., 1794; m. James Ferguson, 1825; d. 1875.

212—JONATHON [5]—76. Son of Cutting and Mary (Woodman), was born in Newbury, 1728, married Mary Willett, 1749

Children, born in Newburyport:—

CUTTING [6], b. 1 May, 1750.
JONATHON, b. 13 July, 1752.
*558 JOSEPH, b. 22 May, 1755; m. Anne Stanwood, 1778.
*559 SIMEON, b. 3 Mar., 1758; m. Esther Stanwood, 1778.
MARY, b. 3 Jan., 1761.
ARRAHAM, b. 13 Sept., 1763.
MICHAEL, b. 13 Oct., 1766.

558—Joseph [6] and Anne (Stanwood) had children born in Newburyport :—

ELIZA [7], b. 10 Oct., 1785.
EUNICE, b. 31 Mar., 1787.
JOSEPH, b. 18 Aug., 1789.

217—JOSEPH [5]—77. Son of Jacob and Jane (Titcomb), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1726; married first, Hannah Knapp, 1761; second, Judith L. Adams, 1804; died 5 Jan., 1826. He served in the navy during the Revolutionary war. He was a charter member of the "Newburyport Marine Society." He followed the sea many years as captain of a vessel.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

*560 NATHANIEL[6], b. 23 Aug., 1763; m. Mary Rapall, 1784.
*561 JACOB, b. 29 Apr., 1765; m. Rhoda Richards, 1790.
562 JUDITH, b. 1 Nov., 1766; m. Rev. William Pidgrin.
*563 JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct., 1768; m. Sarah Lovering; d. 14 July, 1854.
EBENEZER, b. 20 Sept. 1770.
564 HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; m. William C. Remick, 1799.
*565 GILES, b. 1 Jan., 1777; m. ; d.; 1847.
566 JANE, b. 5 Oct., 1778; m. Eleazer Johnston, 1798; d. 1808.
One d. y.

563—Joseph[6] and Sarah (Lovering) had children born in Boston :—

1359 SARAH E.[7], b. 31 Mar., 1793; m. Simon Stearns, 1811.
JOSEPH, b. 1795; d. 9 Aug., 1820.
1360 HARRIET C., b. 25 Aug., 1798; m. Warren Curtis; d. 1878.
*1362 HENRY, b. 1 Oct., 1803; m. Hariet N. Towle, 1834; d. 1871.

565-Giles[6] and wife had child born in Newburyport :—

CHARLES[7], b.

217—ABRAHAM[5]—77. Son of Jacob and Jane (Titcomb), was born in Newbury, 28 Feb., 1742; married first, Anna Hayte, 1765; married second, Anna Atkinson, 1767; died 24 Aug., 1798.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

JOSEPH,[6] b. 17 Sept., 1770.
567 HANNAH A., b. 17 Dec., 1771; m. Jacob Lord, 1802.
ANNA, b. 10 July, 1774.
*568 EBENEZER, b. 6 Apl., 1777; m. first Elizabeth Sumner, 1799; m. second, Maria B. Smith, 1816.
*569 JOHN, b. 19 Feb., 1779; m. Nancy Gaven, 1812; d. 23 Jan. 1860.
SARAH, b. 10 Dec., 1780.
CHARLES, b. 14 Apl., 1784.
570 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. —— Lord.

568-Ebenezer[6] and wife had children born in Dorchester :

*1370 ABRAHAM[7], b 19 June, 1800; m. Sarah Hersey, 1824; d. 1851.
*1372 JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan., 1804; m. Mary Clark, 1829; d. 1860.

1373 ELIZA A., b. 23 Jan., 1806; m. John Little; d. 1860.
***1374** EBENEZER, b. 2 May, 1808; m. Sarah L. Buffum, d. 1836.
AUGUSTA M., b. 5 June, 1817; d. 1872.

1370-Abraham [7] and Sarah (Hersey) had children born in Dorchester :—

MARY E.[8], b.
One d. y.

220—SAMUEL[5]—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newbury, 17 Aug., 1735; married first, Mary Bradbury, 1757; second, Dorothy Pearson, 1782; died 1 June, 1822.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

***571** SAMUEL [6], b. 12 Nov., 1759; m. Abigail Burbeck, 1786; d. 1816.
BENJAMIN, b. 11 Nov., 1762. (Died at sea).
572 AMOS, b. 23 Mar., 1764; m. first, Sarah Moody, 1794; m. second, Elizabeth I. Noyes, 1799; d. 19 Oct., 1800.
***573** CHRISTOPHER B., b. 18 Nov., 1768; m. Martha Reed, 1792.
574 SARAH, b. 30 Apr., 1770; m. Phillip Johnson, 1789.
***575** ENOCH, b. 9 Aug., 1773; m. Margaret Pierce, 1798.
***576** JEREMIAH W., b. 7 Apr., 1778; m. Lucy Johnson, 1802; d. 1807.
Two d. y.

571—Samuel [6] and Abigail (Burbeck) had child born in Compton, N. H. :—

1384 ABIGAIL [7], b. 23 Sept., 1799; m. Charles Stickney, 1818.

576-Jeremiah W.[6] and Lucy (Johnson) had children born in Gorham, Me. :—

ELIZA [7], b.
SAMUEL, b.

576-Rev. Jeremiah [6] was a graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1799. Pastor of church in Gorham, Me.

221—ISAAC [5]—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newbury, 30 Jan., 1737; married first, Rebecca

Bryant, 1760; second, Abigail Dresser, 1772; third, Eliza beth Kinsley, 1795; died 1800; he was a shipmaster.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport:—

*577 JOSEPH[6], b. 24 Aug., 1759; m. Margaret Furlong, 1794.
WILLIAM, b. 5 Jan., 1761; d. before 5 May, 1802.
578 REBECCA F., b. 2 June, 1763; m. William Follansbee, 1789.
*579 TIMOTHY, b. 19 Feb., 1766; m. Elizabeth Somerby, 1797.
580 MARTHA B., b. ; m. Joseph Bragdon, 1792.

222—WILLIAM[5]—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 17 Jan., 1738; married first, Mary Smith, 1795; second, Lydia Hall, 1786; third, Mrs. Sarah Little, died Nov., 1831. He was a shipmaster and half owner of a ship, which was at one time laden with silk and satin which was taken by the French.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

*581 RICHARD S.[6], b. 28 Oct., 1765; m. Sarah Mors, 1789; d. 1818.
582 MARY, b. 24 Feb., 1767; m. Jonathan Kettell, 1789.
ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1768.
583 CATHERINE. b. 17 Aug., 1773; m. John B. Titcomb, 1795.
*584 WILLIAM, b. 21 Sept., 1775; m. Hannah Boynton, 1800.
MOODY, b. 10 Aug., 1780.

Moody[6] graduated from Harvard College, 1800, a lawyer in Newburyport, died young, unmarried.

224—EDMUND[5]—78. Son of Samuel and Martha (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 11 Jan., 1747; married Ann (or Nancy) Brown, 1770; died 26 June, 1824. He was a shipmaster, moved to Seabrook, N. H. about 1780.

Children, born in Seabrook, N. H.:—

585 NANCY[6], b. ; m. Samuel Morrill, 1791.
EDMUND, b. 1773; d. 20 Mar., 1799.
586 SUSANNAH, b. 26 Aug., 1775; m. Seth Clark, 1797; d. 1865.
WILLIAM, b. ; d. 1856.
*587 SAMUEL W., b. 1780; m. Hannah Tucker, d. 1840.
*588 JACOB, b. Dec. 1786; m. Rhoda Smith, 1812; d. 1852.
One d. y.

225—JOSEPH[5]—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 14 Sept. 1740; married first, Anne Moody, 1763; second, Mary Cobban, 1767; third Elizabeth Turrell, died 1795.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

*589 JACOB[6], b. 24 July, 1768; m. Anna Jones, 1798; d. 1820.
590 ANNE, b. 26 Aug., 1770; m. David Hale, 1797; d. 1799.
591 ELIZABETH, b. 1780; m. William Lowell, 1801.
JOSIAH, b. 30 Sept., 1781. (Lost at sea), d. 1810.
POLLY, b. 30 Sept., 1781.

589-Jacob[6] and Anna (Jones) had children born in Portland, Me. :—

*1415 JOSEPH C.[7], b. 20 Sept., 1798; m. first, Mary E. Illsley, 1823; m. second, Helen Alling, 1838; d. 1868.
EDWARD F., b. 16 July, 1802; d. 1857.
1416 JULIA A., b. 4 Mar., 1804; m. William A. Crocker, 1849.
ELIZABETH F., b. 22 Nov., 1895; d. 1884.
HORATIO, b. 15 Feb., 1808; d. 26 Dec., 1882.
*1417 ENOCH J., b. 25 Feb., 1810; m. Helen Hume, d. 1878.
Two d. y.

227—CUTTING[5]—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 27 Feb., 1745; married Anne Martin, 1781; one of his grandchildren gives 13 Jan., 1849, as the date of his death, at the extreme age of 104 years.

Children, born in Brunswick, Me. :—

*592 JOSEPH[6], b. 19 Mar., 1792; m. Mary Lowell.
593 MARY, b. 30 Dec., 1793; m. Nathaniel Davis.
594 HARRIET, b. 30 Dec., 1793; m. William N. Hall.
595 JANE, b. 22 Oct., 1795; m. Ballard I. Green.

592-Joseph and Mary (Lowell) had children born in Brunswick and Turner, Me.:—

1418 ELIZABETH[7], b. 20 Apr., 1815; m. Cyrus Merrill.
1419 MARTHA L., b. 1817; m. Cyrus Annis; d. 1891.
1420 CHARLES C., b. 15 May, 1819; m. first, Eunice Annis; m. second, Mrs. Mary J. Noyes.
*1422 HORATIO L., b. 29 Oct., 1821; m. Sarah B. Annis, 1846.
1423 LYDIA J., b. 8 May, 1824; m. Philemon A. Bradford.

1424 HARRIET N., b. 15 Sept., 1826; m. first, —— Ellery; m. second, —— Place; d. Jan.,1867.
1425 JOSEPH A., b. 24 Dec., 1827; m. ——Annis; d. 1873.
***1426** JOHN H., b. 6 Apr., 1829; m. Mary J. Stanley, 1853; d. 1854.
1427 MARY A., b. 13 Jan., 1831; m. —— Bickford; d. 1860.
One d. y.

1426-John[7] and Mary J. (Stanley) had children born in —— :—

2685 LYDIA A.[8], b. 3 Sept., 1854; m. Fred M. Blanchard.

228—MOSES[5]—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 29 Mar., 1746; married Abigail Locke, 1769; moved to Pownal, 1790.

Children, born in Cumberland and Pownal, Me. :—

***596** THOMAS[6], b. 5 Nov., 1769; m. Betsey Harris, 1793; d. 1821.
***597** MOSES, b. 15 Nov., 1775; m.
JOHN, b. 27 Oct., 1778.
***598** NATHANIEL L., b. 3 Apr., 1780; m. first, Dorcas Noyes, 1801; m. second, Sophia Gould, 1811.
DORCAS, b.
EUNICE, b. 5 Oct., 1783; d. 1842.
599 ABIGAIL, b. 7 Feb., 1785; m. Seth Winship, 1810.
***600** JAMES L., b. 23 Mar., 1794; m. Mary Conner, 1822; d. 1859.
One d. y.

597-Moses[6] and wife had a child born in —— :—

1433 MOSES[7], b. ; m. Rhoda Merrill.

231—JOSIAH[5]—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Sept., 1757; married ——.

Children, born in —— :—

***601** CYRUS[6], b. ; m.

601-Cyrus[6] and wife had child born in —— :—

JOSIAH[7], b.

233—THOMAS[5]—79. Son of Josiah and Mary (Lunt), was born in Portland, Me., 4 Feb., 1762; married Margaret Sutherland, 1793.

Children, born in Brunswick, Me. :—

*602 JAMES,[6] b. m. Joan ——.
603 EUNICE, b. m. Joseph Badger.
604 MARGARET, b. m. Calvin Wing, 1809.
*605 MANTHANO, b. 1800; m. Lydia Stewart; d. 1876.
*606 JOSIAH, b. 19 Sept., 1802; m. Lydia Haskell.
ROBERT, b.
*607 WILLIAM, b. 15 Mar., 1809; m. Mary J. Nelson, 1838; d. 1882.
*608 THOMAS E., b. 3 Dec., 1813; m. Amanda Hall.

602-James[6] and Joan (——) had children, born in —— :—

1442 ANNA M.[7]; m. William Palmer.
1443 FRANCES J., m. —— Merrill.
MARTHA E., b.
ALMIRA, b.
One d. y.

606-Josiah[6] and Lydia (Haskell) had children, born in Oxford and Hollis, Me. :—

LIZZIE M., b. 13 Aug., 1845.
Two d. y.

608-Thomas E.[6] and Amanda (Hall) had children, born in —— :—

HELEN,[7] b.
CHARLES, b.
FRANK, b.

608-Thomas E.[6] was a member of the Shaker Community at Sabbath Day Lake, Me. He published "The Liberator" for Lloyd Garrison.

236—HUTCHINSON [5]—81. Son of Peter and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 1768 ; married Mary Snow, 1800 ; died 1840.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

611 LUCY,[6], b. ; m. —— Paine.
*612 JEFFERSON, b. ; m. Eliza Hiller, 1825.
613 WILLIAM, b. ; m, —— Rice.
LEONARD, b.
HARRIET, b.
MARY, b.

612-Jefferson and Eliza (Hiller) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

WILLIAM H.[7], b. 21 Jan., 1827.
Two d. y.

237—JOSEPH[5]—81. Son of Peter and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Portland, Me., 24 Nov., 1770; married Ann Cherry; died 28 Dec., 1858.

Children, born in ——, Me.:—

***614** JOSEPHUS,[7] b. 26 June, 1812; m., first, Sybil Blake; m., second, Martha Forsyth.
***615** JOHN, b. 27 Feb., 1813; m. Hetty Stanley.
***616** PETER E., b. 2 Apl., 1814; m., first, Lucinda Cheedle; m., second, Margaret Heskett.
***617** LAFAYETTE H,, b. 11 Mar.; m. Emma Puthers.
***618** ROBERT, b. 2 Oct., 1822; m. Martha Hutchins.
619 RUTH, b. 3 Oct., 1824; m. Bartlett Johnson.
***620** WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct., 1826; m. Diana McGonigal.
621 MARIA, b. 13 Oct., 1828; m., first, Orinda Sheets; m., second, James Ross.
***622** GEORGE W., b. Sept., 1834; m., first, Elsie Rule; m., second, Lillian Rule.

622-George W.[6] and wife had children, born in —— : —

CHARLES,[7] b.
JOSEPH, b.

519—NEWMAN[6]—198. Son of David and Hepzibah (Knight), was born in Portland, Me., 2 Nov., 1772; married Hannah Homer, 1798.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

519a ALMIRA, b. 23 Sept., 1799; m. David Blanchard, 1822; d. 1871.
***1211** SAMUEL H., b. 23 Sept., 1803; m. Annie E. Wadleigh.
519b ELIZABETH A., b. 23 July, 1807; m. Allen Kent, 1829.
***1221** ABIEL T., b. Aug., 1811; m. Margaret Stephens, 1833; d. 1889.
***1231** PIERCE B., b. 1814; m. Sarah S. Prentice, 1847.

1211-Samuel H.[7] and Annie E. (Wadleigh) had children, born in ——:—

1211a LIZZIE K.[8], b. ; m. A. M. Flynn.
2404 GEORGE H., b. ; m. Jennie Taylor.

524—ENOCH [6]—201. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tenney), was born in Rowley, 16 Oct., 1767-8; married, first, Betsey E. Dascomb, 1793; m., second, Mrs. Hannah (Graham) Eustis, 1815; died 23 May, 1856.

Children, born in Jay, Me.:—

524a POLLY, b. 23 July, 1792; m., first, George H. Strout; m., second, Oscar B. Brann; d. Feb., 1866.
***1241** ENOCH, b. 10 April, 1793; m. Betsy Eldridge; d. 1887.
***1251** STILLMAN, b. 16 June, 1794; m. Eliza Craft, 1819; d. 1871.
524b CYNTHIA, b. June, 1796; m. Samuel Bean; d. 25 Sept., 1868.
524c SALLY B., b. 13 May, 1800; m. Arthur Pratt; d. 29 Oct., 1889.
524d LUCINDA, b. May, 1802; m. —— Parker; d. 1865.
***1261** NATHANIEL, b. 9 Dec., 1804.5: m., first, Elizabeth Alden, 1825; m., second, Caroline Milliken; d. 31 Jan., 1878.
524e ELIZA A., b. 18 May, 1809; m. Thomas Eustis; d. 1889.
***1271** GEORGE N., b. 22 Oct., 1812; m., first, Sarah A. Foster, 1839; m., second, Mary S. Pruden, 1848; m., third, Abby S. Taylor, 1849; d. 11 Oct., 1883.
524f MARTHA R., b. 10 Mar., 1816; m. Washington Fuller.
524g JANE T., b. 27 July, 1818; m. John H. Richardson, 1842.
524h HARRIET N., b. 14 Jan., 1820; m. John Eaton.
524k FRANCES O., b. 18 Apr., 1822; m. William W. Nichols, 1852.

528—NATHANIEL N.[6]—201. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tenney), was born in Rowley, 19 July, 1787; married, first, Sarah A. Carver; second, Mary W. Higgins, 1833; died 19 Feb., 1840. He moved to Carthage, Me., when but a youth. He was in the war of 1812 (drum major).

Children, born in Albion, Unity, and Jay, Me.:—

1247 LUCINDA W.[7], b. 1 June, 1812; m. Benjamin F. Emery, 1839.
***1248** HENRY E., b. 27 Dec., 1813; m. Harriet Potter, 1834; d. 1879.
1249 SARAH A., b. 9 May, 1818; m. —— White.
1250 MARY W., b. 10 April, 1820; m. Robert Potter.
***1252** GEORGE M., b. 26 Oct., 1821; m. Sarah W. Prescott; d. 1893.
***1253** JAMES A. C., b. 25 Dec., 1823; m. Eliza A. Jeans; d. 1859.
***1254** BENJAMIN W., b. 23 July, 1826; m. Anna F. Vincent; d. 1868.
1255 ELANA, b. 6 Aug., 1828; m. Henry Barron, 1850.

*1256 JOHN F., b. 25 Mar., 1833; m., first, Mary Dudleys, 1855; m., second, Sarah A. Clarkson, 1872.
*1257 ZINA H., b. 27 June, 1834; m. Catherine M. Curtis, 1857.
*1258 JOSEPH H., b. 17 April, 1836; m. Mary F. Crockett; d. 1865.
*1259 EMERY C., b. 21 Jan., 1840; m. Mary C. Sturkes, 1876.
*1260 NATHANIEL N., b. 21 Jan., 1840; m. Rebecca J. Flagg.
Three d. y.

530—JOHN H.[6]—202. Son of Josiah and Eunice (Moore), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 18 June, 1782; married Emma Norton; died 1857. He served in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me.:—

1262 SERENA N.[7], b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. John O. Tupper; d. 1846.
1263 CLARISSA H., b. 30 Mar., 1807; m. Andrew Simpson, 1827.
*1264 ABRAHAM N., b. 22 Feb., 1812; m. Mary J. Wadlin, 1835.
*1265 PHINNEAS L., b. 22 Oct., 1812; m. Lydia Tibbets.
1266 REBECCA M., b. 4 Sept., 1814; m. Daniel Farnsworth.
1267 MARY E., b. 1 July, 1815; m. Elisha B. Foster, 1844; d. 1896.
*1268 JOSIAH M., b. 5 April, 1820; m. Jane E. Corthell, 1846.
*1269 GEORGE W., b. 29 Nov., 1822; m. Almira Farnsworth; d. 1899.
*1270 CHARLES J., b. 20 July, 1827; m. Melissa Longfellow, 1853; d. 19 July, 1901.

532—JOSIAH S.[6]—202. Son of Josiah and Eunice (Moors), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 6 June, 1789; married Betsy Kelly; died 20 April, 1874; served in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Machias and Jonesboro, Me.:—

1272 PHEBE L.[7], b. ; m. Nathan G. Wakefield.
1273 OLIVE, b. ; m. Alvin Chandler.
1274 MARIA, b. ; m. David Perkins.
1275 MARTHA L., b. ; m. George R. Whitney.
*1276 JOHN K., b. 15 May, 1867; m. Martha Small; d. 7 Dec., 1883.
*1277 NEWMAN, b. ; m. Rebecca Ward.
*1278 IRA M., b. 12 Feb., 1827; m. Caroline S. Wallace, 1851.
*1279 GEORGE R., or Raymond G., b. 1830; m., first, Amy L. Stanchfield; m., second, Mrs. M. A. Hubbard; d. 1887.
1280 SARAH E., b. ; m. James Jenks; d. 15 May, 1895.
*1281 DAVID K., b. ; m. Eunice Whitney.
One d. y.

1277 Newman [7] and Rebecca (Ward) had child:—

2482 ALICE,[8] b. ; m. Luther Whitney.

1281-David K.[7] and Eunice (Whitney) had child:—

THOMAS J.[8], b.

540—JEREMIAH W.[6]—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 18 Feb., 1770; married Ann Metcalf, 1792; died 12 July, 1831, in Wiscasset, Me.

Children, born in Pownalborough, Me.:—

JEREMIAH,[7] b.
***1282** SAMUEL M., b. 16 Sept., 1808; m., first, Ann Hilton; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Trumbull, 1871.
1283 MARY A., b. ; m., first, William Strong, 1817; m., second, —— Clark.
1284 ELIZA, b. ; m. John Nelson, 1855.
1285 ANN, b. ; m., first, John Taylor, 1824; m., second, —— Annis.
1291 HANNAH E., b. ; m. Moses R. Fenimore, 1822.

1282-Samuel M.[7] and Ann (Hilton) had children, born in Wells, Me.:—

CLARISSA,[8] b. 20 May, 1828.
2490 SOPHRONIA C., b. 6 June, 1829; m. Richard Pettingell, 1847.
***2492** SAMUEL M., b. 20 Nov., 1831; m., first, Elvira A. Warren; m., second, Almira Scribner, 1867.
***2493** WILLIAM S., b. 1833; m. Emma R. Hinchey, 1853.
One d. y.

541—JOHN [6]—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 29 Feb., 1772; married Dorcas Gooding, 1796; died 3 Aug., 1824.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

1286 CATHERINE T.[7], b. 10 July, 1798; m. Lemuel Rice, 1818.
***1287** JOHN H., b. 10 Jan., 1802; m. Sarah Tobey, 1827.
***1288** WILLIAM A., b. 14 March, 1804; m. Madraxa March, 1826.
***1289** GEORGE E., b. May, 1806; m. Elizabeth A. Pumery, 1825.
***1290** CHARLES J., b. Nov., 1808; m. Margretta ——, 1831.

*1292 ROBERT H., b. 26 Feb., 1811; m. Elizabeth J. Souther, 1838.
1293 NANCY, b. 20 March, 1813; m., first, Alexander Gray, 1852; m., second, E. J. Sargent, 1862.
1294 LOUISA, b. 18 June, 1815; m. Asa R. Phinney, 1846.
SUSANNA C., b. Aug., 1817; d. 1848.
Two d. y.

542—GEORGE[6]—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 15 Feb., 1774; married Prudence Jewett; moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he died 9 Sept., 1837.

Children, born in Bloomfield and Norridgewock, Me.:—

*1295 GEORGE J.[7], b. 26 July, 1821; m. Mary J. Osgood, 1850.
ALANSON, b. 4 Mar., 1801; d. 10 May, 1846.
1296 REBECCA B., b. 27 Aug., 1813; m. Horatio N. Joy, 1832.
1297 LIVONIA J., b. 20 May, 1819; m. Luther Phillips, 1845.
Three d. y.

1295-George J.[7] and Mary J. (Osgood) had children, born in Blue Hill, Trenton, and Ellsworth, Me.:—

MARY M.[8], b. 28 Dec., 1851; d. 13 May, 1869.
*2503 IRVING G., b. 12 Sept., 1859; m. Carrie L. Dalton, 1884.
FRANK E., b. 3 Sept., 1861.
2504 BYRON O., b. 17 Mar., 1869; m. Sarah J. Virge, 1896.
One d. y.

2503-Irving G.[8] and Carrie L. (Dalton) had children, born in Somerville and Woburn:—

WALTER I.[9], b. 14 June, 1885.
ETHEL A., b. 13 May, 1887.
ALICE L., b. 19 May, 1889.
GRACE E., b. 2 Jan., 1892.
HERBERT M., b. 4 Sept., 1895.
GLADYS, b. 6 March, 1899.
GEORGE W., b. 4 Nov., 1902.

543—EBENEZER[6]—203. Son of Noah and Susanna (Jeffords), was born in Portland, Me., 1775; married Margaret Stoddard, 1799; died 1848.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

1298 SUSANNA J.,[7] b. 25 May, 1892; m. Nathaniel K. Hodgkins, 1819; d. 11 Sept., 1876.
***1299** GEORGE N., b. 25 May, 1802; m. Judith D. Atwick, 1824.
1300 MARY A., b. 1 Feb., 1804; m. Thomas L. Atwick, 1826; d. 1829.
1302 JANE E., b. 26 Sept., 1805; m. John Williams, 1820.
1303 MARGARET B., b. 13 Feb,, 1807; m. Daniel C. Davis, 1825.
1304 HARRIET J., b. 18 Mar., 1809; m. Rowland Davis, 1832.
1305 ELENOR, b. 25 Aug., 1811; m. —— Copp.
EDMUND, b. 16 Nov., 1815.
1306 ISABELLE, b. 16 Nov., 1815; m. —— Macfarland.
***1307** CHARLES H., b. 17 April, 1817; m. Mary A. Russell, 1842.
WALTER, b. 25 May, 1818; d. 17 Aug., 1852.
One d. y.

1299-George N.[7] and Judith B. (Atwick) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

ELLEN J.[8], b.
***2505** GEORGE W., b. 11 Feb., 1836; m. Frances L. Berry, 1856.

They had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

3209 CLARENCE F.[9], b. 19 Mar., 1857; m. Mary E. Elliott, 1893.
EVA J., b. 10 Mar., 1861; d. 24 Jan., 1891.
One d. y.

546—NOAH J.[6]—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 19 Oct., 1771; married Mehitable Foster, 1807; died 21 Mar., 1869.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***1308** ALLEN F.[7], b. 15 Mar., 1808; m. Hannah T. Rogers, 1843.
***1309** JOSHUA, b. 12 Oct., 1819; m. Alice Larkin, 1843.
***1310** GEORGE W., b. 20 Sept., 1821; m. first, Harriet M. Jackman, 1844; m. second, Mary E. Noyes[8], 1850.
EUGENE M., b. 1822.
***1312** JAMES, b. 14 Dec. 1823; m. first, Eliza Brown, 1845; m. second, Mary J. Woodwell, 1860; m. third, Jennie M. Emerson, 1896.
***1313** NATHANIEL J., b. 12 Nov., 1825; m. Sarah B. Emery, 1852.
***1314** JOHN, b. 25 Nov., 1827, m. Abigail Gould, 1856; d. 7 June, 1874.
***1315** BENJAMIN F., b. 5 Apr. 1831; m. Anna M. Stickney, 1850.
Four d. y.

547—JOHN M.[6]—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 26 Sept., 1772 ; married Jane Cavendar, 1795.

Children born in Newburyport :—

1316 ELIZABETH G.[7], b. 9 Nov., 1795; m. Thomas Plummer, 1821.
JACOB, b. 30 May, 1800; d. 28 Mar., 1869.
***1317** SAMUEL, b. 13 Oct., 1802; m. Mary J. Stanwood, 1826; d. 1879.
MARY J., b. 2 Mar., 1805; d. 23 Oct., 1828.
***1318** WILLIAM C., b. 14 June, 1811; m. Elizabeth L. Waddy, 1833.
1319 EMILY, b. 8 Jan., 1818; m. Van Wagenen; d. 8 Mar., 1842.
Five d. y.

548—JOSEPH[6]—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 1 Oct., 1778; married first, Sarah Stanwood (or Lovering), 1800; second, Emily Appleton 1850 ; died 1855.

Extract from the will of 548—Joseph. "My body shall be placed in a coffin made of hard yellow pine without any paint, coloring, stain or varnish thereon, and carried to Holliston in this Commonwealth, and placed in the ground beside the coffin of my dear Sarah, who lived with me as wife for fifty years. * * * * To my present wife Emily * * * * $72 per year during her life, paid to her $1.50 the first of each month by each four executors."

Children born in Newburyport and Boston :—

548a SARAH[7], b. 21 June, 1801; m. John Hurley.
JOHN S., b. 7 Feb., 1802.
LUCY, b. 7 June, 1803.
548b SALOME, b. 28 May, 1805; m. Thomas B. Richards, 1881.
***1320** EDWARD L., b. 25 Mar., 1807; m. first, Almira A. Hudson, 1829; second, Jane M. ——.
548c MARY A., b. 5 Nov., 1808; m. —— Boynton.
548d NANCY D., b. 24 Aug., 1810; m. —— Burnett.
548e CATHERINE, b. 12 May, 1812; m. Pardon W. Case.
1321 GEORGE W., b. ; m. Sarah Blanchard, 1847.
548f HARRIET, b. ; m. —— Stedman.

1320-Edward L.[7] and wife had children born in Boston :—

EDWARD L.[8], b. 18 Oct., 1843.
FAUSTINA L., b. 20 Apl., 1848.
ELLEN, b. 25 Aug., 1850.
FRANK W., b. 9 July, 1852.

549—JACOB W.[6]—204. Son of John and Mary (Wyatt), was born in Newbury, 7 May, 1782; married Rebecca Hervey, 1805; died 5 Nov., 1863.

Children born in Newburyport:—

*1322 CHARLES E.[7], b. 1 Jan., 1806; m. Sarah Emmons; d. 1882.
1323 LAVINA B., b. 26 Oct., 1807; m. Francis H. Homer.
1324 CAROLINE, b. 21 Sept., 1809; m. Alfred S. Sanborn, 1853.
*1325 HOSEA N., b. 6 Nov., 1811; m. first, Mary Wilton, m. second, Elizabeth Frothingham; d. 3 Mar., 1864.
1326 REBECCA W., b. 10 July, 1813; m. Stephen R. Clapp, 1832.
1327 MARY C., b. 19 July, 1815; m. Albert Day.
One d. y.

*1322-Charles E.[7] and Sarah Emmons had children b. in ——:—

ELIZA,[8] b.
SARAH, b.
*2537 CHARLES H., b. m. Lucy Bacon.

*2537-Charles H.[8] and Lucy (Bacon), had children b. in ——:—

HORACE,[9] b.
MARION, b.

550—AMOS[6]—208. Son of Amos and Sarah (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 11 June, 1780; married Nancy Hazelton, 1807; died 12 Sept., 1839.

Children born in Newbury:—

1329 CAROLINE[7], b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Richard T. Jaques, 1837.
*1330 JOHN J., b. 10 May, 1810; m. Elizabeth Lamphrey, 1838.
1332 SUSAN R., b. 31 Dec., 1811; m. William Darrah, 1833.
1333 NANCY, b. 14 Aug., 1814; m. Edward Rogers, 1838.
1334 PRISCILLA H., b. 3 Feb., 1818; m. Solomon Godfrey, 1864.
LEONARD W., b. 4 Sept. 1819; d.
*1335 BENJAMIN H., b. 8 June, 1821; m. first, Ellen C. Bragdon, 1845; m. second, Elizabeth Knapp, 1851; d. May, 1898.
One d. y.

*1330-John J.[7] and Elizabeth (Lamprey), had a son b. in Hampton, N. H.:—

JOHN J.[8], b. 1841; m. Elizabeth R. Foster, they were of Boston in 1865.

1335-Benjamin H. and Ellen C. (Bragdon), had children born in Newbury.

2542 ELLEN S.[8], b. 27 June, 1850; m. Robert B. Collins, 1874. Two d. y.

552—JOHN F.[6]—208. Son of Amos and Sarah (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 2 Oct., 1784; m. Sarah Knight, 1812; died 26 Apr., 1864.

Children born in Newbury.

***1336** CHARLES[7], b. 23 Oct., 1812; m. Margaret M. Clark, 1842.
1337 SARAH J., b. 21 Aug., 1814; m. John J. Adams, 1838; d. 1875.
CATHERINE, b. 18 Feb., 1817.
***1338** GILES A., b. 27 May, 1819; m. Susan F. Fairweather, 1849.
***1339** JUSTIN, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Myra E. Lunt, 1849.
***1340** JOHN J., b. 19 Dec., 1823; m. Augusta C. Lander, 1847.
***1342** MOSES K., b. 14 June, 1826; m. Hannah M. Tenney, 1851.
1343 LOUISA, b. 23 Dec., 1828; m. Elisha Bean, 1848.
***1344** EDWIN P., b. 3 May, 1831; m. Ella J. Tenney, 1856. One d. y.

1340–JOHN J. and Augusta C. (Lander), had children born in Newbury:—

JOHN L.[8], b. 1 Feb., 1848.
DELIA C., b. 15 Oct., 1849.

556—SAMUEL M.[6]—211. Son of Eliphalet and Judith (Gaines), was born in Newbury, 12 Nov., 1759; married Mary Thompson, 1791; died 7 June, 1816.

Children born in Newbury:—

WILLIAM,[7] b. 25 Aug., 1795.
***1331** SAMUEL, b. 21 Oct., 1797; m. first, Lucy D. Gray; m. second, Julia ——.
556a MARY, b. 25 Aug., 1799; m. John Pearson, Jr., 1824.
556b CRISSA H., b. 6 Nov., 1801; m. Samuel Coker, 1823.

*1341 SIMEON B., b. 8 Dec., 1803; m. Mary A. Goodwin, 1826.
556c SARAH A., b. 11 Aug., 1805; m. Charles Bradstreet.

1331–SAMUEL[7] and Lucy D. (Gray), had children born in ———:

SAMUEL[8], b. ; d. 1898.
DAUGHTER, b.
SON, b.

559—SIMEON[6]—212. Son of Jonathon and Mary (Willett), was born in Newbury, 3 Mar., 1758; married Esther Stanwood, 1778; died 27 Nov., 1827.

He was credited with service in the Revolution in Joseph Warren's Regiment as private, 1775.

Children, born in Salem :—

*1345 SIMEON[7], b. 25 Sept., 1785; m. Lydia Symonds, 1810; d. 1842.
*1346 MICHAEL, b. ; m. Abigail Symonds, 1806.
1347 JOHN E., b. ; m. Mary A. Ford, 1816.
1348 ESTHER, b. ; m. William Ellsworth, 1800.
*1349 ABRAM, b. 1799; m. first, Rebecca W. Cross, 1816; m. second, Sarah Buxton; d. 1863.
1350 BETSY, b. ; m. Stephen Whittemore, 1808.
1352 POLLY, b. ; m Peleg Cover, 1800.

560—NATHANIEL[6]—216. Son of Joseph and (Hannah (Knapp), was born in Newburyport, 23 Aug., 1763; married Mary Rapall, 1784; died 5 Jan., 1826.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

*1353 JOSEPH[7] b. 1 Mar., 1787; m. first, Miriam Cheever, 1806; m. second, Clarissa Plummer, 1831; m. third, Nancy Glover.
1354 MARY E., b. 8 Apr., 1789; m. Samuel Gardiner, 1825.
*1355 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Mar., 1791; m. Mary Coffin, 1815; d. 1864.
ELIZABETH, b. 20 Apr., 1793; d. 1861.
*1356 GEORGE R., b. 6 Mar., 1798; m. Eliza W. Buttrick, 1829.
*1357 EBENEZER R., b. 26 May, 1800; m. Fanny Hunt; d. 1848.
HANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1804.
JANE, b. 12 Sept., 1808.
One d. y.

561—JACOB[6]—216. Son of Joseph and Hannah (Knapp), was born in Newburyport, 29 April, 1765; married Rhoda Richards, 1790.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

*1358 JACOB[7], b. 20 Apr., 1802; m. Eliza ——.
Daughter, b. 16 Aug., 1804.
STATIRA P., b. 25 Sept., 1805.
HANNAH K., b. 5 Feb., 1812.
One d. y.

1358-Jacob[7] and Eliza (——), had children born in Newburyport :—

SARAH J.[8], b. 6 June, 1838.
JULIA A., b. 15 July, 1841.
MARY E., b. 10 Jan., 1845.
One d. y.

569—JOHN[6]—217. Son of Abraham and Anna (Atkinson), was born in Newburyport, 19 Feb., 1779; married Nancy Gavin, 1812; died 23 Jan., 1860.

Children, born in Newburyport and Salem :—

*1363 JOHN[7], b. 27 Mar., 1813; m.
*1364 HENRY, b. 13 Nov., 1814; m. Abigail W. Hoskins, 1854.
1365 ALBERT, b. 9 Aug., 1816; m. Caroline Dole, 1840; d. 1877.
1366 NANCY A., b. 29 Jan., 1818; m. —— Carlyle; d. 19 Feb., 1895.
1367 MARY J., b. 9 Feb., 1820; m. —— Simpson.
DANIEL D., b. 2 Mar., 1822.
1368 HARRIET M., b. 25 Mar., 1828; m. —— Bush; d. 25 Mar., 1892.
1369 HENRIETTA, b. 22 Feb., 1830; m. —— Wells.
Two d. y.

1363-JOHN[7] and wife had two sons; names not known.

1364-Henry[7] and Abigail W. (Hoskins) had children born in Bangor, Me. :—

WILLIAM H.[8], b. 7 May, 1853.
FANNIE H., b. 19 Feb., 1856.

572—AMOS [6]—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 23 Mar., 1764; married first, Sarah Moody, 1794; second, Elizabeth I. Noyes, 1798; died 19 Oct., 1800.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

***1375** DAVID [7], b. 28 Nov., 1794; m. Harriet Cook, 1818; d. 1833.
***1376** WILLIAM M., b. 25 Sept., 1796; m. Margaret R. McGuire.
***1377** AMOS, b. 11 Nov., 1799; m. Harriet C. Follansbee, 1828.

1377-Amos[7] and Harriet C. (Follansbee) had children born in Newburyport:—

RICHARD B.[8], b. 23 June, 1830.
WILLIAM M., b. 12 Oct., 1835.
2619 ELIZABETH I., b. 1 Mar., 1842; m. Dr. William Hammond, 1886.
Four d. y.

573—CHRISTOPHER B.[6]—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 18 Nov., 1768; married Martha Reed, 1792; died 1847. Although but eight years old at the Declaration of Independence, he is credited with service in the Revolution from Plymouth, N. H.

Children, born in Haverhill, Portsmouth and Plymouth, N. H.:—

***1378** BENJAMIN [7], b. 3 Jan., 1794; m. Harriet Little, 1819; d. 1837.
MARY B., b. 25 Aug., 1795; d. 25 Nov., 1845.
MARTHA, b. 21 Mar., 1797; d. 1876.
1381 ELIZA, b. 23 Oct., 1800; m. Jonathon Glines; d. 1881.
***1379** SAMUEL, b. 27 June, 1804; m. first, Amanda George, 1836; m. second, Mary S. Horne, 1866; d. 28 Mar., 1891.
1380 ELMIRA, b. 12 July, 1805; m. Harry Merrill, 1830; d. 1892.
1382 DOLLY P., b. 9 Nov., 1806; m. Joseph C. Blair, 1832; d. 1878.
1383 SARAH J., b. 27 Sept., 1810; m. first, Richard Bartlett, 1837; m. second, Daniel Norris, 1863; d. 1889.
***1384** ENOCH W., b. 12 July, 1812; m. Mary L. Bean, 1840; d. 1853.
Three d. y.

575—ENOCH [6]—220. Son of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1773; married

Margaret Pierce, 1798. They had two children born in Campton, N. H. Both d. y.

577—JOSEPH[6]—221. Son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bryant), was born in Newbury, 24 Aug., 1759; married Margaret Furlong, 1794; died 1800.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

REBECCA B.[7], b. 15 Jun., 1797.
1386 MARY F., b. 8 June, 1800; m. John A. Cochran, 1824; d. 1863.
1387 MARGARET, b. 9 Mar., 1801; m. John Paul, 1824.
***1388** JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar., 1803; m. Huldah P. Griffin.
***1389** WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar., 1806; m. Joanna Wells, 1836; d. 1840.
ELIZABETH D., b. 9 Jan., 1808.
ANN S., b. 23 Jan., 1811.
HENRY F., b. 1 Jan., 1813; d. 22 Dec., 1836.
1390 SUSANNA F., b. 12 Feb., 1815; m. Richard Dodge, 1842.
Three d. y.

579—TIMOTHY[6]—221. Son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bryant), was born in Newburyport, 19 Feb., 1766; married Elizabeth Somerby, 1796.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

***1392** TIMOTHY K.[7], b. 29 June, 1798; m. Sarah N. Eaton, d. 1872.
***1393** JOSIAH P., b. 17 Feb., 1800; m. first, Patience Thurlow, 1820; m. second, Elizabeth M. Mace, 1848.
1394 ELIZABETH F., b. 7 Jan., 1902; m. first, John Hardy, m. second, Timothy Newton.
***1395** ISAAC G., b. 20 May, 1805; m. Elizabeth H. Foster.
JOSEPH B., b. 21 Oct., 1807.
1396 MARY R., b. 2 Apr., 1811; m. Zachary P. Thurlow, 1831.
SARAH W., b. 7 Feb., 1815.

581—RICHARD S.[6]—222. Son of William and Mary (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 28 Oct., 1765; married Sarah Mors, 1789; died 15 Dec., 1818.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

ELIZA[7], b. 12 July, 1790.
MARY, b. 12 Dec., 1791.
RICHARD, b. 24 Mar., 1794.
WILLIAM, b. 20 Dec., 1796.

1397 SMITH, b. 1800; m. first, —— ——;second, Mary Emerson,1857.
***1398** ALBERT, b. 1812; m. Sophronia A. Jaques, 1832; d. 1869.
***1399** JOHN M., b. ; m. Abigail Varnum, 1832.
CHARLES, b.
NATHANIEL, b.
One d. y.

1399-John M.[7] and Abigail (Varnum) had children born in Charlestown:—

2663 MARTHA[8], b. ; m. Charles Hollis.
WILLIAM F., b.
SUSAN, b.
ABBY, b.
HARRIET M., b.

William F.[8] was in service in the Civil war in Colonel Wilson's Regiment, Mass. Vols. He was drowned in South Amboy, N. J.

584—WILLIAM[6]—222. Son of William and Mary (Smith), was born in Newburyport, 21 Sept., 1775; married Hannah Boynton, 1800; died 18 June, 1851.

Children, born in Machias, Me.:—

1400 SALLY[7], b. 1 Jan., 1803; m. Steven Hadley; d. 1891.
LYDIA, b. 1 Mar., 1806; d. 10 Nov., 1880.
1402 MARY, b. 1 Mar., 1808; m. Cephas Longfellow, d. 19 Sept., 1887.
1403 EMILY, b. 1 Mar., 1810; m. Thomas Cremer; d. 4 Nov., 1892.
1404 ELIZA, b. 11 Apl., 1812; m. first, Rufus Berry; second, John Smith.
***1405** AMOS B., b. 7 Mar., 1816; m. first, —— Berry; m. second Harriet A. Hastay; d. 24 Nov., 1880.
***1406** WILLIAM, b. 13 Dec., 1818; m. Ruth McGuire, 1850.
1407 MOODY, b. 2 June, 1821; m. Nancy C. Barry, 1840; d. 1876.
REBECCA, b.
Two d. y.

587—SAMUEL W.[6]—224. Son of Edmund and Nancy (Brown), was born in Seabrook, N. H., 6 Sept., 1776; married Hannah Tucker, 1801.

Children, born in Salem :—

1408 SAMUEL[7], b. 21 June, 1814; m. Esther H. Messenger, 1838.
EDMUND, b.
MARY A., b.
JOSEPH, b.
One d. y.

1408-Samuel[7] and Esther H. (Messenger) had children born in Cambridge :—

2673 ESTHER H.[8], b. 27 Dec., 1838; m. Francis Cogswell, 1864.
1408a CAROLINE F., b. 27 Dec., 1840; m. Rev. Henry Hinckley.
***2671** SAMUEL, b. 25 Sept., 1844; m. Mary E. Davis, 1867.
2681 THOMAS M., b. 20 June, 1856; m. Maria I. Thompson, 1902.
One d. y.

2671-Samuel[8] and Mary E. (Davis) had child born in Cambridge :—

***3271** CURTIS D.[9], b. 7 Oct., 1868; m. Carrie B. Frasier, 1889.

Child, born in Cambridge :—

CURTIS D.[10], b. 19 Mar., 1891.

588—JACOB[6]—224. Son of Edmund and Nancy (Brown), was born in Seabrook, N. H., Dec., 1786 ; married Rhoda Smith, 1812 ; died 14 June, 1851.

Children, born in Seabrook, N. H. :—

1409 ABIGAIL K.[7], b. 16 June, 1813; m. Samuel Batchelder, 1847.
***1410** WILLIAM H., b. 18 Apl., 1815; m. first, Sarah Wyatt, 1836; m. second, Hannah Eaton, 1860.
1412 LYDIA G., b. 6 Feb., 1820; m. Robert Smith, 1851; d. 1858.
MARY K., b. 20 Nov., 1822.
1413 CAROLINE G. E., b. 17 Aug., 1825; m. John Newmarch, 1848. d. Apl., 18, 1868.

1410-William H.[7] and wife had children born in Smithtown, N. H. :—

2669 SARAH E.[8], b. 20 Oct., 1836; m. Nathan H. Robie.
2670 JOSEPHINE, b. 1839; m. Thomas Chase.

*2674 JOSEPH C., b. 1841; m. Lurania Smith.
CHARLES W., b. 1842.
LIZZIE D., b. 13 Aug., 1865.
2672 ANNIE T., b. May, 1867; m. Jerome Evans, 1894.

Charles W.[8] served in Co. A. 14th N. H. Vols. and was killed at the Battle of Winchester, 1864.

2674-Joseph C.[8] and Lurania (Smith) had :—

CHARLES W.[9], b. Jan., 1891.

596—THOMAS[6]—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Cumberland, Me., 5 Nov., 1770; married Betsy Harris, 1793; died 27 May, 1821.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

WILLIAM[7], b. 7 Nov., 1793; m. —— ——; d. 14 Nov., 1840.
*1428 JOHN H., b. 26 June, 1796; m. first, Charlotte Thompson, 1823; m. second, Mrs. Mary A. Humphrey; d. 1 June, 1884.
1429 BETSY, b. 19 Oct., 1799; m. Phinneas Soule.
*1430 THOMAS, b. 21 June, 1803; m. first, Joanna Sawyer; m. second, Lucretia Lawrence, 1840; d. 4 May, 1871.
*1431 GEORGE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. first, Celestia Warren, 1843; m. second, Almira Royal, 1854.
1432 MARY A., b. 15 Aug., 1809; m. Noah Harris.

1428-John H.[7] and Charlotte (Thompson) had children born in Pownal, Me. :—

*2690 THOMAS[8], b. 26 Aug., 1824; m. Sarah L. Maxwell, 1849.
2692 ARTHUR T., b. ; m.
2693 EDWARD T., b. ; m. Mrs. Millie E. Vickery.

Arthur T.[8] and Edward T. went to California about 1850 and had a large ranch near Lompoc.

598—NATHANIEL L.[6]—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Cumberland, Me., 3 Apl., 1780; married first, Dorcas Noyes, 1801; second, Sophia Gould, 1811.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me. :—

ELIZA A.[7], b. 13 Aug., 1802.
1434 SOPHIA, b. 12 Nov., 1803; m. John Chandler.
LENDAL, b. 4 Dec., 1805.
1435 ALEXANDER, b. 9 Oct., 1807; m. first, Almira Rice, 1829; m. second, Mrs. Hatch.
1436 DORCAS, b. 9 Aug., 1813; m. Joseph D. Wood.
***1437** NATHANIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1816; m. Harriet Wood; d. 1899.

600—JAMES L.[6]—228. Son of Moses and Abigail (Locke), was born in Portland, Me., 23 Mar., 1794 ; married Mary Connor, 1822; died 3 Mar., 1859.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

1438 MARY A. K.[7], b. 3 June, 1823; m. John T. Winslow, 1843.
1439 JAMES, b. 18 Jan., 1830; m. Anne M. Colley, 1874; d. 1888.
***1440** HENRY M., b. 6 Mar., 1837; m. Mary J. Brackett, 1858.
One d. y.

1440-Henry M.[7] and Mary J. (Brackett) had children born in Portland, Me. :—

GERTRUDE M., b. 25 Apl., 1866.
2708 EDWARD W., b. 25 Oct., 1867; m. Lula G. Doten, 1894.
ANNIE C., b. 17 Feb., 1878.
Two d. y.

605—MANTHANO[6]—233. Son of Thomas and Margaret (Sutherland), was born in Brunswick, Me., 1800; married Lydia Stuart ; died 1876.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. :—

***1444** JOHN E.[7], b. 25 Jan., 1832; m., first, Caroline A. Cretchell, 1850; m., second, Annie J. McDougall, 1878; d. 1900.
***1445** WILLIAM H., b. 10 May, 1836; m. Clara A. Moody; d. 1863.
1446 ABBIE D., b. 15 Mar., 1837; m. Wallace Barker.
1447 FRANCES E., b. 8 Oct., 1839; m. Charles C. Hinds.
***1448** THOMAS I., b. 24 Jan., 1841; m. Martha E. Wood, 1863.
1449 MARY E., b. 29 April, 1842; m. Dexter Moers; d. 1895.
***1450** GIDEON P., b. 2 May, 1846; m. Caroline Dorr, 1864.
1452 FRED M., b. 2 Dec., 1848; m. Sarah J. Whitmore.
1453 SUSAN J., b. 27 Sept., 1850; m. ——— Church.
1454 JOSEPH F., b. 27 May, 1853; m. Margaret McCausland, 1874.

1448-Thomas I.[7] and Martha E. (Wood) had children, born in Gardiner and New Sharon, Me.:—

ETTA B.[8], b. 1865.
MARY B., b. 1867.
ALBERT H., b. 1869.

Thomas I.[7] served in the Third Maine Vols. in the civil war.

1440-Gideon P.[7] and Caroline (Dorr) had one child, d. y.

Mr. and Mrs. Gideon (Palmer) Noyes were the pioneers of the Christian Science Church in Chicago, in 1883. Mrs. Noyes is the president of the "Caroline D. Noyes Association," composed of their students. Gideon P. is a practitioner in the field, one of the trustees in the church, and on the board of management. He served in the 24th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

607—WILLIAM [6]—233. Son of Thomas and Margaret (Sutherland), was born in Brunswick, Me., 15 March, 1809; married Mary J. Nelson, 1838; died 1882.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

ISAAC B.[7], b. 12 Aug., 1839; d 30 Dec., 1864.
***1455** WILLIAM S., b. 20 Jan., 1841; m. Helen J. Whitten, 1869.
THOMAS E., b. 10 Aug., 1844; d. 1864.
***1456** FRANK C., b. 31 Dec., 1849; m. Winifred J. Moran, 1874.
1457 ALICE J., b. 12 Jan., 1857; m. Walter Carter, 1881; d. 1894.
CHARLOT A., b. 19 Feb., 1859.
Three d. y.

Isaac B.[7] served in the civil war, Captain 5th Maine Vols.

Thomas E.[7] served in the civil war, Captain 32d Maine Vols. He was captured 12 May, 1864, and died in Andersonville prison before the end of that year.

610—STEPHEN [6]—234. Son of Amos and Catherine E. (Shaw), was born in Portland, Me., 30 Oct., 1790; married Harriet C. Gore, 1816; died 1870.

Children, born in Portland Me.:— (?).

CATHERINE E.[7], b. 6 Oct., 1816; d. 1848.
MARY S., b. 22 April, 1818; d. 1882.
*1458 WILLIAM H., b. 5 Jan., 1820; m. Rebecca Roberts, 1847.
LOUISA H., b. 30 Nov., 1822.
HOSEA I., b. 15 Dec., 1827.
STEPHEN, b. 28 May, 1830.
Three d. y.

1458-William H.[7] and Rebecca (Roberts) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

*2715 WILLIAM H.[8], b. 23 July, 1852; m. Elizabeth Cash.
2716 FRANK H., b. 9 Aug., 1854; m. Eldora Wescott.
2717 EDWIN R., b. 28 Nov., 1857; m. Rebecca Cash.

2715-William H.[8] and Elizabeth (Cash) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

CHARLES W.[9], b. 5 July, 1879.
HARRY E., b. 5 July, 1883.
MARY L., b. 17 April, 1887.

614—JOSEPHUS [6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry,)was born in ——, Me., 26 June, 1812; married, first, Sybil Blake; second, Martha Forsyth.

Children, born in ——:—

LAVINA,[7] b.
MARY A., b.
HANSON, b.
MARTHA, b.
JOSEPH, b.
ORILLA, b.
HOWARD, b.
NINA, b.
PAUL, b.

615—JOHN [6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in ——, Me., 27 Feb., 1813; married Hetty Staney; died 23 Feb., 1886.

Children, born in Hooksburg, Ohio :—

*1459 JOHN H.[7], b. 1840; m. Mary C. Work, 1863.
JANE, b.
GEORGE W, b.
LAFAYETTE, b.
FILLMORE, b.
KATE, b.
MARIE, b.
WILLIAM, b.
1460 ZACHARY T., b. ; m. Jane Pyle, 1875.
1462 ETHEL, b. ; m. —— Bryan.

1459-John H.[7] and Mary C. (Work) had children, born in Calhoun, Mo., and Mondamin, Iowa :—

2713 LOTTIE B.[8], b. 15 Nov., 1860; m., first, John W. Barger, 1880; m., second, —— Gage.
2714 LAURIA M., b. 1862; m., first, George W. Lusk, 1884; m., second, ———.
DEAN, b. 5 Oct., 1865.

1459-John H.[7] served three years in company C, 29th Iowa Vols. in the civil war.

616-PETER E.[6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in ——, Me., 2 April 1814; married, first, Lucinda Cheedle; second, Margaret Heskett.

Children, born in —— :—

ASA,[7] b.
JOHN, b.
SCOTT, b.
CHARLES, b.
FRANK, b.

617—LAFAYETTE[6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in ——, Me., 11 March, 181–; married Emma Puthers.

Children, born in ——:—

CHESTER,[7] b.
LUCILLE, b.
GLENN, b.
AUDRY M, b.
HUGH, b.

618—ROBERT [6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in ——, Me., 2 Oct., 1822; married Martha Hutchins.

Children, born in ——:—

PHEBE,[7] b.
MILLFORD, b.
LEONARD, b.
JAPHET, b.
FLORENCE, b.
MINNIE, b.
WILLIAM, b.
ORIN, b.

620—WILLIAM [6]—237. Son of Joseph and Ann (Cherry), was born in ——, Me., 11 Oct., 1826; married Diana McGonigal.

Children, born in ——:—

SUSAN M,[7] b.
MILLFORD, b.
ORINDA, b.
JAMES, b.
ZERENA, b.
ALBERT, b.
ROBERT, b.
ALSANA, b.
SAMUEL, b.
RHODA, b.
DORA, b.

1141—EDWARD H.[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me.; married Frances Choate.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

MARY A.[8], b. 26 Sept., 1829.
2388 SARAH E., b. 20 April, 1831; m. John K. Harmon, 1852.
OTIS N., b. 30 Jan., 1833.
2389 LYDIA M., b. 22 Feb., 1835; m. Joseph B. Jordan, 1854.
***2390** WILLIAM H., b. 22 Feb., 1839; m. Carrie R. ——; d. 1871.
MOSES C., b.
FREDERICK K., b. 23 Sept., 1841.
2392 FRANCES E., b. 13 Oct., 1844; m. George White.

2390-William H.[8] and Carrie R. (——) had child :—

WILBUR S.[9], b.

1151—CHARLES[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me. ; married Caroline F. Ames.

Children, born in Portland, Durham, and Minot, Me. :—

APPHIA J.[8], b. 6 Aug., 1832.
***2393** JOHN H., b. 22 Feb., 1834; m. Rosanna F. Knight, 1864.
***2394** CHARLES H., b. 15 Jan., 1836; m. Deborah McKalif, 1865.
1151a SARAH E., b. 29 Aug., 1837; m. William H. Harrington.
2395 ALVIN A., b. 24 July, 1842; m. Mary H. Huntoon, 1881.
HARRIET J., b. 1 Nov., 1846.

1161—JOHN P.[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Minot, Me.; married, first, Mary Adair, 1818; m., second, Eliza Meyers, 1835; died 9 Feb., 1869.

Children, born in Minot, Me., and Baltimore, Md. :—

***2396** OLIVER H. P.[8], b. 23 Nov., 1818; m. Louisa C. Hoymire 1850; d. 3 July, 1885.
2397 LORENZO M. G., b. 30 Sept., 1820; m.
2398 ELIZA A., b. ; m. —— Sunderland.
SARAH, b.
MARTIN, b.
MARY A, b.
EDWARD, b.
HENRY, b.
LAURA, b.
LOUISA, b.
JOHN P. b.

2396-Oliver H. P.[8] and Louisa C. (Hoymire) had children, born in New York city:—

LOUISA O.[9], b. 31 Oct., 1851; d. 11 May, 1900.
ADELE, b. 9 Dec., 1853.
OLIVER H. P., b. 17 Dec., 1855; d. 3 July, 1885.
*3175 JOSEPH G., b. 6 Aug., 1860; m. Edith Wetmore; d. 1901.

3175-Joseph G.[9] and Edith (Wetmore) had children, born in Milford, Conn.:—

EDITH I.[10], b. 16 July, 1889.
LOUISA W., b. 21 March, 1894.

1181—DAVID L.[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me., 1811; married Eliza B. Kennan; died 1893.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:—

FANNY J,[8] b.
AGGIE, b.
DORCAS, b.
LIZZIE B, b.
*2399 DAVID, b. 10 Aug., 1859; m. Amanda S. Corneles, 1863.

2299-David[8] and Amanda S. (Corneles) had children, born in Baltimore, Md.:—

*3176 CHARLES D.[9], b. 1865; m. Lizzie Lloyd, 1892.
*3177 JOSHUA B., b. 1867; m. Lottie Roberts, 1892.
DAVID, b. 1877.
THEODORE L., b. 1879.
LOUISA H., b. 1881.
JOHN W., b. 1883.

3176-Charles D.[9] and Lizzie (Lloyd) had children, born in Baltimore, Md.:—

ANNA L.[10], b. 1892.
MARY E., b. 1894.
WILL R., b. 1896.

3177-Joshua B.[9] and Lottie (Roberts) had children, born in Baltimore, Md. :—

JANE,[10] b.
HELEN, b.
FLORENCE, b.

1191-SMITH W.[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me., 31 July, 1815; married Sarah J. Harmon, 1840; died 5 Feb., 1886.

Children, born in Bath and Portland, Me. :—

2400 GEORGIE F.[8], b. 31 Dec., 1842; m. William H. Lathrop, 1866.
2401 ELLA M., b. 18 July, 1852; m. Julius M. Nazro, 1872.
One d. y.

1201—OSGOOD[7]—518. Son of David and Sarah (Sawyer), was born in Portland, Me.; married Mary A. Roberts, 1824.

Children, born in Boston :—

WILLIAM H.[8], b. 17 Oct., 1825.
***2402** JOHN O., b. 2 Feb., 1823; m. Harriet Wildes.
2403 FRANCES E., b. 11 April, 1831; m. Henry Quimby.
CHARLES H., b. 13 Feb., 1834.

2402-John O.[8] and Harriet (Wildes) had children :—

HENRY Q.,[9] b.
MYRA B., b.

1221—ABIEL T.[7]—519. Son of Newman and Hannah (Homer), was born in Portland, Me., August, 1811; married Margaret Stevens, 1835; died 1889.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

ALLEN K.[8], b. 15 Aug., 1836.
ALMIRA B., b. 16 Aug., 1838.
2405 CHARLES H., b. 7 March, 1842; m.
2406 LOTTIE C., b. ; m. Amelius D. Cross, 1872.
JULIA, b.
ELLEN, b.
Three d. y.

1231—PIERCE B.[7]—519. Son of Newman and Hannah (Homer), was born in Portland, Me., 1813; married Sarah S. Prentiss, 1847.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

GEORGE N.[8], b. 27 July, 1850.
2407 ELLA F., b. 18 Aug., 1853; m. George W. Hill, 1871.
MARTHA C., b. 22 March, 1859.

1241—ENOCH[7]—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 10 April, 1793; married Betsy Eldridge; died 3 Sept., 1887.

Children, born in Jay, Me. :—

***2409** WILLIAM E.[8], b. 1826; m. Mary ——; d. Sept., 1889.
JOHN W., b. ; d. (drowned) 1 June, 1847.
2410 DELIA, b. ; m. Frank S. Willis.
2411 ELIZA, b. ; m. Sanford Winter; d. Aug., 1865.
2412 ENOCH L., b. ; m. ; d. 3 June, 1881.
2413 MARTHA M., b. ; m. S. Jefferson Clark.
2414 ANGELINA R., b. ; m. Charles T. Quiggle.
EMERSON A., b. ; d. June, 1878.
GEORGE O., b. ; d. Feb., 1854.
2415 SARAH A., b. ; m. Charles A. Ambler.
***2416** INCREASE E., b. 26 March, 1834; m. Henrietta C. Atwood, 1861.

2409-William E.[8] and Mary (——) had:—

3181 Daughter,[9] b. ; m. Arad E. Day.

2416-Increase E.[8] and Henrietta (Atwood) had children, born in Boston :—

FREDERICK A.[9], b. 16 March, 1869; d. 1887.
CARLTON E., b. 1 Oct., 1872.

1246—WILLIAM N.[7]—520. Son of William and Susanna (Spear), was born in Yarmouth, Me., 1 May, 1800; married Clarissa B. Humphrey, 1824; died 5 Feb., 1837.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Me.:—

JOSEPH H.[8], b. 24 March, 1825; d. (lost at sea), 4 Jan., 1847.
HULDAH, b. 2 May, 1826.
ARTHUR P., b. 12 July, 1830; d. 8 June, 1864.
*2408 CHARLES W., b. 25 April, 1836; m. Helen E. Emmons, 1861; d. 16 Oct., 1877.

2408-Charles[8] and Helen E. (Emmons) had children, born in Saco, Me.:—

2408a FLORENCE,[9] b. 1 June, 1862; m. Irving E. Hicks, 1882.
2408b HELEN E., b. 6 Feb., 1864; m. William T. Hawks.
JOSEPHINE, b. 4 Feb., 1868.

1251—STILLMAN[7]—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 16 June, 1794; married Eliza Craft, 1819; died 18 Jan., 1871. He was a member of the State Legislature, 1848-1851. He was a member of the Baptist Church, Jay, for over forty years, and presented the church a parsonage, well furnished. Major in State Militia. He was prominent in masonic work for forty-six years.

Children born in Jay, Me.:—

*2417 HENRY C.[8], b. 22 Sept., 1820; m. Mercy M. Godding, 1845.
2418 ESTHER A., b. 11 Dec., 1822; m. Seaborn J. Hyde, 1892; d. 1895.
*2419 STILLMAN, b. 19 May, 1824; m. Hester A. Hyde, 1847; d. 1897.
*2420 GIBBS E., b. 10 Apr., 1827; m. Esther M. Warner, 1848; d. 1894.
ELLEN E., b. 6 Oct., 1833; d. 6 Feb., 1849.
WALTER F., b. 17 Nov., 1840; d. 24 May, 1864.

2417-Henry C.[8] and Mercy M. (Godding), had children born in Jay and Portland, Me.:—

3182 CLARA M.[9], b. 16 June, 1846; m. John C. Osgood, 1871.
3183 ELLEN E., b. 16 Aug., 1849; m. Aurelius S. Hines, 1872.
3184 HENRY W., b. 14 Nov., 1852; m. Lucy A. Lynch, 1879.
3185 ALICE F., b. 25 Feb., 1861; m. George R. Prime, 1884.

2417-Henry C. was town treasurer of Jay, Me.; moved from there to Portland, Me., and thence to Revere, Mass.; died 12 Mar., 1896.

1261—NATHANIEL[7],—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 9 Dec., 1805; married first, Elizabeth Alden, 1825; second, Caroline Milliken; died 31 Jan., 1878.

Children born in Jay, Me.:—

EMERY,[8] b.
2422 HOSEA, b. ; m. —— Fisher.
2423 NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Martha A. Dyer.

1271—GEORGE N.[7]—524. Son of Enoch and Betsy E. (Dascomb), was born in Jay, Me., 22 Oct., 1812; married first, Sarah A. Foster, 1839; second, Mary S. Pruden, 1848; third, Abby S. Taylor, 1849; died 12 Oct., 1883.

Children born in South Boston and Melrose:—

HARRIET A.[8], b. 25 Jan., 1841; d. 9 Feb., 1865.
2425 GEORGE O., b. 28 Feb., 1843; m. Emma F. Nichols, 1867.
2426 SARAH L., b. 14 Aug., 1847; m William R. Lavender; d. 1871.
***2427** ALBERT F., b. 15 July, 1850; m. Helen N. Fordham; d. 1896.
MARY P., b. 1 Aug., 1852; d. 8 Oct., 1871.
WILBUR T., b. 10 Mar., 1855.
MINNIE E., b. 17 July, 1862.
Three d. y.

2425-George O. enlisted in the 38th Mass. Reg. in the civil war, and participated, with it, in every battle until he was wounded at Port Hudson, in 1863; after he recovered he was transferred to the Shenandoah Valley, and discharged from service at Savannah in 1865. He enlisted in the militia in 1871, and passed through the grades to a Captaincy in Co. A., 4th Battalion (Tiger). He has been a past Commander and an aid to the staff of the Com.-in-Chief, G. A. R., and past president of the 38th Mass. Reg. Association; a member of Masonic bodies, and adjutant of DeMolay Commandery, Knights Templar.

1248—HENRY E.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Unity, Me., 27 Dec., 1813; married Harriet Potter, 1834; died 2 Nov., 1881.

Children born in Dixfield, Me.:—

2428 SARAH A.[8], b. 17 Sept., 1836; m. James C. Danforth, 1855.
LUCINDA, b.
CHARLES, b.
HATTIE, b.
***2429** GEORGE E., b. 14 June, 1838; m. Anna M. Brooks, 1859; d. 16 Dec., 1862.

2429-George E. and Anna M. (Brooks), had children born in Carthage, Me.:—

3191 WALTER H.[9], b. 29 Sept., 1860; m. first, ——; m. second. One d. y.

1252—GEORGE N.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carver), was born in Albion, Me., 26 Oct., 1821; married Sarah W. Prescott; died 16 Sept., 1893.

Children born in Boston:—

***2430** CHARLES P.[8], b. 3 April, 1848; m, Helen M. Tilden. 1870.
2431 GEORGE A.. b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. Olive A. Gould, 1874.
2432 IDA H., b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. Frances C. Hersey, 1873.

2340-Charles P. and Helen M. (Tilden), had child born in Dorchester:—

HELEN G.[9], b. 30 March, 1873.

1253—JAMES A. C.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Albion, Me., 25 Dec., 1823; married Eliza A. Jeans; died 12 July, 1859.

Children born in Louisianna, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn.:—

WILLIAM E.[8], b. 13 Oct., 1850.
ANNIE L., b. 28 June, 1856; d. 3 May, 1896.
***2433** FRANK W., b. 25 Dec., 1857; m. Lily M. Warner, 1881.
SARAH F., b. 9 Jan., 1860; d. 29 Sept., 1866.

2433-Frank W.[8] and Lily M. (Warner) had children born in St. Paul, Minn.:—

ALBERT L.[9], b. 9 July, 1882.
ARTHUR V., b. 8 July, 1888.
CLARENCE S., b. 9 Nov., 1890.

1254—BENJAMIN W.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Freedom, or Unity, Me., 23 July, 1826; married Anna T. Vincent, 1849; died 1868.

Children, born in Boston:—

LYDIA E.[8], b. 4 Oct., 1850.
2434 ELLA L., b. 1851; m. Wm. L. Butler.
2435 EDWARD B., b. 27 June, 1853; m. L. M. Trufant.
***2436** FRED W., b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. Elbina Butterfield, 1881.
ANNA M., b. 7 March, 1858.
Son, b. 14 July, 1860.

2436-Fred W.[8] and Elbina (Butterfield) had children, born in Temple, Me.:—

ELLA L.[9], b. 31 Oct., 1882.
ERNEST L., b. 28 Nov., 1883.
FRED L., b. 16 Dec., 1885.
EDWARD R., b. 11 Nov., 1887.

1256—JOHN F.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver), was born in Jay, Me., 25 March, 1833; married, first, Mary Dadleys (Mrs.), 1855; second, Sarah A. Clarkson, 1872.

Children, born in ——:—

2437 EMMA L.[8], b. ; m. Earl L. Roberts.
***2438** ALBERT F., b. 25 Jan., 1859; m. Nellie Snider, 1880.
2439 ARTHUR W., b. 28 Jan., 1863; m. —— Buckingham.
AMOS B., b. 8 Jan., 1866.
JOHN H., b.
CHARLES F., b.
GEORGE O., b.
LUCIE E., b.
MARY L., b.
LEONARD E. C., b.
FANNIE E., b.
ANNIE G., b.
LIZZIE, b.
HATTIE W., b.
One d. y.

2438-Albert F.[8] and Nellie (Snider) had four sons, d. y.

1257—ZINA H.[7]—527. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Jay, Me., 27 June, 1834; married Catherine M. Curtis, 1857; resided at Topsham, Me., 1896.

Children, born in Topsham, Me.:—

*2440 WILLIAM S.[8], b. 23 Feb., 1858; m. Ellen H. Clapp, 1885.
CHARLES F., b. 16 April, 1861; d. 16 Nov., 1888.
2441 HATTIE M., b. 27 May, 1863; m. William Hennessy, 1885.
JOSEPH E., b. 25 Aug., 1865.
2442 FLORENCE A., b. 11 July, 1870; m. R. H. Sherman.
Two d. y.

2440-William S.[8] and Ellen H. (Clapp) had children, born in Norton and Topsham, Me.;—

WILLIAM E., b. 9 June, 1888.
HAZEL M., b. 18 Dec., 1893.
FRANK E., b. 7 Jan., 1896.

1258—JOSEPH H.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Jay, Me., 17 April, 1836; married Mary F. Crockett; died 1865.

Children, born in Temple, Me.:—

2443 CELESTINA M.[8], b. ; m. Albert Masterman, 1871.
*2444 NATHANIEL E., b. ; m. Mahala H. Flood, 1883.
MARY C., b.
LIZZIE G., b. ; died in 1864.

2444-Nathaniel E.[8] and Mahala H. (Flood) had children, born in Wilton and Topsham, Me.:—

ERNEST E.[9], b. 24 Feb., 1888.
PERCY E., b. 25 Aug., 1893.
Three d. y.

1259—EMERY C.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Carthage, Me., 21 Jan., 1840; arried Mary C. Sturkes, 1876.

Children, born in ——:—

2445 WILLIAM O.[8], b. 9 Feb., 1875; m. Florence Raymond, 1898.
2446 CHARLES E., b. 13 May, 1877; m. Catherine E. Smith, 1899.
HENRY C., b. 17 Nov., 1879.
CHESTER A., b. 24 March 1882.
EVERETT C., b. 25 Feb., 1884.
LILLIE M., b. 5 Sept., 1889.
MABEL L., b. 9 Oct., 1890.
GEORGE E., b. 28 Nov., 1893.
DAISY B., b. 29 Jan., 189–.
SARAH C., b. 27 Oct., 1897.

1269—NATHANIEL N.[7]—528. Son of Nathaniel and Mary W. (Higgins), was born in Carthage, Me., 21 January, 1840; married Rebecca J. Flagg, 1864.

Children, born in ——:—

2447 ANNIE M.[8], b. ; m.
2448 HATTIE M., b. ; m. Thomas Welsh.
2449 ALICE, b. ; m.
2450 VICTOR N., b. ; m.
2451 EDNA M., b. ; m.
2452 HARRY C., b. 1870; m. Mary Weir, 1892.
2453 SADIE J., b. ; m. George Kemp.
HIRAM H., b.
WILLIAM V., b.

1264—ABRAHAM N.[7]—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 22 Feb., 1812; married Mary J. Wadlin, 1835; died 19 June, 1894.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me.:—

***2454** HORACE C.[8], b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. Charlotte Crocker, 1865.
2455 ANNIE M., b. 26 April, 1838; m. John H. Quimby, 1859.

2454-Horace C.[8] and Charlotte (Crocker) had children, born in Portland, Me.:—

EMILY C.[9], b. 8 March, 1867.
ANNIE Q., b. 26 June, 1869.
Two d. y.

2454-Horace C.[8] was captain, 19th Maine Vols., in the civil war, 1863.

1265—PHINNEAS L.[7]—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 22 Oct., 1812; married Lydia Tibbetts.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

***2456** WILLIAM T.[8], b. 5 Nov., 1835; m. M. Sophia Wass, 1858.
***2457** WARREN T., b. 19 Feb., 1839; m., first, Sarah E. Farnsworth, 1865; m., second, Margaret S. Snow, 1885.
JOHN S., b. 1841.
1265a ELIZABETH E., b. 1843; m. George R. W. Libby.
2458 DANIEL S., b. ; m. Harriet Driska; d. 1888.
***2459** GEORGE E., b. 1844; m. Carrie Bingham; d. 1896.

2459-George E.[8] and Carrie (Bingham) had children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

LEANDER R.[9], b. 9 July, 1870.
ANGIE L., b. 18 Jan., 1875.
3203 LYDIA A., b. 15 Feb., 1881; m. James W. Driska, 1900.

1268—JOSIAH M.[7]—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 5 April, 1820; married Jane E. Corthell, 1846; died 7 Oct., 1878.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

2460 ABBIE J.[8], b. 20 May; m., first, D. H. Corthell; m., second, F. S. Gould.
JOHN, b. 1852; d. 1863.
HEBE E., b. 25 March, 1864.
Four d. y.

1269—GEORGE W.[7]—530. Son of George H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 29 Nov., 1822; married Almira Farnsworth; died 5 April, 1899.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me.:

***2462** LEVI L.[8], b. 23 Dec., 1850; m. Addie E. Look.
***2463** HORACE C., b. 3 Nov., 1853; m., first, Estella Whitney; m. second, Mrs. Myrtie Andrews, 1895.
***2464** GEORGE A., b. March, 1862; m. Vivey Andrews.

2463-Horace C.[8] and wife had children, born in ——:—

RALPH E.[9], b. 29 April, 1878.
FRANK W., b. 4 Aug., 1879.
IRA W., b. 6 Sept., 1896.
NORMAN H., b. 15 Dec., 1901.

2464-George A.[8] and Vivey (Andrews) had children, born in ——:—

VERNA,[9] b.
JAMES T., b.

1270—CHARLES J.[7]—530. Son of John H. and Emma (Norton), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 27 July, 1827; married Melissa A. Longfellow, 1853; died 19 July, 1901.

Children, born in Machias, Me., and Port Gamble, Wash.:

2465 LAURA E.[8], b. 26 Aug., 1854; m. William Gove.
MARY H., b. 15 Aug., 1860; d. 31 May, 1878.
***2466** CHARLES B., b. 21 July, 1862; m. Margaret E. Patterson.
2467 ELIZABETH C., b. 25 Jan., 1865; m. Albert R. Kinneth.
FRANK A., b. 1 Jan., 1869.
2461 VIRGINIA L., b. 25 Aug., 1870; m. Walter T. Lucas.
GRACE D., b. 16 Feb., 1876.

2466-Charles B.[8] and Margaret E. (Patterson) had children, born in Fort Gamble, Wash.:—

BURNETT L.[9], b.
GEORGE I., b.

1276—JOHN K.[7]—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Machias, Me., 15 May, 1816; married Martha Small; died 7 Dec., 1883.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:—

2468 JOSEPHINE,[8] b. 31 July, 1839; m. A. J. Brockett; d. 1871.
2469 ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept., 1841; m. William Cooper; d. 1893.
2470 MARY, b. 10 Jan., 1843; m. George Pratt.
2472 BERNICE, b. 15 May, 1845; m. C. W. Clark.
***2473** GEORGE M., b. 2 Jan., 1847; m., first, Laura Abell; m., second, Lettie Smith; m., third, Mary Ackman.

2474 LAURA, b. 17 Feb., 1849; m. Cecil Partridge; d. 1872.
2475 JULIA, b. 8 Jan., 1853; m. George Hulst.
***2476** FRANK L., b. 3 Aug., 1855; m. Mary P. Libby.
2477 NELLIE, b. 1857; m. F. P. Sheldon; d. 1883.
***2478** JAMES A., b. 7 Sept., 1860; m. Kate Meehan.
2479 NETTIE, b. 11 March, 1862; m. J. W. Vandervort.
2480 MATTIE, b. 21 June, 1865; m. W. N. Vandervort.

2473-George M.[8] and wife had children, born in Burlington, Wash. :—

ANSON L.[9], b. 27 Dec., 1868.
FRANK B., b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 21 June, 1886.
CLIFFORD F., b. 15 Jan., 1882.
BLANCH J., b. 8 June, 1895.
One d. y.

1278—IRA M.[7]—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Beddington, Me., 12 Feb., 1827; married Caroline S. Wallace, 1851; died 18 Dec., 1893.

Children, born in Millbridge, Me. :—

2483 FRANCES E.[8], b. 30 June, 1853; m. Thomas J. Stanley, 1868.
ELIZABETH S., b. 7 April, 1856.
2484 JULIA M., b. 7 May, 1858; m. Charles A. Birch, 1889.
WILLIAM F., b. 7 Oct., 1860.
2485 HARRIET W., b. 4 June, 1863; m. James H. Wallace, 1895.
2486 KATHLEEN E., b. 16 Oct., 1865; m. John E. Hill, 1896.

1279—George R.[7]—532. Son of Josiah S. and Betsy (Kelly), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 1830 : married, first, Amy L. Stanchfield; second, Mrs. M. A. Hubbard, 1869; died 7 Sept., 1887.

Children, born in St. Anthony, Minn., Silver Bow, Butte, and Silver Star, Mont. :—

***2487** ALVA J.[8], b. 2 Dec., 1855; m. Hattie M. Buck, 1881.
2488 JENNIE M., b. 5 Sept., 1860; m. William A. Armitage, 1881.
GEORGE W., b. 24 May, 1870.
2489 ANNIE L., b. 1873; m. George A. May, 1891.
IRA E., b. 6 March, 1877.

2487-Alva J.[8] and Hattie M. (Buck) had children, born in Butte and Dillon, Mont. :—

MARY E., b. 7 Feb., 1883.
CHARLES R., b. 7 Sept., 1884.
ROYDEN A., b. 1 Aug., 1886.
PAULINE E., b. 27 March, 1888.

1287—JOHN H.[7]—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 18 Jan., 1802; married Sarah Tobey, 1826.

Children, born in Portland and Durham, Me. :—

2494 NANCY W.[8], b. 8 June, 1828; m. Greenfield P. Thompson, 1847; d. 20 Oct., 1851.
2495 SARAH E., b. 6 Dec., 1834; m. Retire Drinkwater, 1853; d. 1869.
***2496** WILLIAM T., b. 22 Aug., 1836; m. Harriet Randall, 1860.

2496-William T.[8] and Harriet (Randall) had children, born in Oakland, Cal. :—

3208 JENNIE R.[9], b. 24 Mch, 1869; m. Robert S. Thompson, 1892. One d. y.

1288—WILLIAM A.—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 14 March, 1804; married, first, Madraxy March, 1826; second, Rebecca Haddock; died 4 May, 1889.

Children, born in Boston :—

2497 MARY C.[8], b. 16 Aug., 1829; m. Leander Oliver, 1855.
2498 HATTIE G., b. ; m. Harmon M. Newell.
2499 ADALINE M., b. ; m. George Ferguson.
3500 MATILDA A., b. ; m. Joseph F. Lake, 1867; d. 1880.
ELIZA R., b. 8 Aug., 1845.

1289—GEORGE E.[7]—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., May, 1806; married Elizabeth A. Pumery, 1825.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :—

GEORGE,[8] b.
DORCAS, b.
ANNETTE A., b.

1290—CHARLES J.[7]—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., Nov., 1808: married Margaretta ——.

Children, born in Cooperstown, N. Y.:—

MARY,[8] b. 17 June, 1832.
CHARLES, b. Nov., 1833.
DEBORAH, b. 14 Feb., 1834. (?)

1292—ROBERT H.[7]—541. Son of John and Dorcas (Gooding), was born in Portland, Me., 26 Feb., 1811; married Elizabeth J. Souther, 1838.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

2502 ELIZABETH A.[8], b. 28 Feb., 1844: m. Nathan W. Millet.
HELEN M., b. 6 Feb., 1848.
Three d. y.

1307—CHARLES H.[7]—543. Son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Stoddard), was born in Portland, Me., 17 April, 1817; married Mary A. Russell; died 1849.

Children, born in Portland, Gorham, and New Gloucester, Me.:—

***2506** CHARLES H.[8], b. 4 July, 1844; m. Parmelia Tozier, 1862.
***2507** FREDERICK A., b. 25 Mar., 1845; m. Emily R. Myrick, 1867.
2508 WILLIAM E., b. Oct., 1847; m. Margaret Gerry.
2509 ELIZABETH E., b. 1 May, 1849; m., first, Herman C. Ash; m., second, Warren Darling.

2507-Frederick A.[8] and Emily R. (Myrick) had children, born in Mt. Chase, Me.:—

3212 LOWELL A.[9], b. 7 March, 1868; m. Ina McKee.
3213 CHARLES A., b. 1 June, 1870; m. Susan Davis.
3214 DELIA L., b. 6 Oct., 1877; m. Alexander Johnston.
EDWARD W., b. 30 Oct., 1880; d. 15 Dec., 1898.

1308—ALLEN F.[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 15 March, 1808; married Hannah T. Rogers, 1843; died 15 Nov., 1879.

Children, born in Newbury:—

2510 HANNAH T.[8], b. 17 Oct., 1843; m. Asa Worthen.
***2512** GILBERT A., b. 1845; m. Maryanna Hall, 1869.
2513 HULDA J., b. 14 May, 1848; m. Albert S. Moulton.
***2514** LAFORACE B., b. 8 April, 1850; m. Sarah E. Fowler, 1874.
2515 HERBERT C., b. 10 Jan., 1854; m. Mary C. Cunningham, 1880.
2516 MORRIS M., b. 10 Jan., 1854; m., first, Fannie M. Ham, 1885; m., second, Emma E. Hayes, 1898.

2512-Gilbert A.[8] and Maryanna (Hall) had children, born in Newbury:—

3215 GERTRUDE V.[9], b. 22 Oct., 1872; m. Albert H. Beckford.
LOTTIE J., b. 12 June, 1878.
3216 BESSIE E., b. ; m. Fred M. Robbins, 1896.

2514-LaForace F.[8] and Sarah (Fowler) had children, born in Newburyport:—

WOODBRIDGE,[9] b. 30 Nov., 1875.
***3217** LEWIS J., b. 3 Sept., 1877; m. Mary F. Murphy, 1894.
NELLIE, b. 26 Jan., 1881.
WALLACE L., b. 28 March, 1888.
Two d. y.

3217-Lewis J.[8] and Mary F. (Murphy) had child, born in Newburyport:—

GENEVIVE,[9] b. 19 March, 1895.

1309—JOSHUA [7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 12 Oct., 1819; married Alice Larkin, 1843.

Children, born in Newbury:—

***2517** JOSHUA E.[8], b. 27 Sept., 1849; m. Mary E. Ballou, 1870.
2518 ALICE F., b. ; m. Daniel W. Blaisdell, 1870.
ISABELLA, b. 27 Sept., 1852.
2519 HARRIET M., b. 18 June, 1859; m. Charles L. Hurd, 1877.
NELLIE, b. 30 Apl., 1862.
Three d. y.

2517-Joshua E.[8] (name changed to Eugene), and Mary E. (Ballou) had children born in So. Hampton, N. H. :—

ELLA M.[9] b. 5 Apl., 1871.
EUGENIE, b. 5 Nov., 1872.

1310—GEORGE W.[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 20 Sept., 1821; married first, Harriet M. Jackman, 1844; second, Mary E. Noyes, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

2520 ANNA L.[8], b. 8 Jan., 1846; m. William H. P. Dodge, 1872.
***2521** GEORGE E. L., b. 28 Aug., 1850; m. Mary H. Goodwin, 1877.
CHARLES W. H., b. 8 May, 1852.
2522 FLORENCE A., b. 21 Mar., 1854; m. Henry J.[8] Noyes, 1879.
2523 LIZZIE M., b. 4 Nov., 1856; m. George W. Hoyt, 1875.
MARIA P. S., b. 26 Sept., 1859.
2524 EMMA J., b. 22 Jan., 1866; m. Jere R. Ireland, 1886.
One d. y.

2521 George E. L.[8] and Mary H. (Goodwin) had children born in Newburyport:—

A daughter[9], b. 31 Dec., 1884.
One d. y.

2521-George E. L.[8] was a graduate of Harvard, 1872, D.M.D.

1312—JAMES[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 14 Dec., 1823; married first, Eliza Brown, 1845; second, Mary J. Wardwell, 1860; third, Jennie M. Emerson, 1896.

Children, born in Newbury:—

WALTER[8], b. 5 Sept., 1845.
***2525** GEORGE O., b. 11 July, 1847; m. Lizzie J. Poor, 1870.
***2526** THOMAS P., b. 10 Aug., 1848; m. Ada L. Pettengill, 1872.
EDGAR, b. 26 June, 1850; d. 1883.
***2527** CHARLES W., b. 29 May, 1854; m. Sarah M.[8] Noyes, 1877.
2531 ELIZABETH E., b. 4 Dec., 1855; m. William F. Gillett, 1875.

2528 JOSEPH A., b. 21 Sept., 1857; m. first, Annie K. Choate, 1877; m. second, Minnie E. Knight, 1890.
ANNIE C., b. 27 Jan., 1859.
***2529** ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Apl., 1861; m. Lois F. Thurlow, 1893.
JAMES A., b. 15 Jan., 1865.
MARY B., b. 26 May, 1867.
***2530** WILLARD, b. 17 July, 1871; m. Edith E. Soule, 1894.

2530-Willard and Edith E. (Soule) had children born in Newbury :—

CARLTON S.[9], b. 10 Nov., 1895.
WILLARD N., b. 19 June, 1897.

1313—NATHANIEL J.[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster) was born in Newbury, 12 Nov., 1825 ; married Sarah D. Emery, 1852 ; died 10 May, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., while in service, as a private, in Co. D, 48th N. Y. vols.

Children, born in Newbury :—

WILLARD L.[8], b. 24 Feb., 1859. (Fales by adoption.)
ALBERT E., b. 20 Dec., 1860. (Fales by adoption.)
NATHANIEL E., b. 6 Jan., 1863. (Fales by adoption.)
Two d. y.

1314—JOHN[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 25 Oct., 1827 ; married Abigail Gould, 1856 ; died 7 June, 1874.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport :—

2532 ANGENETTA[8], b. 5 Jan., 1857; m. Benjamin S. Bailey, 1882.
ARTHUR W., b. 17 July, 1860.
One d. y.

1315—BENJAMIN F.[7]—546. Son of Noah J. and Mehitable (Foster), was born in Newbury, 5 April, 1831 ; married Anna M. Stickney, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

2533 CLARINE A.,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1851; m. Edwin A. Kelly, 1871.
2534 OSCAR L., b. 18 Feb., 1853; m. Louisa A. H. Lang, 1883.
MARY E., b. 12 June, 1857.

1317—SAMUEL[7]—547. Son John M. and of Jane (Cavender), was born in Newburyport, 13 Oct., 1802; married Mary J. Stanwood, 1826.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :—

HENRIETTA J.[8], b.
SAMUEL P., b.
JOHN M., b.
RANDALL S., b.
GEORGE, b.

1318—WILLIAM C.[7]—547. Son of John M. and Jane (Cavender), was born in Newburyport, 14 June, 1811; married Elizabeth L. Waddy, 1833.

Children, born in New York, N. Y. :—

***2535** WILLIAM B.[8], b. 11 Jan., 1836; m. first, Julia Page, 1858; m. second, Amanda J. Larkin, 1871.
2536 CAROLINE L., b. 3 Feb., 1838; m. Rexcel Fowler; d. 1898.

2535-William B.[8] and Julia (Page) had one child d. y.

1325—HOSEA N.[7]—249. Son of Jacob W. and Rebecca (Hervey), was born in Newburyport, 6 Nov., 1811; married first, Mary Wilton; second, Elizabeth Frothingham, 1861; died 3 Mar., 1864.

Children, born in Boston and Newton :—

2538 MARY E.[8], b. 27 Jan., 1839; m. John Prince.
2539 LOUISE R., b. 2 Sept., 1840; m. Joseph A. Fairbank; d. 1891.
2540 SARAH B., b. 26 Oct., 1845; m. Theodore W. Thompson, d. 29 May, 1873.
HERBERT H., b. 6 Mar., 1848.
JOSEPH R., b. Jan., 1863.
RODNEY, b.
Two d. y.

1336—CHARLES[7]—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 23 Oct., 1812; married Margaret M. Clark, 1842; died 1893.

Children, born in Newbury :—

*2543 CHARLES M.[8], b. 2 Dec., 1843; m. Margaret B. Wallace, 1865.
ISABEL C., b. 15 Nov., 1845.
SAMUEL C., b. 28 Dec., 1849; d. 22 June, 1897.

2543-Charles M.[8] and Margaret B. (Wallace) had a child d.y.

1338—GILES A.[7]—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 May, 1819; married Susan F. Fairweather, 1849; died 19 Oct., 1852.

Children born in Newbury :—

2544 GILES A.[8], b. 30 May, 1850; m. Ella Hurd.
2545 SARAH M., b. 27 Feb., 1852; m. Charles W.[6] Noyes, 1877.

1339—JUSTIN [7]—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 27 Nov., 1821; married Myra E. Lunt, 1849.

Children, born in Newbury :—

*2546 HENRY J.[8], b. 22 Sept., 1851; m. Florence A.[8] Noyes, 1879.
*2547 GEORGE L., b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. Mary E. Plummer, 1875.
MARY L., b. 28 May, 1866.
2548 KATE P., b. 16 May, 1868; m. John N. Carter, 1890.

2546-Henry J.[8] and Florence A. (Noyes) had child born in Newburyport :—

WILEY C.[9], b. 24 Oct., 1881; m. Emma F. Leigh, 1903.

2547-George L.[8] and Mary E. (Plummer) had child born in Newburyport :—

GEORGE L.[9], b. 2 Mar., 1875.

1341—SIMEON B.[7]—556. Son of Samuel and —— (Thompson), was born in Newburyport, 8 Dec., 1803; married Mary A. Goodwin, 1826.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

2558 MARY A.[8], b. 3 Aug.; 1828; m. Moses Pierce, d. 19 Sept., 1881.
2559 HARRIET P., b. 27 July, 1832; m. Randall F. Hurd.
*2560 WILLIAM, b. 25 May, 1834; m. Mary M. Colson, 1860.
2562 REBECCA P., b. 17 Sept., 1840; m. Albert Anthony; d. 1879.
One d. y.

2560-William[8] and Mary M. (Colson) had children born in—— :—

ALBERT E.[9], b. 29 May, 1862.
*3219 FRED W., b. 12 Sept., 1867; m. Louisa K. Bond.

3219-Fred W.[9] and Louisa K. (Bond) had children born in ——:—

MAY L.[10], b. 15 May, 1896.
EVELYN, b. 7 June, 1898.

1342—MOSES K.[7]—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 14 June, 1826; married Hannah M. Tenney, 1850.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport :—

*2549 RICHARD T.[8], b. 2 Sept., 1852; m. Ellen H. Adams, 1877.
*2550 EDWARD A., b. 24 Aug., 1854; m. Helen N. Rolfe, 1882.
2552 LUCY W., b. 29 Mar., 1857; m. Newman Gould, 1892.
2553 ANNIE C., b. 2 Jan., 1859; m. Arthur C. Currier, 1881.

2549-Richard T.[8] and Ellen H. (Adams) had child born in Newbury :—

HOWARD A.[9], b. 7 May, 1879.

2550-Edward A.[8] and Helen N. (Rolfe) had children born in Newbury :—

HALLET W.[9], b. 7 Dec., 1884.
WALTER R., b. 19 June, 1891.

1344—EDWIN P.[7]—552. Son of John and Sarah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 3 May, 1831; married Ella J. Tenney, 1856; d. 27 May, 1801.

Children, born in Newbury :—

*2554 ELRYN L.[8], b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. Mary L. Frost, 1884.
*2555 FRANK T., b. 3 Oct., 1864; m. Edith Torrey, 1893.
2556 ALICE K., b. 2 Aug., 1869; m. William P. Lowell, 1891.
HAROLD S. b. 16 Oct., 1874.
2557 LIZZIE T., b. ; m. William Little, Jr., 1884.
One d. y.

2554-Elryn L.[8] and Mary L. (Frost) had child born in Newbury :—

EDWIN F.[9], b. 6 Nov., 1884.

2555-Frank T.[8] and Edith (Torrey) had a child born in —— :—

MILDRED S.[9], b. 2 Sept., 1895.

1345—SIMEON[7]—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem, 25 Sept., 1785 ; married Lydia Symonds, 1810 ; d. 10 May, 1842.

Children born in Roxbury and Boston :—

***2563** BENJAMIN S.[8], b. ; m. Hannah B. Learock, d. 1886.
2564 LYDIA N., b. 1813; m. Daniel P. Upton; d. 13 June, 1888.
***2565** WILLIAM F., b. 1816 ; m. first, Rebecca Coleman; m. second, Lizzie White; d. 1899.
MOSES D., b.
***2566** SIMEON, b. 1816; m. Eunice Black, 1841.
2567 SARAH S., b. 3 Nov., 1821; m. Nathan Oakes, 1842.
***2568** JOSHUA B., b. 23 Oct., 1825; m. Mary J. Green, 1852.
***2569** EDWARD P., b. 1832; m. Isabella F. Sturtevant.

2565-William F. and wife had children born in :—

WILLIAM[9], b.
Two daughters, b.

2569-Edward P.[8] and Isabella F. (Sturtevant) had children born in Plymouth :—

JOHN S.[9], b.
LYDIA A., b.
EDWARD F., b.

1346—MICHAEL[7]—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem ; married Abigail Symonds, 1806 ; died 1859.

Children born in Boston :—

2570 MICHAEL[8], b. ; m.
2571 JAMES M., b. ; m. Emma Rogers; d. 22 May, 1892.

2572 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Robert Gardner.
2573 ESTHER, b. ; m. Stephen Whitmore.
2574 MARY A., b. ; m. Joshua B. Rea.
2575 REBECCA, b. ; m. John R. Howard.
2576 SARAH A., b. ; m. Joshua Barker.
2577 MARTHA, b. ; m. Chester Collins.
2578 HARRIET, b. ; m. William Barnard.
***2579** GEORGE H., b. 23 Nov., 1826; m. Abbie O. Woodward, 1855.

2579-George H.[8] and Abbie O. (Woodward) had children born in Charlestown and San Francisco, Cal. :—

GEORGE H.[9], b. 26 May, 1856.
BENJAMIN W., b. 1 Jan., 1958.
3229 NELLIE H., b. 14 Sept., 1862; m. dmund Hoffman.
3230 EMMA W., b. 31 May, 1867; m. David Boyd.

1349—ABRAM[7]—559. Son of Simeon and Esther (Stanwood), was born in Salem, 1799; married first, Rebecca Cross; second, Sarah Buxton.

Children, born in Lynn and Marblehead and Kennebunkport, Me. :—

2580 LUCY A.[8], b. 1816; m.—— Boynton; d. 1887.
ABRAM, b. 1820.
***2582** GEORGE C., b. 17 Dec., 1822; m. Martha Estes, 1851.
***2583** JOHN C., b. 1824; m. Mary E. Taylor, 1847; d. 1892.
***2584** WILLIAM C., b. 1828; m. Sarah S. ——.
OLIVER, b. 1834; d. 1893.

2583-John C.[8] and Mary F. (Taylor) had child born in Lynn :—

DORCAS E.[9], b. 12 Feb., 1847.

2584-William C.[8] and Sarah S(——), had children born in Lynn :—

WALTER S.[9], b. 1867; (name changed to Buxton).
MELVILLE H., b.

1353—JOSEPH[7]—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 1 Mar., 1787; married first, Miriam Cheever, 1806; second, Clara Plumer, 1831; third, Nancy Glover; died 12 Aug., 1868.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

2585 MARY [8], b. 19 Apl., 1807; m. James A. Post, 1827; d. 1878.
2586 SARAH, b. 18 Sept., 1809; m. John Divine, 1831; d. 1870.
2587 HANNAH, b. 24 Oct., 1811; m. Nathan Plummer, 1833, d. 1874.
2588 ELIZABETH, b. 1 Dec., 1813; m. first, Joseph Rappell, 1834; m. second, Joseph Hoyt; d. 15 Mar., 1898.
2589 MIRIAM, b. 18 Feb., 1816; m. Caleb Stickney, 1836.
***2590** JOSEPH T., b. 4 Mar., 1818; m. first, Elizabeth A. Smith, 1848; m. second, Martha Manderville.
2592 CAROLINE, b. 2 Feb., 1820; m. William Thurlow, 1844; d. 1897.
NANCY G., b. 25 Dec., 1836.
SOPHIA G., b. 8 July, 1839.
Seven d. y.

1355—NATHANIEL [7]—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 21 Mar., 1791; married Mary Coffin, 1815; d. 1864.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

ELIZABETH S.[8], b. 1816; d. 18 Sept., 1869.
***2593** DAVID C., b. 7 Jan., 1819; m. Serena C. Johnson, 1846; d. 1888.
***2594** GEORGE, b. 30 Mar., 1821; m. Harriet L. Follansbee, 1856.
2595 SARAH J., b. 29 Mar., 1826; m. John N. Pike, 1857.
EBEN S., b. 12 Feb., 1830; d. 19 July, 1899.
***2596** CHARLES A., b. 20 June, 1832; m. Sarah E. Jaques, d. 1894.
WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct., 1834; d. 15 Jan., 1899.
One d. y.

2593-David C.[8] and Serena (Johnson) had a child d. y.

2594-George [8] and Harriet L. (Follansbee) had a child born in Newburyport:—

GEORGE W.[9], b. 1861; d. 1877.

2596-Charles A.[8] and Sarah E. (Jaques) had child born in Newburyport:—

CHARLES A.[9], b. 18 Apl., 1871.

1356—GEORGE R.[7]—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 6 March 1798; married Eliza W. Buttrick, 1829; died 3 June, 1868. He graduated

at Harvard in 1818 (A. B.) ; Divinity School, 1822 ; S. T. D., 1839. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. " He was ordained in South Brookfield, Mass., 30 Oct., 1827, and later settled in Petersham, where he remained several years ; but the greater portion of his days was spent in the service of his Alma Mater as tutor in the college and as a professor on two foundations in the Divinity School. He first attracted attention by his translation of the book of Job which was followed by versions of the Psalms and the Prophets. For more than twenty years his was the leading mind in the Divinity School at Cambridge, and did more than any other to form the minds of the students, who will always cherish his name with love."

(Extracts from "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian.")

He recognized the great advantage of a college education by giving each of his sons the same opportunities in that respect that he had enjoyed, and they graduated with credit from the same University that trained his master mind. The late Thomas B. Fox wrote of him as follows :—

" Almost to the hour of his decease he was engaged in correcting, with sedulous care, the closing proof sheets of a translation of the New Testament. The strength and clearness of his mental powers, the candor and fearlessness of his moral nature, and generosity and justice of his liberality, will be acknowledged by all."

1356-George R.[7] and Ellen W. (Buttrick) had children born in Cambridge, Brookfield and Petersham :—

***2597** GEORGE D.[8], b. 3 June, 1831; m. Susan P. Wright, 1872.
***2598** STEPHEN B., b. 28 Aug., 1833; m. first, Sophia O. Anthony, 1870; m. second, Susan W. Wylie, 1882.
***2599** CHARLES B., b. 26 Oct., 1835; m. Mary L. Hyde, 1860.
JOHN B., b. 2 Mar., 1838.
2600 MARTHA B., b. 6 Oct., 1841; m. Rev. Charles H. Tindell. Two d. y.

John B.[8] graduated at Harvard, 1858; he served in the civil war as First Lieut. U. S. volunteers, 1863, Captain, 1864.

2597-George D.[8] and Susan P. (Wright) had children born in Brookline and Boston :—

ELIZABETH P.[9], b. 28 Mar., 1873.
EMMA B., b. 27 June, 1876.
One d. y.

George D.[8] graduated at Harvard, 1851; L.L.B., 1854.

2598-Stephen B.[8] and Sophia O. (Anthony) had children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANNIE A.[9], b. 4 Dec., 1871.
GEORGE H., b. 1 Jan., 1873.
SYDNEY B., b. 24 Mar., 1881.

Stephen B.[8] graduated at Harvard, 1853.

2599-Charles B.[8] and Mary L. (Hyde) had children born in Brighton and Cambridge :—

3234 MARY E.[9], b. 6 Dec., 1860; m. Edmund C. Forbes; d. 1892.
3235 EDITH R., b. 14 Aug., 1862; m. Charles D. White.
3336 GEORGE R., b. 25 Apr., 1875; m. Florence A. Paine, 1902.

Charles B.[9] graduated at Harvard, 1856; Divinity School, 1859; Post Chaplain U. S. A., 1864, stationed in Boston Harbor. Pastor of —— church at Brighton, Clinton and North Andover.

George R.[10] graduated at Harvard, 1894; A. M., 1895; Ph. B., 1898. Asst. Prof. English, University of Wisconsin; Instructor in English and Russian, University of California.

1357—EBENEZER R.[7]—560. Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rapall), was born in Newburyport, 26 May, 1800; married Fanny Hunt; died 1848.

Children, born in Northampton:—

*2602 GEORGE R.[8], b. 18 Oct., 1827; m. Katherine W. Ripley, 1866.
2603 HELEN M., b. ; m. Charles Whittlesey, 1850.
2624 FANNIE, b. ; m. Roswell W. Brown.
ANNA S., b.
SARAH J., b.
One d. y.

2602-George R.[8] and Katherine W. (Ripley) had children born in Chicago, Ill.:—

KATHERINE A.[9], b. 18 Oct., 1867.
*2602a JOSEPH R., b. 8 Mar., 1873; m. Elise Ripley, 1902; graduated Yale, 1895; Harvard, 1898; L. L. B.
One d. y.

2602a-Joseph R.[9] and Elise (Ripley) had child born in New York:—

KATHERINE [10], b. 15 Dec., 1902.

1362—HENRY [7]—563. Son of Joseph and Sarah (Lovering), was born in Boston, 1 Oct., 1803; married Harriet N. Towle, 1834; died 1 Jan., 1871.

Children, born in Boston:—

JOSEPH H.[8], b. 7 May, 1835; d. 18 May, 1872.
*2605 ARTHUR W., b. 27 Dec., 1840; m. Mary E. Perkins, 1860.
2606 HARRIET N., b. 22 Oct., 1843; m. George L. Pierce, 1862.
2607 WILLIAM E., b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. Hattie S. Remick, 1892.

2605-Arthur W.[8] and Mary E. (Perkins) had children born in Hingham:—(He died 20 Aug., 1899).

HARRIET W.[9], b. 16 Mar., 1862.
*3237 FRANK F., b. 20 June, 1865; m. Ada W. Smith, 1892.
3238 NELLIE M., b. 10 Jan., 1875; m. Benj. Wellington, 1897.
One d. y.

3237-Frank F.[9] and Ada W. (Smith) had children born in —— :—

SARAH E.[10], b. 2 Nov., 1894.
FRANCES, b. 3 Mar., 1896.

1365—ALBERT[7]—569. Son of John and Nancy (Gaven), was born in Newburyport, 9 Aug., 1816; married Caroline Dole, 1840; died 17 Mar., 1877.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:—

*2613 FRANK C.[8], b. 19 Aug., 1841; m. Mary A. Burrows, 1866.
2614 MARTHA P., b. 14 July, 1843; m. Gilbert S. Hadlock, 1886.
HELEN A., b. 8 Nov., 1845.
ARTHUR F., b, 22 Apr., 1848.
2615 CAROLINE A., b. 18 Apr.,1851; m. Alfred Webb, 1877.
*2616 EDMUND D., b. 24 Oct., 1853; m. Annie S. Keene, 1880.
2617 ALBERT G., b. 21 July, 1857; m. Mary L. Parkhurst, 1889.

2613-Frank C.[8] and Mary A. (Burrows) had children born in Bangor, Me.:—

CAROLINE E.[9], b. 23 Oct., 1870.
MARIE C., b. 16 June, 1877.
ISABELLE G., b. 19 Apr., 1880.

2616-Edmund D.[8] and Annie S. (Keene) had children born in Lewiston, Me.:—

VIRGINIA D.[9], b. 4 Dec., 1884.
CAROLINE D., b. 18 Jan., 1886.

1372—JOSEPH[7]—568. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sumner), was born in Newburyport, 14 June, 1804; married Mary Clark, 1829; died 17 Jan., 1860. He was a clergyman and pastor of church in Eastport, Me., and in Chelsea.

Children, born in Eastport, Me., and Chelsea:—

GEORGE E.[8], b. 4 July, 1830.
2608 ELIZA A., b. 11 May, 1832; m. —— Lilly; d. 31 Mar., 1854.
3609 JOHN McM., b. 11 May, 1835; m. Mary I. Lewis; d. 1891.
2610 MARIETTE C., b. 3 Aug., 1837; m. H. J. Hathaway, 1867.
*2611 JOSEPH C., b. 15 May, 1842; m. Lucy Winchester, 1871.
One d. y.

2611-Joseph C.[8] and Lucy (Winchester) had children born in ——:—

WINCHESTER[9], b. 14 Mar., 1878; graduate of Yale, 1899.
One d. y.

1374—EBENEZER[7]—568. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sumner), was born in Dorchester, 2 May, 1808; married Sarah L. Buffum; died 1836.

Children, born in Dorchester: —

*2612 CHARLES P.[8], b. 3 Apl., 1828; m. Sarah E. Lindsey, 1850.
SARAH O., b.
ELIZABETH P., b.

2612-Charles P.[8] and Sarah E. (Lindsey) had children born in Marblehead :— (He died 20 Sept., 1893).

CHARLES L.[9], b. 22 Nov., 1850.
3239 WILLIAM S., b. 5 Nov., 1853; m. Lucretia B. Sweet.
3240 BENJAMIN L., b. 2 Nov., 1855; m. first, Annie L. Dennis; m. second, Sarah E. Knight.
3242 ELLA, b. 28 Aug., 1857; m. John C. Blaney.
3243 JOHN L., b. 10 Aug., 1859; m. Rachel F. Freetz.
3244 MARY E., b. 1 Dec., 1868; m. Philip H. Hyam.
3245 FRANK S., b. 2 May, 1871 ; m. Annie O. Allen.
HOWARD, b. 15 Jan., 1874.
3246 KATE F., b. 9 Nov., 1878; m, Harry B. Bacheller.
One d. y.

2612-Charles P. was First Lieut. Co. G, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery in the Civil war.

1375—DAVID[7]—572. Son of Amos and Sarah (Moody), was born in Newburyport, 28 Nov., 1794; married Harriet Cook, 1818; died 17 Dec., 1833.

Children, born in Newburyport :—

SARAH E.[8], b. 8 Oct., 1821; d. 18 June, 1849.
MARIA L., b. 27 Sept., 1825; d. 20 Apl., 1866.
*2618 AMOS, b. 27 Sept, 1831; m. Anna P. Andrews, 1865; d. 1896.
Four d. y.

2618-Amos[8] and Annie P. (Andrews) had children born born in Newburyport :—

ARTHUR A.[9], b. 13 Sept., 1866; Prof. in Mass. Inst. Technology.
3247 HENRY A., a. 25 Sept., 1870; m. Louise Gould, 1900.

2618-Amos[8] was "one of the older lawyers of the Essex bar, a scholar in legal and historical lore, a man who had proved his ability in important public trust, of an acute and vigorous mind, and a faculty of expression in speech and writing. Amos Noyes has been a conspicuous figure in Newburyport for many years. His father, David Noyes and his mother, Harriet, daughter of Zebedee Cook, were descendants of the old settlers, and were identified with Newburyport since a time anterior to its separation from Newbury, and Mr. Noyes was native to the soil, a peculiar product in character and manner as he was by birth."—*Newburyport Herald.*

1378—BENJAMIN[7]—574. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 3 Jan., 1794; married Harriet Little, 1819; died 1837.

Children, born in Campton, N. H.

2620 ELIZABETH L.[8], b. 25 Apl., 1820; m. Walter W. Baker, 1841.
2622 MARTHA A., b. 12 May, 1822; m. Nathan H. Blair, 1842; d. 1867.
2623 SARAH L., b. 16 May, 1825; m. Freeman Baker, 1848; d. 1861.
HARRIET E., b. 3 Feb., 1828; d. 29 Nov., 1867.
***2624** GEORGE L., b. 22 May, 1830; m. Mary A.[8] Noyes, 1862; d. 1884.
EMELINE A., b. 3 Jan., 1834; d. 18 Sept., 1856.
BENJAMIN G., b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 4 Sept., 1866.

2624-George L.[8] and Mary A. (Noyes) had child born in:—

FRED L.[9], b. 20 Sept., 1864; d. 1 Mar., 1888.

Mary A. wife of George L. was daughter of 1379-Samuel.

1379—SAMUEL[7]—573. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Plymouth, N. H., 27 June, 1804; married, first, Amanda George, 1836; second, Mary S. Horne, 1866; died 28 March, 1891.

Children, born in Watertown:—

2625 MARY A.[8], b. 23 Apr., 1838; m. George L.[8] Noyes, 1862.
2626 CHARLES H., b. 3 Dec., 1846; m. Madelia H. Scott, 1895.
2627 EMMA L., b. 18 Mar., 1852; m. Sidney E. Horne, 1887.
Three d. y.

1384—ENOCH W.[7]—573. Son of Christopher and Martha (Reed), was born in Plymouth, N. H., 12 July, 1812; married Mary L. Bean, 1840; died 30 Sept., 1853.

Children, born in Meredith, N. H. :—

***2628** SAMUEL B.[8], b. 10 Dec., 1842; m. Annette Curry, 1866.
SARAH M., b. 26 July, 1849.
ELLA M., b. 17 July, 1851; d. 19 Aug., 1883.
One d. y.

2628-Samuel B.[8] and Annette (Curry) had children, born in Chicago, Ill., and Tilton, N. H. :—

***3248** HARRY L.[9], b. 28 Aug., 1868; m. Annie H. Ransom, 1898.
One d. y.

3248-Harry L.[9] and Annie H. (Ransom) had children, born at Niagara Falls, N. Y. :—

ALICE RANSOM,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1900.
CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. 21 April, 1901.

1388—JOSEPH[7]—577. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Furlong), was born in Newburyport, 24 March, 1803; married Hulda P. Griffin; died 2 Jan., 1865.

Children, born in Candia, N. H. :—

EMILY A.[8], b. Oct., 1840.
***2629** JOHN H., b. 24 June, 1842; m. Addie Wyman.
2630 ANNIE S., b. 16 Jan., 1845; m. Orlando Brown.

2629-John H.[8] and Addie (Wyman) had children, born in ——— :—

ETHEL W.[9], b. 1882.
ERSKINE P., b. 1885.

1389—WILLIAM[7]—577. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Furlong), was born in Newburyport, 19 March, 1806; married Joanna Wells, 1836; died 27 July, 1840.

Children, born in Haverhill:—

2632 GEORGE O.[8], b. 11 Dec., 1839; m. Emma Kenniston, 1869. One d. y.

1392—TIMOTHY K.[7]—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 29 June, 1798; married Sarah N. Eaton, 1818; died 25 Nov., 1872.

Children, born in Newbury and Newburyport:—

*2633 WILLIAM P.[8], b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. Frances S. Towle, 1843.
2634 STATIRA P., b. 1820; m. William H. Lambert, 1846.
*2635 JOSEPH H. W., b. 29 Nov., 1822; m., first, Edna A. Russell, 1846; m., second, Eunice R. Goodwin; d. 15 April, 1877.
*2636 JOHN H., b. 23 Jan,, 1825; m., first, Mary L. Wheeler, 1846; m., second, Mary J. Packer, 1853; d. 3 Sept., 1875.
*2637 SEWELL B., b. 13 April, 1827; m. Sarah I. Moody, 1846.
*2638 STEPHEN I., b. 20 March, 1832; m. Frances C. Huse, 1853.
*2639 FRANCIS V., b. 11 July, 1835; m. Mary E. Porter, 1854.
*2640 EBENEZER, b. 13 Sept., 1837; m. Mary S. Pike, 1860; d. 1886.
SARAH W., b. 30 March, 1840.
*2642 GEORGE S., b. 10 Aug., 1842; m. Abby S. Follansbee, 1862.
2643 ELIZABETH S., b. ; m. Frank Hunnewell, 1847.

2638-Stephen I.[8] and Frances C. (Huse) had children born in:—

ANNA,[9] b. 15 June, 1856.
One d. y.

2640-Ebenezer[8] and Mary S. (Pike) had a child, born in Northbridge:—

*3263 ABBA S.[9], b. 22 Mar., 1868; m. Anna M. (Littlefield), 1895.

Child, born in Whitinsville:—

EDWARD P.[10], b. 8 Dec., 1896.

1393—JOSIAH P.[7]—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 17 Feb., 1800; married, first, Patience Thurlow, 1820; second, Elizabeth M. Mace, 1848.

Children, born in Newbury:—

*2644 JOSEPH P.[8], b. 28 Feb., 1821; m. Louisa F. Lambord, 1842.
2645 ISAAC P., b. 10 Dec., 1822; m. Abigail K. Stephens, 1843.
*2646 WILLIAM H., b. 28 July, 1825; m. Sarah M. Parshley, 1848.
2647 MARY E., b. 14 Aug., 1827; m. George W.[7] Noyes.
2648 HANNAH P., b. 20 July, 1829; m. William Jones, 1852.
*2649 EDWARD L., b. 10 Aug., 1831; m. Mary C. Aylward, 1854.
JOSIAH P., b. 21 Sept., 1834; d. 1858.
ZACHEUS T., b. 11 Aug., 1837.
ELIZA W., b. 13 July, 1841.
ELIZABETH M., b. 31 Dec., 1850.
Three d. y.

2649-Edward L.[8] and Mary C. (Aylward) had child, born in Newburyport:—

MARY L.[9], b. 7 Sept., 1856; d. 1890.

Edward L.[8] was a major of 3d Mass. cavalry, discharged 21 July, 1865.

1395—ISAAC G.[7]—579. Son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Somerby), was born in Newburyport, 20 May, 1805; married Elizabeth H. Foster.

Children, born in Newbury, Newburyport, and Ipswich:—

2650 JOHN W.[8], b. 22 March, 1828; m. Ernestine Wright, 1867.
2652 SARAH E., b. 3 Oct., 1832; m.
*2653 GEORGE S., b. 18 June, 1834; m. Elizabeth H. Foster.
2654 MARY F., b. 29 Jan., 1836; m.
2655 KATE B., b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. William H. Walsh, 1874.
JAMES W., b. 31 Mar., 1838; d. (killed at Spottsylvania) 1864.
*2656 CHARLES H., b. 14 April, 1841; m. Harriet E. Baker, 1866.
Two d. y.

2656-Charles H.[8] and Harriet E. (Baker) had child, born in Ipswich, d. y.

1398—ALBERT[7]—581. Son of Richard S. and Sarah (Morse), was born in Newburyport, 1812; married Sophronia Jacques; died 23 Feb., 1869.

Children, born in Smithtown, N. H.:—

2657 LOUISA B.[8], b. 4 March, 1833; m., first, George I. Hewitt, 1859; m., second, Henry B. Manson.
***2658** ALBERT M., b. 5 Jan., 1835; m., first, Hannah P. Dow, 1856; m., second, Louisa P. Russell, 1875.
2659 FRANCES, b. 14 Feb., 1838; m., first, Ami Farr, 1859; m. second, John L. Hinchey, 1883.
***2660** CHARLES W., b. 14 Nov., 1857; m. Kate Irving.

2660-Charles W.[8] and Kate (Irving) had child, born in Ipswich:—

EVA[9], b.

2658-Albert M.[8] and wife had children, born in Newburyport:—

2662 ADDIE H.[9], b. 19 Nov,, 1858; m., first, B. Frank Pearson, 1877; second, J. L. Wildes, 1883.
MABEL W., b. 11 Oct., 1879.

1405—AMOS B.[7]—584. Son of William and Hannah (Boynton), was born in Machias, Me., 7 March, 1816; married, first, —— Berry; second, Harriet A. Hastey; died 24 Nov., 1880.

Children, born in Marshfield, Me.:—

***2664** GEORGE A.[9], b. 8 April, 1861; m. Sarah Wakefield, 1884.
2665 FRANK A., b. 9 Nov., 1864; m. Amelia T. Baxter, 1895.
NETTIE, b. 1866; d. 1878.
2666 HATTIE M., b. 10 Feb., 1869; m. Horatio H. Edgerly, 1893.

2664-George A.[8] and Sarah (Wakefield) had a child d. y.

1406—WILLIAM [7]—584. Son of William and Hannah (Boynton), was born in Machias, Me., 13 Dec., 1818; married Ruth McGuire, 1850.

Children, born in Marshfield, Me.:—

CHARLES E.[8], b. 26 Aug., 1851; d. 12 Dec., 1869.
GEORGE E., b. 28 Feb., 1853.
JOHN W., b. 2 March, 1856.
JANE A, b. 24 June, 1858; d. 17 June, 1871.
2667 SUSAN L., b. 20 June, 1861; m. Stephen L. Hoyt, 1883.
FRED C., b. 30 Sept., 1864.
MOODY A., b. 26 April, 1867.
2668 MARY H., b. 8 Aug., 1869; m. Fred B. Olson, 1890.

1415—JOSEPH C.[7]—589. Son of Jacob and Anna (Jones), was born in Portland, Me., 20 Sept., 1798; married first, Mary Illsley, 1823; second, Helen Alling, 1838; died 1868.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

2675 GEORGE F.[8], b. 10 Sept., 1824; m. Marion Deering, 1859.
***2676** FRANK, b. 18 Oct., 1831; m. Irene Shaw, 1857; d. 1877.
2677 EDWARD A., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. Julia A. Edwards, 1863.
2678 JOSEPH C., b. 23 Nov., 1853; m. Julia Mudgett, 1876.
Two d. y.

2676-Frank[8] and Irene (Shaw) had child, born in ——:

IRENE H.[9], b, 17 Sept., 1859.

1417—ENOCH J.[7]—589. Son of Jacob and Anna (Jones), was born in Portland, Me., 25 Feb., 1810; married Helen Hume; died 1878.

Children, born in Eastport, Me.:—

FRED J.[8], b. 30 March, 1834.
ANNIE A., b. 30 April, 1837.
CHARLES H., b. 4 April, 1839; d. 25 March, 1894.
2679 JULIA E., b. 8 May, 1842; m. John W. Hinkley, 1882.
One d. y.

Charles H.[8] was a graduate of Harvard, 1862.

1420—CHARLES C.[7]—592. Son of Joseph and Mary (Lowell), was born in Brunswick, Me., 10 May, 1919; married, first, Eunice Annis; second, Mrs. Mary J. Noyes (his brother John's widow).

Children, born in Turner, Me., and Great Falls, N. H.:—

*2680 CHARLES H.[8], b. 1847; m. Mary True.
*2682 JOHN B., b. 1853; m. Mary A. Cummings, 1875.
*2683 WILLIAM W., b. 18 May, 1855; m. Clara E. Rynder, 1878.
2684 HALMAR H., b. 1857; m. Nellie Lindsey.
Two d. y.

2680-Charles and Mary (True) had children, born in Florence, Wis.:—

GEORGE H.[9], b. 1874.
CLAYTON A., b. 1878.
FRANK P., b. 1880.
CHESTER C., b. 1886.
IDA S., b. 1890.

1422—HORATIO L.[7]–592. Son of Joseph and Mary (Lowell), was born in Brunswick, Me., 29 Oct., 1821; married Sarah B. Annis, 1846; resides in Burr Oaks, Ks.

Children, born in Turner and Bangor, Me., and Berlin Falls, N. H.:—

*2686 SHELDON H.[8], b. 1846; m. Emma Winkles.
GEORGE W., b. 1848; d. 1870.
*2687 HENRY L., b. 1851; m. Mary Jones.
*2688 FREDERICK H., b. 1854; m. Katherine Leidag; d. 1894.
*2689 WINSLOW E., b. 22 June, 1860; m. Viola Pangborn.
NELLIE, b.
Two d. y.

2688-Frederick H.[8] and Katherine (Leidag) had two children, d. y.

2689-Winslow E.[8] and Viola (Pangborn) had children, born in Turner, Me.:—

MABEL E.[9], b.
VIOLET A., b.
EULA R., b.

1430—THOMAS[7]—596. Son of Thomas and Betsy (Harris), was born in Pownal, Me., 21 June, 1803; married,

first, Joanna Sawyer; second, Lucretia Lawrence, 1840; died 4 May, 1871.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

2694 HARRIET B.[6], b. ; m. Benjamin Hodsdon, 1849.
GEORGE, b.
ELIZABETH, b. 31 July, 1841.
2695 ANNA, b. 13 Feb., 1844; m. Charles E. Bailey, 1879.
2696 ALICE M., b. 29 July, 1846; m. Joseph F. Moody, 1872.

George[8] was killed at Gettysburg, 1864, while serving in ——— Vols.

1431—GEORGE[7]—596. Son of Thomas and Betsy (Harris), was born in Pownal, Me., 16 June, 1806; married, first, Celestia Warren, 1843; second, Almira Royal, 1854.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

***2697** ALROY,[8] b. 5 Oct., 1848; m. Alice Crockett, 1881.
2698 LILLA, b. 26 May, 1855; m. Clarence E. Tryon; d. 1891.
One d. y.

2697-Alroy[8] and Alice (Crockett) had child, born in Pownal, Me. :—

FRED C.[9], b. 16 May, 1885.

1433—MOSES[7]—597. Son of Moses and —— (——), was born in ——; married Rhoda Merrill; died 15 May, 1868.

Children, born in Freeport, Me. :—

MARY H.[8], b. 4 Jan., 1832; d. 10 Jan., 1894.
JOSIAH M., b. 19 Oct., 1835.
ADELAIDE M., b. 4 Aug., 1839.
***2699** WILLIAM M., b. 12 Oct., 1841; m. Lucinda[7] Noyes, 1861.
CHARLES A., b. 14 March, 1845.
JOHN M., b. 25 May, 1847.

2699-William M.[8] and Lucinda (Noyes) had children, born in Freeport, Me. :—

WINFIELD S.[9], b. 17 Feb., 1863.
ALICE M., b. 19 Feb., 1866.

1437—NATHANIEL[7]—598. Son of Nathaniel L. and Sophia (Gould), was born in Cumberland, Me., 25 Jan., 1816; married Harriet Wood; died 4 Nov., 1899, at Sullivan, Me.

Children, born in Goldsboro, Eastport, and Sullivan, Me.:

2700 ABBIE H.[8], b. 22 May, 1842; m. —— Taft.
***2702** EDWARD, b. 27 June, 1844; m. Mary A. Wood, 1867.
2703 LENDAL B., b. 7 Oct., 1845; m. Mrs. Ada Whitiker.
***2704** FREDERICK A., b. 5 May, 1848; m. Julia E. Taft, 1880.
HENRY W., b. 20 May, 1850; d. 5 June, 1887.
2705 Harriet W., b. Sept., 1852; m. —— Hutchins; d. 1881.
EVA B., b. Dec., 1854; d. 1881.
***2706** FRANK P., b. 20 Dec., 1857; m. Mary A. Lord.
MARY C., b. 12 April, 1860; d. 1879.
JESSIE B., b. 10 Sept., 1862.
***2707** NATHANIEL, b. 8 Aug., 1866; m. Annie L. Smith, 1889.

2706-Frank P.[8] and Mary A. (Lord) had children, born in —— :—

MILDRED,[9] b. 5 Feb., 1891.
DOROTHY, b. 3 Oct., 1896.
CHANDLER, b. 5 Aug., 1898.
One d. y.

1444—JOHN E.[7]—605. Son of Manthano and Lydia (Stuart), was born in Gardiner, Me., 25 Jan., 1832; married first, Caroline A. Gretchell, 1850; second, Annie J. McDougall, 1878; died 25 Aug., 1890.

Children, born in Boston :—

CHARLES E.[8], b. 1853; d. 1 Oct., 1896.
***2709** GEORGE F., b. 21 June, 1855; m. Julia A. Reed, 1879.
THOMAS I., b. 1859.
JOHN H. L., b. 10 July, 1879.
JOSEPH F., b. 16 Feb., 1880; d. 25 May, 1899.
FREDERICK D., b. 1885; d. 1896.
Three d. y.

2709-George F.[8] and Julia A. (Reed) had one child die young.

1445—WILLIAM H.[7]—605. Son of Manthano and Lydia (Stuart), was born in Gardiner, Me., 10 May, 1836; married Clara A. Moody; died 10 March, 1863; served in the 19th Maine Vols. in the civil war.

Children, born in Gardiner, or East Pittston, Me.:—

2710 CARRIE D.[8], b. 15 June, 1856; m. —— Carlton.
CORA C., b. 14 March, 1858.
HENRY E., b. 22 Dec., 1860.

1455—WILLIAM S.[7]—607. Son of William and Mary J. (Nelson), was born in Saco, Me., 20 Jan., 1841; married Helen I. Whitten, 1869. He enlisted as a private in his brother's company of the 5th Maine Vols.; appointed hospital steward of his regiment; captured at Bull Run, 21 July, 1861; exchanged January, 1862; assistant surgeon, 5th Maine Vols., 1862.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

WALTER S.[8], b. 9 June, 1870.
JOSEPH N., b. 29 Oct., 1872; d. 3 June, 1892.
SYBILLA I., b. 9 Feb., 1878.
WILLIAM G., b. 9 April, 1881; d. 13 July, 1887.

1456—FRANK C.[7]—607. Son of William and Mary J. (Nelson), was born in Saco, Me., 31 Dec., 1849; married Winifred J. Moran, 1874.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:—

***2711** FRANK W.[8], b. 2 Oct., 1875; m. Lizzie A. Flanagan, 1898.
2712 ROSE E., b. 14 Aug., 1878; m. Adolph Gagon, 1901.
JAMES E., b. 6 Aug., 1880.
CHARLES, b. 26 Jan., 1885.
Three d. y.

2711-Frank W.[8] and Lizzie A. (Flanagan) had child, born in Saco, Me.:—

VIOLA E.[9], b. 31 July, 1899.

2393—JOHN H.[8]—1151. Son of Charles and Caroline F. (Ames), was born in Minot, Me., 22 Feb., 1834; married Rosanna F. Knight, 1864; resided in Bridgton, Me., 1896.

Children, born in Portland and Bridgton, Me.:—

***3178** GEORGE A.[9], b. 25 Dec., 1857; m. Hattie Gammon, 1882.
JOHN H., b. 5 Dec., 1869.
LILLIE F., b. 17 March, 1871.
WILLIAM H., b. 31 July, 1873; d. 5 Dec., 1886.
JOSEPH, b. 19 April, 1875.
MITTY R., b. 31 Aug., 1877.

3178-George A.[9] and Hattie (Gammon) had children, born in Bridgton, Me.:—

ADA L.[10], b. 1877.
MYRTLE, b. 1889.

2394—CHARLES H.[8]—1151. Son of Charles and Caroline F. (Ames), was born in Minot, Me., 15 Jan., 1836; married Deborah McKalif (or McCaleb), 1865.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

3179 HENRY H.[9], b. 8 Dec., 1868; m. Lizzie M. Dunham, 1894.
3180 NELLIE F., b. 7 May, 1870; m. Henry C. Foss, 1897.
CHARLES F., b. 9 Sept., 1873.
WILLIAM A., b. 1 Oct., 1876.

2419—STILLMAN[8]—1251. Son of Stillman and Eliza (Craft), was born in Jay, Me., 19 May, 1824; married Hester A. Hyde, 1847; died 12 Feb., 1897.

Children, born in Dorchester and Jay, Me.:—

***3186** LEWIS B.[9], b. 29 Aug., 1848; m. Marthaett Dadmun, 1876.
3187 HESTER A., b. 27 May, 1850; m. Alvara P. Adams, 1875.
***3188** STILLMAN L., b. 9 May, 1852; m. Maria Stanners, 1875.
***3189** ALFRED H., b. 4 Jan., 1858; m. Nellie Harper, 1884.
***3190** WELLER H., b. 21 Dec., 1860; m. Jennie S. Perley, 1881.
3192 ELIZA R., b. 29 Oct., 1862; m. Franklin F.[8] Noyes, 1883.
Two d. y.

3186-Lewis B.[9] and Marthaett (Dadman) had child, born in ——:—

FRANCENA L.[10], b. 10 June, 1885.

3188-Stillman L. and Maria (Stanners) had child, born in Jay, Me.:—

BERTHA M.[10], b. 15 Oct., 1879.

3190-Weller H.[9] and Jennie S. (Perley) had child, born in —— :—

PERLEY H.[10], b. 8 Oct., 1884.

2420—GIBBS E.[8]—1251. Son of Stillman and Eliza (Craft), was born in Jay, Me., 10 April, 1827; married Esther M. Warner, 1848; died 1894.

Children, born in Freeport, Me.:—

3193 EMMA E.[9], b. 29 March, 1852; m. William H. Ward.
3194 IDA J., b. 19 May, 1855; m. George W. Davis, 1883.
3195 WILLIAM E., b. 29 Aug., 1861; m. Mabel W. Yetten, 1891.
3196 ESTHER M., b. 6 Sept., 1863; m. Augustus E. Jordan.
2420a ANNA W., b. 15 May, 1875; m. Daniel A. Nason, 1897. One d. y.

2427—ALBERT F.[8]—1271. Son of George N. and Sarah A. (Foster), was born in Boston, 10 July, 1850; married Helen M. Fordham.

Children, born in Auburndale:—

HELEN M.[9], b. 29 Oct., 1875.
MARY A., b. 22 Jan., 1878.
HARRY F., b. 7 Feb., 1881.
EDITH, b. 4 March, 1883.

2456—WILLIAM T.[8]—1265. Son of Phinneas L. and Lydia (Tibbetts), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 5 Nov., 1836; married Mary S. Wass, 1859; resides in Indian River, Me., 1902.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

*3197 WARREN L.[9], b. 1 April, 1860; m,, first, Julia Faulkingham; m., second, Minerva Young.
*3198 JUSTIN R., b. 15 Feb., 1862; m., first, Jennie Wass; m., second, Mae Wood.
*3199 ADDI L., b. 10 Jan., 1864; m. Etta Hicks.
3200 HOWARD, b. 21 April, 1872; m. Bessie Emerson.
MYRA L., b. 24 Feb., 1876.

3198-Justin R.[9] and wife had child, born in Brockton : —

GRACE C.[10], b. 22 Oct., 1885.

3199-Addie L.[9] and Etta (Hicks) had children, born in Brockton :—

WILLIAM W.[10], b. 27 July, 1893.
LESTER R., b. 21 July, 1895.

2457—WARREN T.[8]—1265. Son of Phinneas L. and Lydia (Tibbetts), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 19 Feb., 1839 ; married, first, Sarah E. Farnsworth, 1864 ; second, Margaret S. Snow, 1885 ; served in 20th Maine Vet. Vols, ; 1st Lt. Co. F, until 1864 ; 1st Lt. Maine Sharpshooters, 29 Dec., 1864.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

LOTTIE E.[9], b. 4 July, 1865; d. 24 April, 1874.
WARREN E., b. 5 Aug., 1867.
3202 FLORENCE A., b. 13 Oct., 1877 ; m. Irving Bridgham.
CHARLES A., b. 8 Sept., 1881.
ALBERTINA, b. 19 June, 1886.
ALZINA, b. 19 June, 1886.
BRAINARD E., b. 6 Oct., 1888.
Two d. y.

2462—LEVI L.[8]—1269. Son of George W. and Almira (Farnsworth), was born in Jonesboro, Me., 23 Dec., 1850 ; married Addie E. Look.

Children, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

MILLIE E.[9], b. 3 Sept., 1872; d. 13 July, 1875.
3159 MINNIE H., b. 9 Nov., 1873; m. Harris S. Buzzel, 1896.
***3171** CHARLES O., b. 21 Aug., 1876; m. Rhoda M. Marshall, 1897.
3181 CLARENCE L., b. 20 Nov., 1877; m. Emma T. Wilson, 1898; d. 1 Feb., 1903.
BERT B., b. 31 Oct., 1887.
COLBY J., b. 16 May, 1891.

3171-Charles O.[9] and Rhoda M. (Marshall) had child, born in Jonesboro, Me. :—

ADDIE J.[10], b. 14 Dec., 1898.

2476—FRANK L.[8]—1276. Son of John K. and Martha (Small), was born in Cherryfield, Me., 3 Aug., 1855; married Mary P. Libby; resides in Fair Haven, Minn., 1902.

Children, born in Fair Haven, Minn. :—

NELLIE V.[9], b. 13 Feb., 1887.
LAWRENCE L., b. 16 May, 1894.
MARTHA L., b. 3 Nov., 1896.
ROYAL G., b. 3 July, 1901.

2478—JAMES A.[8]—1276. Son of John K. and Martha (Small), was born in Fair Haven, Minn., 7 Sept., 1860; married Kate Meehan; resides in Warren, Minn., 1902.

Children, born in El Paso, Wis., Rush City, and Warren, Minn. :—

CLAYTON A.[9], b. 14 May, 1885; d. 30 Nov., 1891.
HAROLD A., b. 3 Aug., 1886.
BERNICE E., b. 31 March, 1889.
CALISTA A., b. 30 Dec., 1891.

2492—SAMUEL M.[8]—1282. Son of Samuel and Ann (Hilton), was born in Wells, Me., 20 Nov., 1831; married, first, Elvira A. Warren; second, Almira Scribner, 1867.

Children, born in —— :—

***3204** HAROLD E.[9], b. 20 Aug., 1870; m. Grace E. Littlefield, 1891.
Daughter, b. 22 Nov., 1877.
3205 ALICE G., b. 22 Nov., 1878; m. Benjamin A. Illsley, 1900.

3204-Harold E.[9] and Grace E. (Littlefield) had children, born in Newburyport:—

LESLIE E.[10], b. 11 Aug., 1892.
MILDRED E., b. 30 Dec., 1894.
One d. y.

2493—WILLIAM S.[8]—1282. Son of Samuel and Ann (Hilton), was born in Wells, Me., in 1833; married Emma R. Hinchey, 1853.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

3206 EMMA F.[9], b. 17 Oct., 1853; m. Alexander Grant, 1876.
3207 WILLIAM A., b. 14 May, 1859; m. Grace A. Caldwell, 1891.
CHARLES D., b. 8 July, 1864; d. 5 Feb., 1885.
***3211** EDMUND H., b. 8 Oct., 1867; m. Emma Spencer.
3221 KATE B., b. ; m. William H. Welch, 1874.
Two d. y.

3211-Edmund H.[9] and Emma (Spencer) had child born in:—

ALTON,[10] b. 1892.

3211-Edmund H.[9] is a physician in Plaistow, N. H.

2506—CHARLES H.[8]—1307. Son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Russell), was born in Portland, Me., 4 July, 1843; married Permelia Tozier, 1862; died 23 March, 1890.

Children, born in Mt. Chase and Hersey, Me.:—

IDA M.[9], b. 15 June, 1864.
***3210** JOHN M., b. 18 Jan., 1872; m. Almeda S. Davis, 1896.
CASSIUS C., b. 21 Aug., 1883.
CHARLES J., b. 11 Nov., 1886.
BENJAMIN H., b. 18 July, 1889.

3210-John M.[9] and Almeda S. (Davis) had children, born in Hersey, Me.:—

ORVILLE F.[10], b. 10 Sept., 1896.
VERNA M., b. 19 Oct., 1897.

2525—GEORGE O.[8]—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1847; married Lizzie J. Poor, 1870.

Children, born in Newbury:—

GEORGE A.[9], b. 6 May, 1872; d. 3 May, 1899.
EDGAR F., b. 12 June, 1878.
One d. y.

2526—THOMAS P.[8]—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 10 Aug., 1848; married Ada L. Pettingell, 1872.

Children, born in Newbury:—

WALTER B.[9], b. 15 Dec., 1873.
3201 FRED T., b. 5 Apl., 1835; m. Lillian M. Vay, 1897.
WILLIS P., b. 18 Dec., 1876; d. 26 Oct., 1897.
JOHN, b. 21 May, 1887.

2527—CHARLES W.[8]—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 29 May, 1854; married Sarah M. Noyes, 1877; died 5 Feb., 1889.

Children, born in Newbury:—

LAWRENCE A.[9], b. 29 March, 1878.
EDITH C., b. 8 May, 1879.
One d. y.

2528—JOSEPH A.[8]—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 21 Sept., 1857; married, first, Annie K. Choate, 1877; second, Minnie E. Knight, 1890.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

CALVIN C.[9], b. 12 Feb., 1878.
JAMES C., b. 9 Aug., 1881.
HENRY B., b. 18 July, 1888.
AUSTIN K., b. 31 March, 1892.
One d. y.

2529—ELBRIDGE[8]—1312. Son of James and Eliza (Brown), was born in Newbury, 11 April, 1861; married Lois F. Thurlow, 1893.

Children, born in Newbury :—

EVERETT T.[9], b. 26 May, 1894.
RAYMOND, b. 5 May, 1897.

2563—BENJAMIN S.[8]—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Charlestown ; married Hannah B. Learock ; d. 1886.

Children, born in Roxbury :—

3226 HARRIET H.[9], b. 3 April, 1834; m. Samuel A. Waterman.
***3227** BENJAMIN, b. 7 Aug., 1837; m. Victoria M. Cummings, 1864. Two d. y.

3227-Benjamin [9] and Victoria M. (Cummings) had child, born in Roxbury :—

3311 INA V.[10], b. 12 Aug., 1867; m. Edmond P. Cassell, 1899.

2566—SIMEON [8]—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Boston, 1816 ; married Eunice Blacke, 1841.

Children, born in Boston :—

CHARLES P., b. 21 Sept., 1844.
SARAH, b. 1846; m., first, ——; second, Joseph C. Barrus, 1872.
***3225** ALBERT, b. 8 June, 1847; m. Amelia Bond, 1873.
LYDIA, b. 6 Dec., 1849; m. Charles H. Holmes, 1871.
DELIA, b. 4 April, 1852; m. Charles D. Whittaker.
IDA, b. 14 Feb., 1857.
LIZZIE, b. 6 Dec., 1859.

3225-Albert [9] and Amelia (Bond) had children, born in Plymouth :—

BERTHA M.[10], b. 1874.
ARTHUR M., b. 1877.

2568—JOSHUA B.[8]—1345. Son of Simeon and Lydia (Symonds), was born in Boston, 23 Oct., 1825; married Mary J. Green, 1852.

Children, born in Kingston and Plymouth :—

2568a EMMA G.[9], b. 5 Sept., 1835; m. —— Winsor.
MARY E., b. 2 March, 1857.
2568b CLARA F., b. 6 Nov., 1859; m. —— Stacy.
***3228** GEORGE U., b. 4 Jan., 1862; m. Lucie L. Andrews, 1885.

3228-George U.[9] and Lucie L. (Andrews) had children, born in Boston, Everett, and Roslindale :—

HAROLD B.[10], b. 8 Feb., 1889.
MARION U., b. 16 May, 1891.
PAUL W., b. 30 June, 1895.

2582—GEORGE C.[8]—1349. Son of Abram and Rebecca (Cross), was born in Kennebunk, Me., 17 Dec., 1822; married Martha Estes, 1851.

Children, born in Lynn :—

***3220** GEORGE A.[9], b. 15 June, 1852; m. Lizzie M. Lang, 1873.
3222 FRANKLIN P., b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. Jennie M. Hayes, 1877.
3223 MARY F., b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. George R. F. Knox, 1896.
3224 MARTHA M., b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. Sewell N. Boynton, 1897.

3220-George A.[9] and Lizzie M. (Lang) had children, born in Lynn :—

LIZZIE E.[10], b. 1875.
FLORA L., b. 1877.
IDA M., b. 1880.

2590—JOSEPH T.[8]—1353. Son of Joseph and Miriam (Cheever), was born in Newburyport, 4 March, 1818; married, first, Elizabeth A. Smith, 1848; second, Martha Manderville; died Aug., 1892. He was a clergyman, and was a missionary to India for some years.

Children, born in India :—

***3232** JOSEPH C.[9], b. 28 Oct., 1849; m. Alice Hutchins, 1876.
CHARLES L., b. 11 Sept., 1851; graduate of Yale, 1875, D. D.
BESSIE B., b. 20 July, 1860.
***3233** WILLIAM H., b. 5 May, 1862; m. Inez Curl, 1888; graduate of Col. Univ.
MARY T., b. 25 March, 1865.

3232-Joseph C.[9] and Alice (Hutchins) had children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio :—

GEORGE W.[10], b. 22 May, 1879.
CLARA J., b. 29 June, 1884.

3233-William H.[9] and Inez (Curl) had children, born in Auburndale:—

WALDO,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1892.
MARGARET, b. 11 Dec., 1895.

3233-William H.[9] and Charles L.[9] are clergymen.

2633—WILLIAM P.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 25 Aug., 1819; married Frances S. Towle, 1843.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

FRANCES J.[9], b. 1844; d. 18 June, 1888.
ABBY F., b. 9 April, 1848.
WILLIAM A., b. 13 June, 1851.
***3249** CHARLES S., b. ; m. Carrie O. Bagley, 1878.
SUSAN E., b. 10 May, 1853.
3250 CARRIE M., b. 4 April, 1861: m. Robert A. Tanner, 1879. One d. y.

3249-Charles S.[9] and Carrie O. (Bagley) had children, born in —— :—

CHESTER A.[10], b. 11 Aug., 1881.
Daughter, b. 2 Dec., 1882.
RUPERT C., b. 27 Aug., 1893.

2635—JOSEPH H. W.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 29 Nov., 1822; married, first, Edna A. Russell, 1846; m., second, Eunice R. Goodwin.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

3252 ELLEN D.[9], b. 17 Dec., 1850; m. Hector F. Morse, 1868.
***3253** OTIS L.. b. ; m. Priscilla A. Hewitt, 1882.
Daughter, b. 27 July, 1855.
3254 FRANCES H., b. 26 March, 1874; m. Herbert N. Woodwell. Two d. y.

3253-Otis L.[9] and Priscilla A. (Hewitt) had children, born in Newburyport:—

FREEMAN H.[10], b. 14 June, 1883.
WILLIAM J., b. 18 June, 1884.
ALBERT M., b. 14 Aug., 1886.
EBEN L., b. 12 Oct., 1889.
GRACE E., b. 20 July, 1891.

2636—JOHN H.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 1825; married, first, Mary L. Wheeler, 1846; m., second, Mary J. Packer, 1853; died Sept., 1875.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

***3255** FRANCIS E.[9], b. 5 July, 1847; m. Caroline P. Cox, 1872.
***3256** CHARLES S., b. ; m. Carrie F. Perkins, 1873.
One d. y.

3255-Francis E.[9] and Caroline P. (Cox) had children, born in Lynnfield and Wakefield:—

THOMAS E.[10], b. 9 May, 1875.
LUCY A., b. 10 Jan., 1889.

3256-Charles S.[9] and Carrie F. (Perkins) had children, born in ———:—

FRANCIS S.[10], b. 11 Sept., 1873; d. 11 June, 1887.
JENNIE M., b. 30 June, 1879; d. 8 April, 1889.
ETTA A., b. 18 June, 1882.
LELA E., b. 24 Dec., 1883; d. 26 Dec., 1889.

2637—SEWELL B.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newburyport, 13 April, 1827; married Sarah J. Moody, 1846.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

Daughter,[9] b. 24 May, 1847.
CHARLES H., b. 25 Dec., 1848.
***3257** GEORGE E., b. ; m. Melissa Teel, 1871.
***3258** SEWELL H., b. ; m., first, Mary E. Richardson, 1870; m., second, Ella M. Pike.
3259 JOSEPHINE H., b. ; m., first, Charles H. Cheney, 1863; m., second, James L. Osgood, 1875.

3257-George E.[9] and Melissa (Teel) had children, born in Newburyport:—

SARAH L.[10], b. 29 Dec., 1872.
GRACE V., b. 29 Jan., 1873.
GEORGE E., b. 7 Sept., 1875.
SEWELL B., b. 16 Sept., 1878.
SADIE J., b. 9 April, 1871.

3258-Sewell H.[9] and wife had children, born in Newburyport:—

MARY V.[10], b. 4 May, 1881.
FRED S., b. 23 Dec., 1882.
HOWARD C., b. 13 May, 1891.
KENNETH L., b. 7 Dec., 1895.
Two d. y.

2639—FRANCIS V.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 11 July, 1835; married Mary E. Porter, 1854; died 1882.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

3260 WILLIAM H.[9], b. 2 July, 1854; m. Alma Jackson, 1875.
3262 MARY F., b. 9 Dec., 1860; m. Daniel Goodwin, 1884.

2642—GEORGE S.[8]—1392. Son of Timothy K. and Sarah N. (Eaton), was born in Newbury, 10 Aug., 1842; married Abby F. Follansbee, 1862.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

***3264** GEORGE W.[9], b. ; m. Annie L. Van Amburg, 1884.
***3265** HERBERT E., b. 19 July, 1871; m. Carrie A. Nelson, 1888.
MABEL F., b. 20 July, 1880.
JANETTE F., b. 9 March, 1884.

3264-George W.[9] and Anna L. (Van Amburg) had a daughter, b. 26 Feb., 1887.

*3265-Herbert E.[9] and Carrie A. (Nelson) had child:—

GEORGE H.[10], b. 8 Oct., 1888.

2644—JOSEPH P.[8]—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 28 Feb., 1821; married, first, Louisa F. Lombard, 1842; m., second, Elizabeth A. Smith, 1848; died 1896.

"Joseph Plummer Noyes, formerly of this city, died at his home in Lynn, on Sunday, at the age of 75 years. Mr. Noyes was born in this city in February, 1821. At the outbreak of the Mexican war he enlisted under Caleb Cushing, and served throughout the war. When peace was declared he returned to this city, and afterwards removed to Lynn, where he worked as a baker and shoemaker. He served with honor in the late rebellion, after which he went to sea for several years. A widow, several grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters survive him. The brothers are ex-Postmaster Isaac P. Noyes of this city, and Mayor Edward L. Noyes of North Weymouth. His sisters are Mrs. Mary E. Noyes and Mrs, Hanna P. Jones, both of this city."—*Newburyport News.*

Children, born in Newbury:—

JOSEPHINE L.[9], b. 31 Dec., 1842.
FARWELL L., b. 31 Dec., 1842.
***3266** JOSIAH P., b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. Mary O'Neill.
LYDIA, b. 7 March, 1846.
ELIZABETH M., b. 30 Dec., 1850.

3266-Josiah P. and Mary (O'Neill) had children, born in Newburyport:—

ANNETTE[10], b. 21 Nov., 1882.
MARY F., b. 3 Dec., 1884.
Daughter, b. 23 Dec., 1887.
GERTRUDE M., b. 27 Nov., 1890.
Four d. y.

2645—ISAAC P.[8]—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 10 Dec., 1822; married Abigail K. Stevens, 1843.

Children, born in Newburyport:—

*3267 HARLAN S.[9], b. 6 Jan, 1847; m. Jennie N. Lanheed, 1872.
ELDON G., b. 27 Oct., 1853.
Three d. y.

3267-Harlan S.[9] and Jennie N. (Lanheed) had children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:—

HARLAN[10], b. 15 Oct., 1876.
One d. y.

2646—WILLIAM H.[8]—1393. Son of Josiah P. and Patience (Thurlow), was born in Newbury, 28 July, 1825; married Sarah M. Parshley, 1848; died 22 Mar., 1895. Graduate of Harvard, D. M. D., and since 1848 was active in his profession in Newburyport. "Dr. Noyes was a man of quiet tastes, but found time to serve one year in the Common Council, two years on the Board of Aldermen, and several years on the school board. He was a great student, and an authority on matters of natural history and botany. He was eager in the pursuit of knowledge, and the fields within the radius of ten miles of Newburyport were as familiar to him as the garden at his own home. He took much delight in the cultivation of ferns, and his collection embraced a large variety. He was prominent in fraternal bodies, Royal Arcanum, and Commandery of Knights Templars. An intelligent citizen and an upright man."

Their children born in Gloucester:—

ELLA A.[9], b. 15 Mar., 1881; d. 22 June, 1902.
ERNEST H., b. 21 Nov., 1853.

Ella A.[9] (Nellie A. as she was known) was interested for several years in collecting data of the family, and her valued assistance was appreciated by Horatio N. Noyes in the preparation of his pamphlet, and by the authors of these volumes for much material in the early years of their work. She was a member of the D. A. R., Newburyport Woman's Club, and the Amesbury Bird Club.

Ernest H.[9] "was a graduate from Brown High School, 1871; from Bowdoin College, 1875, ranking first in the class in scholarship, received the degree of A.M. in 1878. Harvard University Medical School in 1880, having served eighteen months in Boston City Hospital, which also honored him with their diploma. After a practice of seven years in Boston, he returned home to Newburyport where he has served as city physician several years, and continues the practice of his profession."

2653—GEORGE S.[8]—1395. Son of Isaac G. and Elizabeth H. (Foster), was born in Ipswich, 18 June, 1834; married ——.

Children, born in Boston and Nahant:—

EVERETT E.[9], b. 25 May, 1865.
*3268 ARTHUR H., b. 23 June, 1867; m. Eunice A. Phelps, 1892.
CLARA M., b. 21 June, 1869.

3268-Arthur H.[9] and Eunice A. (Phelps) had child born in Knoxville, Ill.:—

DOROTHY L.[10], b. 26 Aug., 1893.

Arthur H.[9] was Prof. at St. Albans Academy, Knoxville, Ill.

2675—GEORGE F.[8]—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Mary (Illsley), was born in Portland, Me., 10 Sept,, 1824; married Marion Deering, 1857. Graduated at Bowdoin, 1844, S.T.B. Harvard, 1857. Practiced law in New York, died 9 Jan, 1868.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

EDWARD D.[9], b. 30 May, 1858.
ILLSLEY, b. 27 Mar., 1860.
3269 GEORGE F., b. 8 July, 1864; m. May Milliken, 1902.
WADSWORTH, b. 16 Aug., 1867.
Two d. y.

2677—EDWARD A.[8]—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Helen M. (Alling), was born in Portland, Me., 6 Oct., 1839; married Julia A. Edwards, 1863.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:—

3270 HELEN A.[9], b. 3 Aug., 1864; m. Winthrop Jordan, 1895.
CHARLES E., b. 1 Sept., 1870.
JULIA E., b. 21 Jan., 1873.
JOSEPH C., b. 29 Oct., 1875.
SIDNEY W., b. 27 Sept., 1879.
Two d. y.

2678—JOSEPH C.[8]—1415. Son of Joseph C. and Helen M. (Alling), was born in Portland, Me., 23 Nov., 1853; married Julia K. Mudgett, 1876.

Children, born in Napa, Cal.:—

3272 FRANK[9], b. 1 May, 1879; m. Hannah L. Hoyt, 1902.
JAMES G., b. 4 Mar., 1888.

2682—JOHN B.[8]—1420. Son of Charles C. and Eunice (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 1853; married Mary A. Cummings, 1875.

Children, born in Berlin, N. H.:—

ELMER J., b. 7 June, 1876.
FRANK A., b. 5 June, 1878.
HENRY W.[9], b. 1 Mar., 1880.
MAMIE E., b. 5 Mar., 1886.

2683—WILLIAM W.[8]—1420. Son of Charles C. and Eunice (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 18 May, 1855; married Clara E. Rynder, 1878.

Children, born in Shrocton and Florence, Wis:—

ARTHUR H.[9], b. July, 1880.
MYRTEA, b. Nov., 1882.
WILLIAM W., b. July, 1890.
RUBY R., b. 1900.

2686—SHELDON H.[8]—1422. Son of Horatio L. and Sarah B. (Annis), was born in Turner, Me., 1846; married Emma Winkles, resides in Covert, Ks.

Children, born in Covert, Ks. :—

*3273 ELMER E.[9], b. 26 June, 1876; m. Hattie Rogers, 1895.
3274 ANNA P., b. 19 Dec., 1877; m. Pitt F. Cronk, 1893.

3273-Elmer E.[9] and Hattie (Rogers) had children born in Covert, Ks.

MERL [10], b. 25 Jan., 1898.
VERNON, b. 19 Jan., 1901.

2687—HENRY L.[8]—1422. Son of Horatio L. and Sarah B. (Annis), was born in Bangor, Me., 1851; married Mary Jones.

Children, born in—— :—

*3275 WILLIAM C.[9], b. 21 June, 1880; m. Lena Wilson.
EDGAR L., b. 10 Jan., 1882.
3276 RUBY, b. 18 Feb., 1884; m. V. L. Case, 1898.

3275-William C.[9] and Lena (Wilson) had child born in :—

DONALD L.[10], b. 7 May, 1902.

2690—THOMAS [8],—1428. Son of John and Charlotte (Thompson), was born in Pownal, Me., 26 Aug., 1824; married Sarah L. Maxwell, 1849; died 26 Sept., 1882.

Children, born in Pownal, Me. :—

3277 ELLEN P.[9], b. 12 Feb., 1850; m. True Warren, 1871; d. 1896.
*3278 ARTHUR, b. 17 Sept., 1851; m. Julia A. Waterman, 1874.
*3279 JOHN, b. 28 Sept., 1853; m. Marion Leavitt, 1877.
3280 CHARLOTTE O., b. 20 Jan., 1868; m. Thomas C. Richards.

3278—ARTHUR [9] and Julia A. (Waterman) had children born in Pownal, Me. :—

LINDA [10], b. 9 June, 1875.
THOMAS F., b. 19 May, 1883.

3279-John [9] and Marion (Leavitt) had children born in Portland, Me. :—

LOTTIE M.[10], b. 8 Jan., 1880.
GOLDIE E., b. 7 Jan., 1883.

2702—EDWARD[8]—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Gouldsboro, Me., 27 June, 1844; married Mary A. Wood, 1867; died 25 Aug., 1899; served in —— Regt., Me. Vols., in Civil War.

Children, born in Cutler and Sullivan, Me. :—

3282 ADDIE V.[9], b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. Fred L. Orcutt, 1886.
3283 SUSIE M., b. 22 Jan., 1871; m. Judson A. Jordan, 1893.
***3284** EDWARD R., b. 30 Dec., 1873; m. Minnie L. Leighton, 1896.
JOHN F., b. 19 Feb., 1875.
GEORGE T., b. 25 Apl., 1879.
WILLIAM W., b. 22 May, 1882.
One d. y.

3284-Edward R.[9] and Minnie (Leighton) had child born in :—

DURRELL L.[10], b. 16 Oct., 1895.

2704—FREDERICK A.[8]—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Gouldsboro, Me., 5 May, 1848; married Julia E. Taft, 1881.

Children, born in Sullivan, Me.:

EDWARD D.[9], b. 28 Nov., 1881.
HAROLD F., b. 1 Mar., 1891.
FRANCIS T., b. 2 Feb., 1892.

2707—NATHANIEL[8]—1437. Son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wood), was born in Sullivan, Me., 6 Aug., 1868; married Annie L. Smith, 1889.

Children, born in Steuben, Me. :—

GLADYS[9], b. 2 May, 1891.
ROSCOE P., b. 16 Dec., 1893.

3189—ALFRED H.[9]—2419. Son of Stillman and Hester (Hyde), was born in Jay, Me., 4 Jan., 1858; married Nellie Harper, 1884; resides in Omaha, Neb., 1896.

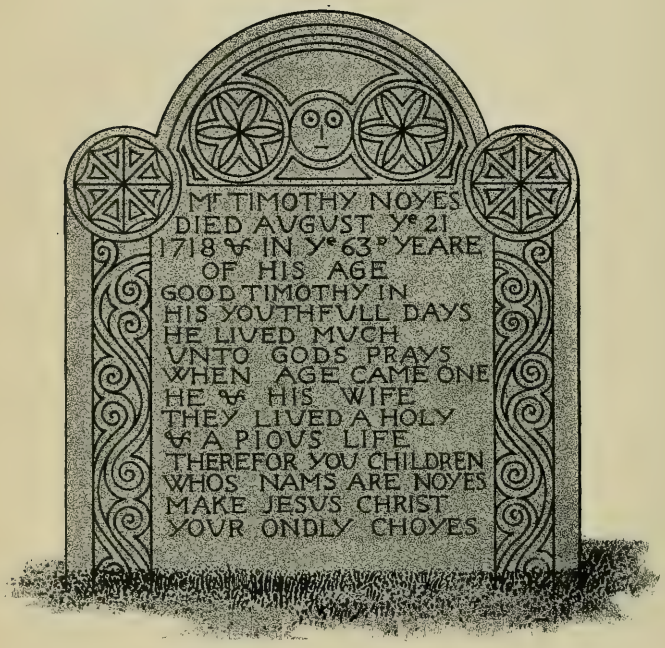
Children, born in New York, Omaha, Neb., and Hamilton:—

ELSIE H.[10], b. 17 Mar., 1885.
VERA L., b. 18 July, 1886.
EDNA A., b. 4 Sept., 1888.
RUTH H., b. 5 Dec., 1890.
STILLMAN H., b. 10 Jan., 1892.

3197—WARREN L.[9]—2456. Son of William T. and Sophia (Wass), was born in Jonesport, Me., 1 April, 1860; married first, Julia Faulkingham; second, Minerva Young.

Children, born in W. Jonesport, Me.:—

LOUISE M.[10], b. 12 May, 1884.
HELEN E., b. 20 July, 1885.
VINA E., b. 9 June, 1892.
JULIA E., b. 20 July, 1893.
RAYMOND I., b. Apr., 1898.
HILDA M., b. Nov., 1900.



HEADSTONE, TIMOTHY[2] NOYES.

CHAPTER V.

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY NOYES.

Fourth Son of Nicholas.

7—TIMOTHY [2]—22. Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 23 June, 1655 ; married Mary Knight, 1680. He was credited with service in King Philip's war (Nov. 24, 1676). He made a will, Aug. 19, 1718, proved Oct. 2, 1718 ; inventory taken Nov., 1718. Legatees were named: Wife Mary, who was to have the westerly end of the house ; James, to have one-fourth of the freehold in the upper woods, which his father gave the testator, also his part of the rate lot; Isaac (deceased), who left wife Jane, and child Enoch under 21 ; Nicholas to be clothed, etc., if he learn the trade or mystery of a doctor; Timothy to have the residue, to include most of the real estate, and if he should decease without children, the same to go to said James to be paid out to the other heirs, as Timothy should, and James to be the executor; Abigail, then unmarried ; Sarah, who had received a portion of her share ; Martha, who had already a part of her share ; Mary, then unmarried; Rachel, then unmarried ; the daughters Abigail, Mary, and Rachel to have liberty to dwell in the back room of the house until married ; Abigail to have liberty to take wood from his land at the Neck.

His real estate "homestead, 8 acres, valued £200 ; ten acres in the great field, £24; four acres of land, little

meadow, £20; six acres of woodland at the neck, £30; the wood lots & right in the common, £16; quarter of the Freehold & River lots, £70; quarter of the rate lot upper woods, £80; about 14 acres of salt meadow, £70. Inventory, £809, 10 shillings." The headstone at his grave is still standing in the Newbury cemetery. (See plate.)

Children, born in Newbury:—

*26 JAMES,[3] b. 12 March, 1683; m. Sarah Coffin, 1713.
27 ABIGAIL, b. 22 Feb., 1684; m. Simeon French, 1708.
MARY, b. 8 Dec., 1686.
28 SARAH, b. 26 March, 1689; m. John French, 1708.
*29 TIMOTHY, b. 2 Feb., 1690; m., first, Lydia Plummer, 1718; m., second, Sarah Richards, 1735.
30 RACHEL, b. 8 Feb., 1693; m. Joseph Martin, 1725.
31 MARTHA, b. 14 March, 1697; m. Thomas Smith, 1715.
*32 ISAAC, b. 1700; m. Jane Somerby, 1716 (?).
*33 NICHOLAS, b. 7 March, 1702; m. Sarah Ward, 1723; d. 1765.
Two d. y.

26—JAMES [3]—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury, 12 March, 1683; married Sarah Coffin, 1713; died before 27 Oct., 1745. He was a housewright, and was mentioned in records as Deacon James, and made his will April 11, 1745; proved Oct. 27, 1745. Mentions his wife Sarah, to occupy the westerly end of the house, etc.; daughter Judith; son Tristram, to have the white horse and saddle; son Daniel, to have all the testator's land in the wood lot, so called, in Newbury, and a right in the plantation in Contoocook, N. H.; Lydia and Sarah, under age of 21 years, to have a right in the house as long as they remained unmarried; son Isaac to have the residue.

Children, born in Newbury:—

82 FLORENCE,[4] b. 13 May, 1715; m. Elijah Couch.
*83 ISAAC, b. 14 July, 1719; m. Sarah Pettingell, 1743.
*84 TRISTRAM, b. 20 April, 1721; m. Sarah Stubbs,
*85 DANIEL, b. 30 Jan., 1722; m. Anna Chase, 1745; d. Aug., 1779.
86 JUDITH, b. ; m., first, Thomas Webster, 1738; m., second, James Couch.

26a LYDIA (in will), b. 1728; m. Joseph Pevear, 1748.
SARAH (in will), b.

83-Isaac[4] and Sarah (Pettingell) had children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

***238** CUTTING,[5] b. 2 Jan., 1744; m. Molly Burbank, 1770.
AMOS, b. 19 Feb., 1749.
ELIZABETH, b. 7 July, 1750.
SARAH. b. 2 May, 1755.

(*See chart on page* 306.)

29—TIMOTHY[3]—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury, 2 Jan., 1690 ; married, first, Lydia Plummer, 1718 ; m., second, Sarah Richards, 1735. In his will, dated 26 Oct., 1745, no mention is made of his youngest son, as he was not born until after that date.

Children, born in Newbury and Haverhill :—

***87** SYLVANUS,[4] b. 24 Feb., 1719; m. Phebe Chase, 1741.
***88** EBENEZER, b. 3 May, 1725; m., first, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1747; m., second, Rebecca Burrill, 1788.
OLIVER, b. 20 Dec., 1727.
***89** BENJAMIN, b. 7 April, 1736; m. Tamsen Greenfield, 1761.
***90** JAMES, b. 7 May, 1738; m. Jane Noyes, 1761; d. 1790.
JOHN, b. 1740.
***91** TIMOTHY, b. 8 Nov., 1745; m. Mary Noyes; d. 1784.
One d. y.

" The last will and testament of Timothy Noyes, of Haverhill District, and Province of New Hampshire, in New England :—

Imprimis, I recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God, who gave it me, and my Body to the earth, to be decently buried, at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named ; and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God in this life to bless me.

I give and demise and Dispose, in manner and form following. Item, I give and bequeath to Sarah, my dearly

(Continued on page 307.)

Chart of the male descendants of 26—James [3] Noyes of Newbury; he had three sons.

83—Isaac of Boscawen, N. H.; 84—Tristram of Cumberland, Me.; 85—Daniel of Boscawen, N. H.

8 Generation.

- 83—Isaac [4]
  - 238—Cutting [5] Amos
    - 628—Isaac C.[6]
      - 1464—John M.[7]
      - 1465—Walter H.
        - 2718—Carlos W.
    - 629—Moses
    - 631—Samuel M.
      - Elijah
      - Abijah
      - Barber G.
    - 633—Amos
    - 634—Enoch
    - 635—Benjamin
      - 1467—Amos
        - Edwin
      - 1467— "adopted
- 84—Tristram
  - 239—Tristram
    - 636—David
      - 1469—Starks M.
    - 637—Alonzo Hollis
      - Isaac
      - 1470—George D.
      - 1472—James E.
      - 1473—Frank E.
  - 240—William P
    - 638—Alfred
      - 1475—Alfred O.
        - Erland F.
    - 639—Tristram
      - 1477—William H.
        - Alton L.
- 85—Daniel
  - 241—Tristram
    - 642—Jeremiah
      - 1480—Samuel G.
        - George
    - 644—Chase
      - 1482—Silas E.
      - 1485—Henry C.
        - 2723—Henry E.
        - 2724—Charles L.
      - 1486—Baron S.
  - 242—Isaac
    - 649—James
    - 650—Elijah
    - 651—Daniel Isaac
      - Oren
      - 1488—Abijah M.
      - Loren
  - 243—Daniel Enoch
    - 654—HoratioN.
      - 1489—Horatio J.
        - 2725—William H.
        - Edward M.
    - 655—Baron S.
      - 1490—Steuben F.
        - Arthur F.
      - 1491—Chalmers H.

beloved wife, the one-third part of my stock, and also all the household stuff and household Goods that she brought with her when I married her. I also give her free use and improvement of the one-half of my real estate during the term of six years next ensuing the date hereof; and at the end of six years next my will and pleasure that my wife shall have the free use and improvement of one-third of my real estate, as long as she remains a widow. I also give and ordain that my wife shall be at the charge of bringing up my youngest sons, until they shall arrive at the age of 14 years, and fit for going out for a trade.

Item, I give to my beloved son Silvanus (naming pieces of land, and where bounded, etc.).

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved son Ebenezer the whole of my homestead, together with the buildings thereon, and also about 50 acres of land joining Silvanus's land. I also give my son Ebenezer a lot of land in Kingston, and also a lot of land and meadow which lays upon Belnap's Brook (so called), joining land of Thomas Johnson; and I will that my son Ebenezer shall come into immediate possession of one-half, and at the end of six years he shall come into possession of one-sixth, and at the death of my wife of the remaining part; and it is my will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my Beloved son Benjamin the sum of 120 pounds old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years; and it is my Will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my Beloved son James the sum of 120 pounds, old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years.

And I likewise Will and ordain that my son Ebenezer shall pay to my beloved son John the sum of 120 pounds, old tenor, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years; and it is my will and pleasure that if either of my sons shall die before they arrive at the age of 21 years those that survive shall receive the legacies herein bequeathed to him or them,

and it is my will and pleasure that my son Ebenezer shall pay all those just debts which in duty might or conscience I owe to any persons whatsoever.

I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer two-thirds of my stock and remaining part of my personal estate which I have not disposed of to my wife, in this my last will and testament.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint, make and ordain, my trusty and well Beloved friend, Jonathan Carlton, of Amesbury District, in New Hampshire aforesaid, yeoman, and my beloved son Ebenezer, to be the Executors of this, my last Will and Testament; And I do hereby utterly revoke, *Disarmit*, and dissolve all former wills, testaments, Legacies, and Executors heretofore named or made. Ratifying and conforming this to be and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I, the said Timothy Noyes, have hereunto set my hand and seal thereto, this, the 26th day of Oct., Anno Domo, 1745, in the 19th year of his majestys reign.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Pronounced, and Declared, by the said Timothy Noyes to be the last will and testament, in the presence of us."

DANIEL COFFIN,
THOMAS JOHNSON, TIMOTHY NOYES (Seal).
JOHN JOHNSON.

Inventory of Timothy Noyes.

Real Estate, 1752 pounds and 10 shillings.
Personal Property, 194 pounds and 10 shillings.

(*See chart on page* 309.)

32—ISAAC[3]—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury (date unknown, probably 1794); mar-

(Continued on page 310.)

Chart of the male descendants of 29—Timothy [3] Noyes of Newbury and Haverhill. He had six sons.

87—Sylvanus, and those below—88—89—90—91.

					8—Generation
88—Ebenezer [4]	256—Isaac [5]	686—Nathan'l [6]	1600—Oliver H.[7]	2814—Duncan P.	
	257—Oliver	687—Benj'n F.		Oliver E.	
	259—Nathaniel	688—Greenleaf	1605—Nathaniel		
89—Benjamin of Plaistow, N. H.	260—Benjamin	691—Joseph	1607—John F.	Henry	
	261—Timothy	693—Benj'n A.	1608—Timothy N	George N.	
			1609—Edmund W	2811—Edmund H.	
			1610—George H.		
			1612—John W.	Guy M.	
			1613—Amos B.	Ralph A.	
	262—Charles	696—Charles G.			
		697—Milton	1615—DeWitt C.		
		698—Timothy	1617—James T.		
		699—Stewart S.	1618—George K.		
		700—Arthur L.	Joseph F.		
	263—Joshua	702—Randall	1622—Randall C.		
			1623—Daniel A.		
		703—David J.	1624—George B.	2816—Bejamin L.	
				2817—David J.	
			1625—Richard T.	Gilbert A.	
			1628—Charles B.	Edwin D.	
			1629—David M.	John H.	
			1630—Albert J.	Rhoderick D	
			1632—William B.	Harlan F.	
	(No descendants)				
90—James	264—James	705—Daniel	1638—James A.		
		706—James	1640—Charles E.	Joseph E.	
	265—Daniel	710—John W.	1643—Samuel A.		
	266—Samuel	711—Daniel J.	1644—Daniel J. W		
	267—Ebenezer	715—Elisha			
	268—Caleb	716—James			
		717—Caleb	1647—Albert W.		
	269—John	718—James	1648—John		
		719—Stephen	1649—Eben		
		720—Eben	Henry		
		724—Moses	1656—William H.	Harry H.	
			1657—Moses C.	Guy H.	
91—Timothy	298—Person	725—Horace	1659—Horace E.	Harry K.	
			1660—Royal H.	Charles A.	
		704—Person	1737—William E.		

ried Jane Somerby, 1716; died 29 July, 1718. (He has so few descendants that no chart is necessary.)

Only child, born in Newbury:—

*97 ENOCH,[4] b. 11 Dec., 1717; m., first, Lucy Dickinson, 1739; m., second, Elizabeth Chewte, 1748; d. Oct., 1796.

97-Enoch[4] and wife had children, born in Rowley and Hollis, N. H.:—

MARY,[5] b. 25 Aug., 1744.
286 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan., 1749; m., first, Nathan Blood, 1762; m., second, James Colburn; d. Nov., 1844.
287 LUCY, b. 16 Feb., 1752; m. Samuel Gerrish.
***288** ENOCH, b. 13 Aug., 1754; m. Zillah Fox, 1781.
289 HANNAH, b. 24 Oct., 1756; m. Evan Bartlett.
***290** ELIJAH, b. 2 Oct., 1758; m. Mary Lewis, 1784; d. 1809.
291 JANE, b. 1 Aug., 1762; m.
292 REBECCA, b. 6 April, 1765; m.
***293** BENJAMIN, b. 6 Oct., 1767; m. Hannah Farnham, 1787.
Two d. y.

33—NICHOLAS[3]—7. Son of Timothy and Mary (Knight), was born in Newbury, 7 March, 1702; married Sarah Ward, 1723; died 17 May, 1765. He was a prominent physician. In his will his son, Dr. Ward Noyes, was given the homestead and all his "physical books," and was to care for his mother and unmarried sisters. To his sons Samuel and James were bequeathed his lands in Winchendon.

Children, born in Andover:—

***92** TIMOTHY,[4] b. 23 Oct., 1725; m. Sarah Abbott, 1753; d. 1814.
ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov., 1727; d. 20 May, 1790.
***93** WARD, b. 21 Dec., 1729; m. Prudence Stevens, 1791; d. 1808.
ISAAC, b. 31 Jan., 1731; d. 23 Dec., 1761.
NICHOLAS, b. 29 Nov., 1733; d. 24 July, 1758.
94 SARAH, b. 27 Sept., 1735; m. Samuel Brown, 1759.
***95** SAMUEL, b. March, 1737; m. Hannah Faulkner, 1765.
MARY, b. 6 Nov., 1739; d. 22 Oct., 1765.
33a SUSANNA, b. 21 July, 1741; m. Amos Stevens.
***96** JAMES, b. 19 Oct., 1743; m., first. Elizabeth Brown; m., second, Hannah Russell.
One d. y.

93-Ward[4] and Prudence (Stevens) had children, born in Andover:—

93a SARAH,[5] b. 12 May, 1792; m. Archelaus Putnam, 1817; d. 1881.
MARY, b. 27 April, 1794; d. 1829.

(*See chart on page* 312.)

93-Ward[4] was a physician.

84—TRISTRAM[4]—26. Son of James and Sarah (Coffin), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 28 April, 1821; married Sarah Stubbs.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me.:—

***239** TRISTRAM[5], b. 10 July, 1785; m. Thankful Hurd, 1807; d. 1843.
***240** WILLIAM P., b. 1790; m., first, P. Moxey; m., second, Phebe Stubbs; m., third, —— Day.

239-Tristram[5] and Thankful (Hurd) had children, born in Cumberland, Me.:—

CAROLINE, b. 22 Sept., 1808.
***636** DAVID, b. 1829; m. Sarah A. Nichols; d. 22 March, 1864.
***637** ALONZO, b. 5 Sept., 1832; m. Minerva Banford, 1855.
ISAAC, b.
HOLLIS, b.
RUTH, b.
LUCINDA, b.

636-David[5] and Sarah A. (Nichols) had children, born in Havanna, Ill.:—

SARAH C.[7], b. 26 Nov., 1855.
***1469** STARKS M., b. 24 April, 1858; m. Olive E. Cox, 1884.
ELIZA K., b. 28 April, 1862.

1469-Starks M.[7] and Olive E. (Cox) had children, born in Hanover, Greenleaf, and Omaha, Neb.:—

BENJAMIN,[8] b. 21 Jan., 1886.
LEONARD, b. 26 Dec., 1889.
MARION, b. 4 Feb., 1894.
One d. y.

Chart of the male descendants of 33—Nicholas [3] Noyes of Andover. He had four sons who married ; 92—Timothy had no male descendants after the sixth generation.

93—Ward had no male descendants; 95—Samuel[4], below; 96—James [4], below.

8—Generation.

- 95—Samuel [4] of Winchendon
  - 274—Isaac [5]
    - 726—Levi H.[6]
      - 1663—L. James [7]
        - 2822—Halsey W.
        - 2824—Haven A.
        - 2825—Barnet G.
        - 2826—Lee H.
      - 1665—Samuel H.
        - 2828—Joel M.
        - 2829—Newman H.
        - 2830—Fred S.
    - 727—Isaac
      - 1666—Newman H
        - 2832—N. Henry
        - George
      - 1667—Levi S.
        - 2835—Louis S.
      - 1668—Isaac
        - Carlton B.
      - 1670—J. Philetus
        - Edward P.
    - 728—Henry
      - 1674—Henry S.
        - Delbert W.
    - 729—Enoch
      - 1675—D. Willis
        - Henry T.
      - 1676—Faulkner E
        - Charles
    - 730—Pierce G.
      - 1682—John H.
        - 2840—Haven W.
    - 732—Haven
      - 1683—Francis H.
        - 2842—Foster
    - 733—Samuel
      - 1684—Newton S.
        - 2844—Raymond S.
      - 1685—Elliott C.
    - 734—Joel B.
      - 1688—George
        - George
    - 735—Goodwin
      - Damon J.
      - 1689—David W.
        - Horace
  - 279—Samuel
    - Franklin
    - 736—Samuel F.
      - Samuel W.
      - 1691—FranklinF.
        - Donald F.
    - 739—D Webster
- 96—James [4] of Winchendon
  - 281—James See below
    - 740—See below
      - 1695—See below
      - 1697—William H.
        - George C.
      - 1699—Alfred W.
  - 282—Ward
    - 743—Ward
    - 745—Amos F.
      - 1700—A. Oscar
        - 2846—George L.
      - 1705—Frank H.
    - 747—David F.
      - 1708—Walter I.
  - 283—David
    - 748—Henry L.
    - 749—David B.
      - Henry L.
      - Albert
      - Ira W.
    - 750—ClaudiusA
      - 1710—Charles C.
      - 1712—David W.
  - 281—James
    - John
    - 740—James
      - George W.
      - 1695—Frank L.
        - Lewis E.
        - William L.
        - James L.
        - Frank W.
      - John W.
      - Daniel T.
    - David
    - Chauncey

85—DANIEL [4]—26. Son of James and Sarah (Coffin), was born in Newbury, 30 Jan., 1722; married Anna Chase, 1745; died Aug., 1779.

Children, born in Newbury and Boscawen, N. H.:—

85a MARY,[5] b. 15 April, 1746; m. Nicholas Davis; d. 10 June, 1829.
85b JOANNA, b. 27 March, 1749; m. Richard Carr, 1770.
SARAH, b. 29 May, 1752; d. 3 Oct., 1820.
***241** TRISTRAM, b. 7 Mch., 1759; m. Miriam Eastman, 1785; d. 1824,
***242** ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1762; m., first, Phebe Goodwin; m., second. Sarah Boardman; d. 9 April, 1841.
***243** DANIEL, b. 26 Jan., 1765: m. Polly Marsden, 1792.
ENOCH, b.
One d. y.

241-Tristram [5] and Miram (Eastman) had children, born Boscawen and Newport, N. H.:—

241a MARY,[6] b. 20 Aug., 1786; m. Peter King, 1804.
***642** JEREMIAH, b. 28 March, 1788; m. Martha Jackman, 1812.
643 JANE, b. 28 Jan., 1790; m., first, Eben Hall, 1817; m., second, Isaac Atwood.
***644** CHASE, b. 8 Feb., 1792; m. Nancy Kempton.
645 RUTH, b. 25 Aug., 1796; m. Jabez Hanaford, 1816; d. 1860.
ENOCH, b. 10 Jan., 1799; d. 19 Jan., 1823.
646 NANCY C., b. 9 Sept., 1801; m. Obed Kempton, 1821; d. 1849.
647 SUSANNA, b. 4 Dec., 1803; m. William Temple, 1823; d. 1879.
647 MIRIAM, b. ; m. Joseph Manning.
One d. y.

87—SYLVANUS [4]—29. Son of Timothy and Lydia (Plummer), was born in Newbury, 24 Feb., 1719; married Phebe Chase, 1741. He moved from Plaistow to Landaff, N.H.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***244** DANIEL,[5] b. ; m. Mehitable Hunt, 1767.
***245** TIMOTHY, b. ; m. Sally Jewett, 1783.
***246** SAMUEL, b. 12 Sept., 1760; m. Sarah Collins; d. 1846.
***247** JONATHON, b. 6 April, 1764; m. Betsy Morrell.
248 PHEBE, b. ; m. Peter Howe.
249 SUSAN, b. 17 Jan., 1766; m. Samuel Eaton; d. 9 April, 1837.
250 REBECCA, b. ; m. Benjamin Currier.
251 RUTH, b. ; m. Thomas French; d. 21 Feb., 1834.

Chart of the male descendants of 29—Timothy [3] Noyes of Newbury and Haverhill; he had five sons who married, viz.:— (See following page.)

87—Sylvanus of Plaistow, and 88—Ebenezer of Plaistow and Landaff, N. H. 89—Benjamin of Plaistow; 90—James of Kingston, N. H.; 91—Timothy of Portland, Me. and Haverhill, N. H.

87—Sylvanus[4] of Plaistow and Landaff, N. H.

- 244—Daniel[5]
  - 658—Sylvanus[6]
    - 1493—Eleazer[7]
      - 2727—Charles[8]
      - 2728—James
      - 2731—Parker J.
    - 1494—Asa P.
      - 2732—Eben E.
      - 2733—Chester H.
      - 2735—Gilman C.
      - 2736—Samuel T.
    - 1495—John
    - 1496—Hobart
      - 2737—Chester R.
      - 2739—Martin B.
      - 2740—Cyrus E.
      - 2743—Hiram
      - 2744—Horace
    - 1499—Michael
  - 659—Daniel
  - 660—James
    - 1500—Silas
      - 2746—Albert
      - 2749—George
  - 661—Benjamin
    - 1503—Oliver H.
    - 1506—Sabin
      - 2752—Simon C.
    - 1509—Curtis C.
      - 2754—Enoch P.
      - 2755—George W.
      - 2758—William H.
      - 2759—Frank P.
      - 2760—Charles C.
      - 2761—Fred
      - 2762—Samuel B.
      - 2763—Hiram T.
  - 664—Samuel
    - 1510—David T.
      - 2767—George R.
      - 2768—Samuel A.
      - 2769—William F.
      - 2773—David A.
    - 1511—Henry
  - 665—Jonathon
- 245—Timothy
  - 666—John
    - 1512—Hiram
  - 667—Hiram
    - 1513—Charles
    - 1515—William H.
    - 1516—Clement
      - 2774—Eugene C.
      - 2775—Henry K.
      - 2776—Ralph B.
- 246—Samuel
  - 668—James
    - 1519—Amos K.
    - 1520—Caleb K.
    - 1522—James H.
      - 2777—James R.
      - 2778—Ora W.
  - 669—Samuel
    - 1524—David P.
      - 2779—Charles A.
      - 2782—Charles E.
    - 1525—Samuel Ira
  - 670—Caleb
  - 671—Amos
    - 1526—Michael J.
      - 2783—Charles A.
      - 2784—Ira G.
      - 2785—Murray D.
  - 672—Daniel
    - 1528—Ira
    - 1529—Ward B.
    - 1534—Moses H.
      - 2786—Daniel H.
    - 1535—Albert
    - 1536—David K.
      - 2787—Fred A.
      - 2788—Lee J.
  - 673—Nathaniel
    - 1544—Moses W.
      - 2989—Ward R.
    - 1545—Myron B.
  - 674—Jonathon
    - 1547—Phinneas C
      - 2790—Moses
    - 1548—Moses
      - 2792—Wilbur D.
- 247—Jonathon
  - 676—Jacob
    - 1576—Richard C.
      - 2794—Frank A.
      - 2797—Frederick C.
    - 1577—David W.
    - 1578—George C.
      - 2802—George E.
      - 2803—David A.
  - 677—Michael J.
    - 1584—Henry St. J
    - 1586—Wm. H. D.
    - 1587—Jonathon T
  - 679—Moore R.
    - 1588—Henry S.
      - 2806—Frederick E.
      - 2807—George L.
      - 2808—Leon E.
    - 1595—Fred'k P.
    - 1596—John B.
      - 2809—Henry A.
      - 2810—Wilbur F.
      - 2812—Gilbert H.
      - 2813—John R.
  - 680—David W.
    - 1598—Kirk W.
    - 1599—Moore R.

88—EBENEZER[4]—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 3 May, 1725; married, first, Elizabeth Greenleaf, 1747; second, Rebecca Burrill, 1788.

Children, born in Plaistow, N. H.:—

252 SARAH,[5] b. 21 Oct., 1748; m. Benjamin Bradley.
253 BETSY, b. 14 Feb., 1750; m., first, Joshua Kimball, 1776; m., second, Jonathon Kimball, 1785; d. 21 Aug., 1830.
NANCY, b. 14 Oct., 1751.
254 JUDITH, b. 1 Aug., 1753; m. Humphrey[5] Noyes, 1776.
255 JEANNE, b. 21 May, 1755; m., first, Sanders Stephens; m., second, Nathan Currier.
***256** ISAAC, b. 22 Feb., 1757; m. Elizabeth Pettengill, 1789.
***257** OLIVER, b. 2 May, 1750; m. Mehitable Eaton, 1783; d. 1842.
258 PRUDENCE, b. ; m. Noeh Jackman.
POLLY, b. 8 June, 1767.
***259** NATHANIEL, b. 1768; m., first, Sally Whittaker; m., second, Rachel Cheney, 1837.

256-Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Pettengill) had child, born in Hampstead, New Hampshire.:—

682 SUSANNA W.[6], b. 27 May, 1790; m. Capt. Jona. Moulton, 1817.

256-Isaac[5] is credited with service in the Revolution, from Plaistow, N. H.

89—BENJAMIN[4]—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 7 April, 1736; married Tamsen Greenfield, 1761; died 22 June, 1812; moved from Plaistow, or Atkinson, N. H., to Boscawen. He was a tanner.

Children, born in Plaistow, N. H.:—

89a SARAH,[5] b. 1783; m. Jeremiah Bowen.
***260** BENJAMIN, b. ; m. Nancy Currie.
***261** TIMOTHY, b. 7 Feb., 1767; m. Dolly Jewel, 1807; d. 1832.
***262** CHARLES, b. 1771; m., first, Mary Hancock, 1792; m., second, Sarah Roberts, 1804; d. 26 Jan., 1850.
***263** JOSHUA, b. 25 July, 1776; m. Eunice Jewett, 1797.
BETSY, b. 7 Feb., 1781; d. 1851.
Two d. y.

260-Benjamin[5] and Nancy (Currier) had children, born in Boscawen and Lebanon, N. H. :—

*691 JOSEPH,[6] b. ; m. Daphne Anesworth.
JOHN, b.
NORA, b.
SARAH, b.
NANCY, b.
LOUIS, b.

691-Joseph[6] and Daphne (Anesworth) had children, born in Bristol, N. H. :—

1607 JOHN F.[7], b. 16 April, 1833; m. Esther Ingerson, 1856.
HENRY, b.
SARAH F., b.
MARTHA, b.
JOSEPH, b.
HARRIET, b. ; d. 1896.

90—JAMES[4]—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Newbury, 7 May, 1738; married Jane[4] Noyes, 1761; d. 1790.

Children, born in Kingston, N. H. :—

*264 JAMES,[5] b. 30 Apl., 1763; m. Polly Webster, 1794; d. 1814.
*269 JOHN, b. ; m. Elizabeth Webster, 1788.
*265 DANIEL, b. 1771; m. Nancy Weare.
*267 EBENEZER, b. ; m. Lydia Sawyer, 1798.
*266 SAMUEL, b. ; m. Hannah P. Dow, 1807.
*268 CALEB, b. 13 Oct., 1774; m. Polly Sweet.

264-James[5] and Polly (Webster) had children, born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

*705 DANIEL,[6] b. 22 Sept., 1797; m. Sally H. Moulton.
*706 JAMES, b. 27 July, 1799; m. Mary E. W. Eaton, 1834.
707 POLLY, b. 25 Apl., 1801; m. Thomas Cogswell, 1820.
DARIUS, b. 13 June, 1803; d. 11 June, 1822.
JOSEPH, b. 22 Feb., 1805; d. 6 Apr., 1871.
708 ELIZA, b. 23 June, 1807; m. William Sawyer.
IRA, b. 14 March, 1810; d. 11 Nov., 1884.
709 SALLY, b. 7 May, 1814; m. Stephen Moulton.

91—TIMOTHY[4]—29. Son of Timothy and Sarah (Richards), was born in Haverhill, 8 Nov., 1745; married, first, ———; second, Charlotte Bradish; third, Mary Noyes. He moved from Portland, Me., where he resided with his family, to Haverhill, N. H., and with his son Person, were the discoverers of whetstone on Cutting's Hill, in Haverhill, and were the first manufacturers of scythe stones in New Hampshire. His family is said to have been fifteen daughters and one son.

Children, born in Portland, Me., and Haverhill, N. H.:—

294 BETSY,[5] b. ; m. Samuel[6] Noyes.
295 MARY, b. ; m. Edward Bradish, 1815.
296 ASENATH, b. ; m. Henry[5] Noyes, 1811.
297 JANE, b. ; m. Jere Wallace.
***298** PERSON, b. 18 Sept., 1800; m. Sally Morse; d. 1827.
299 CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Kimball Tyler.
300 SUSAN, b. 1786; m. Curtis Chute, 1805.
RACHEL, b.
ANNE, b.

298-Person[5] and Sally (Morse) had children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:—

***725** HORACE,[6] b. 19 Dec., 1825; m. Philinda M. Spooner, 1844.
***704** PERSON, b. 28 July, 1827; m. Adelaide Closson.

704-Person and Adelaide (Closson) had children, born in Lowell:—

FRED P.[7], b.
GEORGE W., b.
ADELAIDE E., b.
1737 WILLIAM E., b. ; m. Lena Hunt.

92—TIMOTHY[4]—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, 23 Oct., 1725; married Sarah Abbott, 1753; died 12 Feb., 1814.

Children, born in Andover:—

TIMOTHY,[5] b. 7 Jan., 1754.

*270 NICHOLAS, b. 5 July, 1762; m. Phebe Hutchinson, 1799.
PHILIP, b. 25 Aug., 1764; d. 8 Oct., 1812.
271 SARAH, b. 21 May, 1766; m. Joseph Martin, 1793.
272 ELIZABETH, b. 18 June, 1768; m. Samuel Brown, 1787.
273 MARY, b. 15 Aug., 1775; m. Simeon Farmer, 1800.
Five d. y.

270-Nicholas[5] and Phebe (Hutchinson) had children, born in Andover:— (He d. 20 Feb., 1849.)

TIMOTHY,[6] b. 30 Sept., 1801; d. 4 Sept., 1849.
MARY, b. 20 Jan., 1804.
SALLY, b. 24 Apl., 1806; d. 1896.
WARD, b. 20 June, 1811; d. 1889.
270a PHEBE, b. 22 Sept., 1813; m. William Gile, 1837.

95—SAMUEL[4]—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, March, 1737-8; married Hannah Faulkner, 1765 (?). From Winchendon he moved to Batchellerville, N. Y., in 1806.

Children, born in Winchendon:—

*274 ISAAC,[5] b. 21 May, 1765; m. Sally Haven, 1791.
275 HANNAH, b. 11 Oct., 1766; m. Joel Baldwin, 1792.
95a MARY, b. 11 Oct., 1766; m. Peter Frye.
276 SUSANNA, b. 27 Feb., 1771; m. Pierce Gage, 1789.
277 ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb., 1771; m. —— Sherwin.
278 SALLY, b. 7 Sept., 1774; m. John Frye.
*279 SAMUEL, b. 26 June, 1778; m. Betsy Wales.
280 NANCY, b. 7 Sept., 1782; m. Joshua Wyman, 1802; d. 1848.

279-Samuel[5] and Betsy (Wales) had children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

*736 SAMUEL F.[6], m. Lucy B. Jones, 1852.
737 ABIGAIL, m. John Sears.
738 SOPHRONIA, b. 1821; m. Lyman Batcheller.
*739 D. WEBSTER, m. Frances C. Baldwin. Their only child:—

1693 MARY, b. ; m. William H. Colvin.

736-Samuel F.[6] and Lucy B. (Jones) had children, born in ——:—

1690 FANNIE E.[7], b. 21 Apl., 1853; m. Alfred G. McCausland, 1887.
***1691** FRANK F., b. 2 Sept., 1854; m. Hattie A. Phillips, 1878.
SAMUEL W., b. 21 June, 1861.
1692 LUCY M., b. 2 Apl., 1866; m. John C. Edwards, 1888.

1691-Frank F.[7] and Hattie A. (Phillips) had children, born in Belleport, L. I. :—

FANNIE M.[8], b. 23 May, 1884.
CARLOS F., b. 18 March, 1886.
DONALD F., b. 9 March, 1888.
MAXWELL E., b. 20 July, 1889.

96—JAMES[4]—33. Son of Nicholas and Sarah (Ward), was born in Andover, 19 Oct., 1743; married, first, Elizabeth Brown, 1770; second, Hannah Russell. He is credited on the town records with service in the Revolution.

Children, born in Winchendon :—

***281** JAMES,[5] b. 17 Nov., 1771; m. ——.
***282** WARD, b. 21 April, 1774; m., first, Clarence Foster, 1798; m., second, Clarissa Wood, 1800; d. 4 Feb., 1823.
***283** DAVID, b. 16 June, 1786: m. Hannah S. Needham, 1804.
284 SALLY, b. ; m. Peter Russell.
285 SUSAN, b. ; m. Norman S. White, 1828.
ELIZABETH, b.
JOEL, b. ; d. 23 Nov., 1874.

281-James[5] was a clergyman. He moved from Winchendon to Michigan, where some of his descendants now live. No record of his marriage is available.

Children, born in —— :—

***740** JAMES,[7] b. 13 Sept., 1793; m. ——; d. 26 Aug., 1864.
JOHN, b.
DAVID, b.
CHAUNCEY, b.

238—CUTTING[5]—83. Son of Isaac and Sarah (Pettingell), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 2 Jan., 1745; married Molly Burbank, 1770. He moved to Newport, N. H.,

about 1794. In Boscawen he was selectman for some years, and held the office of deacon in the church. Credited with service in the Revolution, from Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

***628** ISAAC C.[6], b. 15 Aug., 1772; m., first, Parmelia Bascom; m., second, Martha Smith.
***629** MOSES, b. 21 Dec., 1774; m. Lucy Wilcox, 1803.
630 SARAH, b. 8 Oct., 1776; m. Chalkor Buell.
***631** SAMUEL M., b. 21 Aug., 1778; m. Jane Buell, 1804.
JUDITH, b. 16 May, 1780.
632 DORCAS, b. 16 Feb., 1782; m. John Hurd.
***633** AMOS, b. 19 Dec., 1783; m. Asenath Bascom, 1812.
***634** ENOCH, b. 16 Nov., 1785; m. Mehitable Muzzy.
***635** BENJAMIN, b. 9 June, 1787, m., first, Mehitable Flanders; m., second, ——.
ABIGAIL, b. 20 Jan., 1793.

635-Benjamin[6] and Mehitable (Flanders) had children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

***1467** AMOS,[7] (adopted by his uncle (634) Enoch); m. Mary L. West.
1468 ABIGAIL, b. ; m., first, Nathan Wilmarth; m., second, Darius Hall; m., third, Benjamin Gunnison.

*1467-Amos and Mary L. (West) had children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

ABBIE,[8] b. ; m. Sylvester S. Jackson.
***1467a** EDWIN E., b. 1840; m. Eva Gill, 1872.

1467a-Edwin E.[7] served in the 1st Wisconsin Reg. Vols., and in the first real engagement of the war, at Palling Waters, West Virginia, July 2, 1862. He married Eva Gill, and is a manufacturer of galvanized cornices, skylights, etc., at Chicago, Ill. They have had children, born in ——:

SIRA,[8] b. 24 Apr., 1873.
EDWIN A., b. 30 Nov., 1874.
EVA L., b. 13 June, 1876.
CRYSTAL G., b. 26 Sept., 1880.
GUSTAVUS G., b. 3 July, 1884.
FAYETTE, b. 25 Sept., 1885.
JOHN B., b. 25 Jan., 1888.

240—WILLIAM P.[5]—84. Son of Tristram and Sarah (Stubbs), was born in Cumberland, Me., 1790; married, first, ——— Moxey; second, Phebe Stubbs; third, ——— Day; died 8 April, 1843.

Children, born in Cumberland, Me.:—

*638 ALFRED,[6] b. 7 July, 1826; m. Nancy C. Brackett, 1844; d. 1848.
*639 TRISTRAM, b. 8 June, 1827; m. Harriet W. Brackett, 1844.
640 ANNIE, b. ; m. Ira Greely.
641 RACHEL, b. ; m. Fred K. Bibber.
EPHRAIM, b.
DAVIS, b.
WILLIAM, b.
One d. y.

638-Alfred[6] and Nancy C. (Brackett) had child, born in Harrison, Me.:—

*1475 ALFRED O.[7], b. 28 Aug., 1847; m., first, Jennie Walker; m., second, Minta B. Small, 1885.

1475-Alfred O.[7] and Jennie (Walker) had child, born in Harrison, Me.:—

ERLAND F.[8], b. 28 Aug., 1877.

639-Tristram[6] and Harriet W. (Brackett) had children, born in Harrison, Me.:—

1476 ALTHEA,[7] b. 14 Nov., 1851; m. Jesse Howe.
ELIZABETH J., b. 6 Sept., 1843; d. 24 Feb., 1868.
*1477 WILLIAM H., b. 28 Aug., 1860; m. Hattie G. Pike, 1883.
GERTRUDE A., b. 15 March, 1869.
Two d. y.

1477-William H.[7] and Hattie G. (Pike) had child, born in Harrison, Me.:—

ALTON L.[8], b. 9 Oct., 1891.

242—ISAAC[5]—85. Son of Daniel and Anna (Chase), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 19 June, 1763; married, first, Phebe Goodwin, 1784; second, Sarah Boardman, 1813;

died 9 March, 1841; moved to Newport, N. H., 1796. He is credited with Revolutionary war service at West Point, N. Y., 1781.

Children, born in Goffstown and Newport, N. H.:—

*649 JAMES,[6] b. 11 July, 1785; m. Betsy Belnap.
*650 ELIJAH, b. 13 Nov., 1786; m. Polly Richardson.
*651 DANIEL, b. 6 Dec., 1788; m. Jane Richardson.
652 SENIE, b. 20 Sept., 1790; m. Levi Belnap.
ISAAC, b. 1 July, 1792; d. 28 May, 1839.
SIMON, b. 2 April, 1794.
HIRAM, b. 5 Aug., 1804.
SARAH, b. 7 March, 1814.
Four d. y.

651-Daniel[6] and Jane (Richardson) had children, born in Goffstown, N. H., and Ohio:—

1488 ABIJAH M.[7], b. 9 Aug., 1829; m. Rhoda E. Ward, 1851; d. 13 Jan., 1901.
OREN, b.
DANIEL, b.
LOREN, b.
HIRAM, b.
JAMES, b.
CHARLES, b.
ROXANA, b.
ELIZA, b.

1488-Abijah M.[7] moved from Abbeyville, Ohio, to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died. Nothing more could be ascertained of the descendants of 651-Daniel, except that all his children married.

243—DANIEL[5]—85. Son of Daniel and Anna (Chase), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 26 June, 1765; married Polly Marston, 1792; died 24 Jan., 1852; moved to Kingsville, Ohio, about 1809 or 1810.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Kingsville, Ohio:—

CLARISSA,[6] b. 4 Dec., 1794; d. 1862.
653 HARRIET, b. 8 Nov., 1796; m. Phinneas Green, 1821.

***654** HORATIO N., b. 6 Oct., 1798; m. Sarah M. Parker; d. 1843.
***655** BARON S., b. 4 Sept., 1801; m. Nancy F. Cone, 1826; d. 1886.
POLLY, b. 18 Aug., 1803; d. 2 Mar., 1836.
656 MIRZA, b. 27 Aug., 1805; m. Julius A. Hills; d. 11 Aug., 1836.
657 MAHALA, b. 12 July, 1807; m. Jarius Parker, 1833; d. 1849.
ANNA A., b. 22 May, 1809; d. 30 Dec., 1882.
AMOS, b. 31 July, 1814; d. 8 April, 1836.
One d. y.

654-Horatio N.[6] and Sarah M. (Parker) had children, born in Kingsville, Ohio :—

***1489** HORATIO J.[7], b. 31 May, 1838; m. Levia H. Mann, 1866.
JOHN P., b. 16 Jan., 1840.

1489-Horatio J.[7] and Levia H. (Mann) had children, born in Astabula, Ohio :— (He d. 11 Nov., 1898.)

***2725** WILLIAM H.[8], b. 6 Mar., 1871; m. Louisa L. Heyn, 1892.
***1489a** EDWARD M., b. 13 Aug., 1873; m. Carrie G. Critchlow.
HARRY C., b. 3 March, 1876.
HARRIET R., b. 24 July, 1878; d. 22 Mar., 1898.

2725-William H.[8] and Louisa L. (Heyn) had child, born in Astabula, Ohio :—

NELSON W.[9], b. 27 Mar., 1893.
ANNA P., b. 17 Feb., 1896.
HORATIO C., b. 24 Apr., 1898.

1489a-Edward M.[8] and Carrie G. (Critchlow) had children, born in —— :—

FRANCES M.[9], b. 23 Sept., 1899.
HARRIET B., b. 16 Feb., 1902.

244—DANIEL[5]—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Landaff, N. H.; married Mehitable Hunt, 1767. Although the date of his birth cannot be ascertained, he was the oldest of the family, and probably born about 1742-3.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

***658** SYLVANUS,[6] b. Dec., 1769; m. E. Johnson.
***659** DANIEL, b. ; m. Mehitable Quimby.
***660** JAMES, b. 10 July, 1773; m. Lora Bingham, 1797.
***661** BENJAMIN, b. 1776; m. Sarah Hand.
662 PRISCILLA, b. ; m. —— Cass.
244a MARY (POLLY), b. ; m. David Titus.
663 PHEBE, b. ; m. Asa Page.
***664** SAMUEL, b. 4 May, 1787; m. Betsy[5] Noyes; d. 1871.
***665** JONATHAN, b. ; m. Rhoda Heyl.
SUSAN, b.

659-Daniel[6] and Mehitable (Quimby) had child, born in—— :—

DAVID,[7] b. 12 May, 1813.

245—TIMOTHY[5]—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1743; married Sally Jewett, 1783; died July, 1837.

Children, born in Lisbon, and Haverhill, N. H. :—

***666** JOHN,[6] b. 1808; m.
***667** HIRAM, b. Apr., 1810; m. Olive L. Taylor, 1832; d. Nov., 1886.
245a MEHITABLE, b. 1817; m. —— Batchelder.
REBECCA, b.
HANNAH, b.
SALLY, b.
PHEBE, b.
RUTH, b.
EUNICE, b.

666-John[6] and wife had children, born in ——:—

***1512** HIRAM,[7] b. 22 Nov., 1831; m. Maria Quimby.
CURTIS, b.
HORATIO, b.

1512-Hiram[7] and Maria (Quimby) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

MARY L.[8], b. 26 March, 1855.
WILLIAM H., b. 28 Jan., 1867.

667-Hiram[6] and Olive L. (Taylor) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

1513 CHARLES,[7] b. Oct., 1833; m. Luella F. Quimby, 1860.
1514 VIENNA, b. 1838; m. Joseph B. Minor, 1866.
1515 WILLIS H., b. 1842; m., first, Mary Grubb; m., second, Mahala Wheeler.
***1516** CLEMENT, b. 26 July, 1845; m. Mary E. Whiffen, 1870.
MARIA Q., b. 1847.
1517 ELLEN R., b. 1851; m. F. C. Brooks.

1516-Clement[7] and Mary E. (Whiffen) had children, born in ——:—

2774 EUGENE C.[8], b. 21 Dec., 1872; m. Berta E. Schogeld.
EDITH M., b. 16 May, 1877.

246—SAMUEL[5]—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 12 Sept., 1760; married Sarah Collins; died 27 Feb., 1846.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***668** JAMES,[6] b. 13 Aug., 1791; m. Violette Colburn, 1812.
***669** SAMUEL, b. 27 Nov., 1793; m. Mercy Priest; d. 12 July, 1835.
***670** CALEB, b. 28 Feb., 1796; m.
***671** AMOS, b. 3 April, 1797; m. Hulda Bronson, 1824; d. 1880.
***672** DANIEL, b. 1798; m. Susan Quimby; d. 1859.
***673** NATHANIEL, b. 10 June, 1799; m., first, Betsy Bartlett; m., second, Mrs. Luella Kenaston; m., third, Arvilla Cole.
***674** JONATHON, b. ; m. Harriet Cole.
***675** MOSES, b. 1806; m., first, Mary Howe; m., second, Lydia Royce; m., third, Zylpha Clark; d. 1852.
PHEBE, b.
SUSAN, b.
346a POLLY, b. ; m. William Whitcher.

670-Caleb[6] and wife had children, born in Landaff, N. H.:

IRA,[7] b. Aug., 1822.
BETSY, b. Feb., 1825.

247—JONATHON[5]—87. Son of Sylvanus and Phebe (Chase), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 6 Apl., 1764; married Betsy Morrill; his father moved to Landaff when he (Jonathon) was about sixteen years old; he was Deputy Sheriff and Captain of a local cavalry troop.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

*676 JACOB [6], b. 15 June, 1789; m. Betsy Clement, 1816; d. 1855.
*677 MICHAEL J., b. 30 Mar., 1791; m. Elitha Tate, 1816; d. 1857.
678 BETSY, b. 6 Apl., 1793; m. ——— Olmstead.
*679 MOORE R., b. 3 Nov., 1798; m. Judith S. Clark, 1822; d. 1887.
*680 DAVID W., b. 21 Dec., 1802; m. first, Olive Allen, 1826; m. second, Maria Bostwick.
JOHN T. J., b. 24 Oct., 1807.
681 SELINDA, b. 24 Dec., 1811; m. Fred W. Page, 1850.
Two d. y.

676-Jacob [6] and Betsy (Clement) had children born in Landaff, N. H.:—

*1576 RICHARD C.[7], b. 15 Aug., 1821; m. Cornelia Carter, 1846.
FRANK A., b. 23 Apl., 1823.
*1577 DAVID W., b. 22 Mar., 1825; m. Mehitable Lane, 1853.
EMILY M., b. 13 Feb., 1827.
AMANDA A., b. 14 Aug., 1829.
*1578 GEORGE C., b. 4 Aug., 1833; m. Eliza E. Smith, 1858; d. 1889.
JOSEPH O., b. 13 Jan., 1835.
One d. y.

676-Jacob [6] moved from Landaff to Illinois about 1848.

257—OLIVER [5]—88. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 12 May, 1759; married Mehitable Eaton, 1783; died 1842. He was credited with service in the revolution from Plaistow, N. H. His tombstone had this inscription:—

"He served his country in the war of the revolution, was strictly democratic in his principles, industrious in his habits, universal in faith and hope.

A good citizen, a kind father and a worthy pattern that his posterity ought to remember and follow."

He represented the town in the Legislature in 1813-14.

He was a selectman of the town of Henniker several years and one of the most influential and substantial residents. He resided on what is known as "Noyes Hill." He kept the first tavern in Henniker in 1792.

Children, born in Henniker, N. H.:—

683 HANNAH[6], b. 12 Oct., 1783; m. William Cressy.
684 SALLY, b. 2 Apr., 1786; m. John Campbell.
685 BETSY, b. 2 Apr., 1786; m. James Howe.
JAMES, b. 4 Sept., 1791; d. 7 Nov., 1838.
***686** NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct., 1793; m. Bathsheba Sargent, d. 1870.
***687** BENJAMIN F., b. 16 Feb., 1802; m. Sally Temple, 1826; d. 1861.
One d. y.

686-Nathaniel[6] and Bathsheba (Sargent) had children born in Henniker, N. H.:—

MARY C.[7], b. 28 Mar., 1825; d. 1862.
FRANCES E., b. 14 Aug., 1832.
***1600** OLIVER H., b. 4 Mar., 1837; m. Mary J. Plummer, 1865.
Two d. y.

1600-Oliver H.[7] and Mary J. (Plummer) had children born in Henniker, N. H. :—

ROSA[8], b. 11 Feb., 1867.
OLIVER E., b. 25 Nov., 1868.
2814 DUNCAN P., b. 31 Apr., 1872; m. Cora A. Peaslee, 1899.

687-Benjamin[6] and Sally (Temple) had children born in Henniker, N. H.:—

1602 MEHITABLE E.[7], b. 3 Sept., 1828; m. W. H. Gilmore, 1851.
1603 SARAH T., b. 10 Oct., 1835; m. W. H. Gilmore, 1869.
1604 JUDIA F., b. 13 Jan., 1839; m. Charles F. Gilmore, 1870.

259—NATHANIEL[5]—88. Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Greenleaf), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 1768; married first, Sally Whittaker; second, Rachel Cheney, 1837. He is credited with service in the revolution, from Plaistow, N. H. He was a farmer and hotel keeper in Henniker, N. H.

Children, born in Henniker, N. H. :—

***688** GREENLEAF[6], b. 27 Sept., 1798; m. Sophia Butler.
689 BETSY G., b. 10 Oct., 1838; m. William F. Flanders.
690 SARAH W., b. 14 Mar., 1843; m. R—— S. Howe.
Two d. y.

688-Grennleaf[6] and Sophia (Butler) had children born in Henniker, N. H.:—

***1605** NATHANIEL[7], b. 1 June, 1820; m. Harriet J. Cheney, 1842.
1606 SALLY, b. 9 Feb., 1823; m. Lewis Smith.

1605-Nathaniel[7] and Harriet J. (Cheney) had a child, d. y.

261—TIMOTHY[5]—89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 7 Feb., 1767; married Dolly Jewel, 1887; died 4 Feb., 1832.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H.:—

692 SALOME[6], b. 31 May, 1809; m. Horatio McLenathan, d. 1890.
TIMOTHY, b. 22 Nov., 1811; d. 1836.
***693** BENJAMIN A., b. 15 Feb., 1814; m. Eliza Huse, 1840; d. 1884.

693-Benjamin[6] and Eliza (Huse) had children born in Boscawen and Plymouth, N. H., and Lowell:—

***1608** TIMOTHY N.[7], b. 9 Aug., 1841; m. Mary U. Morgan, 1864.
***1609** EDMUND W., b. 13 Feb., 1845; m. Emma C. Jones, 1868.
1610 GEORGE H., b. 10 Oct., 1846; m. Mabel E. Schuyler, 1894.
***1612** JOHN W., b. 6 May, 1848; m. Mary L. Cormick, 1874.
***1613** AMOS B., b. 8 Mar., 1850; m. Lilla M. Dow, 1885.
1614 LAURA E., b. 22 Mar., 1852; m. William E. Symmes, 1887.
MARTHA N., b. 9 Mar., 1859; d. 1884.

1609-Edmund W.[7] and Emma C. (Jones) had children born in Charlestown and Arlington:—

2811 EDMUND H.[8], b. 31 Oct., 1869; m. Florence E. Fleming, 1898.
1609a ALMA, b. 27 Dec., 1881; m. Harry R. White, 1903. One d. y.

1609-Edmund W.[7] served in Potter's Div., 9th Corps Army of the Potomac at the Wilderness and Petersburg, Va., died in California, 14 Jan., 1900.

262—CHARLES[5]—89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 1771; married first, Mary Hancock, 1792; second, Mrs. Sarah Roberts, 1804; died 26 Jan., 1850.

Children, born in Andover and Boscawen, N. H.:—

694 MARY H.[6], b. 15 Aug., 1793; m. John Parker, 1822.
695 SALLY, b. 19 June, 1795; m. Bradley Eastman.
***696** CHARLES G., b. 29 Dec., 1798; m. Hannah Haines, 1829.
***697** MILTON, b. 25 Aug., 1800; m. Sarah Pierce.
698 TIMOTHY, b. 1804; m.
***699** STEWART S., b. 21 Apr., 1806; m. Olive French, 1832; d. 1886.
***700** ARTHUR L., b. 11 Mar., 1808; m. Hannah Freathy.
Three d. y.

696-Charles G.[6] and Hannah (Haines) had children born in——:—

1611 HANNAH C.[7], b. ; m. Nathaniel Thurston, 1851.
WEALTHY, b.

697-Milton [6] and Sarah (Pierce) had children born in——:—

***1615** DEWITT C.[7], b. Dec., 1833; m. Jane Wilkins, 1853; d. 1879.
HENRY E., b. ; d. 1885.
CHARLES, b. ; d. 1862.
1616 SARAH E., b. ; m. —— Pray.

1615-DeWitt C.[7] and Jane (Wilkins) had five children, d. y.

263—JOSHUA [5]—89. Son of Benjamin and Tamsen (Greenfield), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 25 July, 1776; married Eunice Jewett, 1797.

Children, born in Rowley (or Byfield), and Boscawen, N. H.:—

EUNICE [6], b. 1798.
701 PHEBE T., b. 1801; m. Samuel Thurston, 1821.
***702** RANDALL, b. 29 Mar., 1803; m. Sarah Jewett; d. 25 July, 1850.
***703** DAVID J., b. 21 Apl., 1809; m. first, Nancy Barney; m. second, Adeline B. Banks.
MARY, b. 1812.
Four d. y.

703-David J.[6] and wife had children born in Atkinson, Me.:—

***1624** GEORGE B.[7] b. 6 Apl., 1837; m. Sarah E. Lake, 1865.
1625 HARRIET N., b. 23 Aug., 1838; m. Samuel Whittemore.

*1626 RICHARD T., b. 21 June, 1840; m. first, Alaphal L. Bell, 1859; m. second, Isabell McLeod, 1877.
HARLAN P., b. 26 Dec., 1842; d. July, 1866.
1627 PHEBE T., b. 21 May, 1845; m. —— Marshall.
SUSAN B., b. 4 Oct., 1849.
*1628 CHARLES B., b. 2 May, 1847; m. Hattie L. Daggett, 1877.
*1629 DAVID M., b. 5 Jan., 1851; m. Louise H. Ramsdell, 1877.
*1630 ALBERT J., b. 29 Jan., 1853; m. Lucy F. Elwell, 1883.
*1632 WILLIAM B., b. 7 July, 1855; m. Jennie M. McQueen, 1883.
1633 NANCY L., b. 26 Oct., 1856; m. Evans Lamson,

265—DANIEL [5]—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., 1771; married Nancy Weare, 1808 ; died 5 Aug., 1812.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H. :—

*710 JOHN W.[6], b. 14 Jan., 1810; m. first, Nancy Aiken, 1836; m. second, Clarissa McFarland, 1842; m. third, Harriet S. Bouton, 1855 ; d. 1902.
*711 DANIEL J., b. 17 Sept., 1811; m. Jane Aiken, 1838; d. 1885.

710-John W.[6] and wife had children born in Chester, N.H.:—

1641 ISABELLA A.[7], b. 17 Mar., 1838; m. John E. Sinclair, 1864.
1642 ELIZABETH M., b. 17 Mar., 1844; m. William S. Greenough, 1869.
NANCY S. A., b. 22 July, 1847; d. 30 July, 1871.
MARY B., b. 27 July, 1860.
Three d. y.

710-" Hon. John W. Noyes [6] died at his home in Chester last Friday evening at the advanced age of 92 years and 4 months. For a period of 70 years he had been a citizen of Chester and one of its leading business men most of that time.

Mr. Noyes was born in Springfield, this state, Jan. 14, 1810, and was a son of Daniel and Nancy (Weare) Noyes. His father was a native of Kingston and was among the early settlers of Newbury, Mass. He was a man of great prominence in his time and held all the public offices in the gift of the town in his day.

When Mr. Noyes first came to Chester, in 1832, he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and for a number of terms was a member of the legislature, serving first in 1841. He was a member of the Governor's council in 1864 and 1865. For over sixty years he had held the office of a justice of the peace continuously. For over seventy years he transacted more or less business through the probate courts.

Mr. Noyes was elected a director of Derry National bank in 1840, and in 1864 he was elected its president, and during all these years he filled the office with dignity and in a capable and business-like manner.

Mr. Noyes leaves a widow and two daughters, Mrs. William E. Greenough of Wakefield, Mass., and Miss Mary B. Noyes of Chester. He was a member of the Congregational church and always contributed to its support in a liberal manner.

He always lived an honest, upright and exemplary life. He was industrious, always anxious to do something for himself and others. He never used liquor or tobacco, and was generous and kind to the needy.

He was a gentleman of the old school, a type of man that is fast disappearing, tall, stately, dignified, senatorial-looking, courteous, honest as the sun, his word as good as his bond, gentle in disposition, a lover of his fellowmen, a stanch friend, high-minded, an active industrious business man, a noble Christian, deeply religious in his nature. Until prostrated by ill health he had occupied a prominent position in his town and county and was well known throughout the state. He had occupied numerous positions of trust and responsibility. Since the formation of the Republican party he has been a loyal and stanch adherent to its principles. He believed in its history, was proud of its achievements, and anticipated for it a glorious future. Throughout his long illness he kept in close touch and sympathy with the political movements of the day."—*Derry News.*

266—SAMUEL [5]—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H.; married Hannah P. Dow, 1807.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

712 BETSEY [6], b. ; m. Thomas Bartlett, 1837.
713 SARAH, b. ; m. Aaron Hoyt.
714 MARY, b. ; m. Robert Marsh.

268—CALEB [5]—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., 13 Oct., 1774; married Polly Sweet, 1803; died Feb., 1850, moved to Warren, N. H., and thence to Woodbury, Vt.

Children, born in Warren, N. H. :—

***715** ELISHA [6], b. 14 July, 1805; m. Frances Morton, 1834.
268a MARY, b. 3 Nov., 1806; m.
268b SUSANNA, b. 25 Aug., 1808; m. Ira King.
268c NANCY, b. 20 Mar., 1810; m. Washington Gates.
716 JAMES, b. 24 Dec., 1812; m. Mary Rideout; d. 9 Jan., 1897.
268d MIRANDA, b. 21 Feb., 1815; m. Hanson Rogers.
***717** CALEB, b. 18 May, 1818; m. Miranda Phelps.
AMANDA, b. 25 Feb., 1825; d. Jan., 1849.
One d. y.

715-Elisha [6] and Frances (Norten) had an adopted son.

717-Caleb [6] and Miranda (Phelps) had child born in Woodbury, Vt. :—

1647 ALBERT W. [7] b. 1849; m. first, Marcia L. Peck, 1869; m. second, Emma M. Adams, 1878.

269—JOHN [5]—90. Son of James and Jane (Noyes), was born in Kingston, N. H., married Elizabeth Webster, 1788; he moved to Springfield, N. H., when about eighteen years old, taking oxen, sheep, etc., with him from Plaistow, where he married.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H. :—

***718** JAMES [6], b. ; m. Sarah Philbrick.
***719** STEPHEN, b. ; m. Mary J. Brown.
***720** EBENEZER, b. 17 May, 1798; m. first Miriam P. Underwood; m. second, Sarah C———; d. 12 Feb., 1869.

721 MARY, b. ; m. Kimball Lovering, 1813.
722 SARAH, b. ; m. Calvin Hall.
723 ELIZA, b. ; m. ——— Hobbs.
***724** MOSES, b. 9 Sept., 1811 ; m. Susan C. Whittemore, 1842; d. 1884.
265a LUCY, b. ; m. John Brown.

718-James[6] and Sarah (Philbrick) had children born in——— :—

1651 URSULA[7], b. ; m. Charles Durham.
CAROLINE, b.
SARAH J., b.
One d. y.

719-Stephen[6] and Mary J. (Brown) had children born in ——— :—

1648 JOHN[7], b. ; m.
***1649** EBEN, b. ; m.
1650 MARY I., b. ; m.
1652 JANE E., b. ; m.
ELIZA, b.

720-Eben[6] and wife had children born in Boston.

HENRY[7], b. 6 Aug., 1836.
720a MARY C., b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Almon T. Rowe, 1863.

274—ISAAC[5]—95. Son of Samuel and Hannah (Faulkner), was born in Winchendon, 21 May, 1765 ; married Sally Haven, 1791. We are indebted to Miss Ollie J. Noyes of Tracy Creek, for most of the records of this branch ; as circulars have been received from only three others of Isaac's[5] descendants.

The town records show Isaac[5] as enlisted for six months in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Co., of Col. Drury's regiment; in revolutionary service. In 1801 he is called Lieut. Isaac Noyes.

Children, born in Winchendon, Mass., and Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

***726** LEVI H.[6], b. 8 Apr., 1792 ; m. Olive E. Goodwin, 1815.
***727** ISAAC, b. 24 Feb., 1796; m. first, Dollie W. Sawtelle; 1818: m. second, Chloe S. Brown, 1857.

*728 HENRY, b. 9 Oct., 1797; m. first, Nancy King, 1822; m. second, Deborah White, 1836; d. 1869.
JANE, b. 17 Sept., 1799; d. 1890.
*729 ENOCH, b. 11 June, 1802; m. Louisa Willis; 1842.
*730 PIERCE G., b. 12 Dec., 1803; m. first, Rachel Stoddard; m. second, Keziah Taylor.
731 SALLY, b. 27 Sept., 1805; m. Warner King, 1830; d. 1876.
*732 HAVEN, b. 7 May, 1807; m. Achsah E. Scribner, 1831; d. 1875.
*733 SAMUEL, b. 7 May, 1807; m. Caroline A. Chapin, 1835; d. 1858.
*734 JOEL B., b. 8 Mar., 1809; m. Lucinda E. Armstrong.
*735 GOODWIN, b. 20 Nov., 1811; m. Mary A. Hoyt, 1837; d. 1863.
One d. y.

282—WARD[5]—96. Son of James and Elizabeth (Brown), was born in Winchendon, 26 Apl., 1774; married first, Clarance Foster, 1798; married second, Clarissa Wood, 1800. He was a carpenter by trade and built many of the houses and barns of the early settlers of Norway; died 23 April, 1822 from injuries received from falling from a barn in 1818.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:—

741 ALICE B.[6], b. 30 Sept., 1802; m. John S. Shedd; d. 1829.
742 CLARISSA W., b. 15 Dec., 1803; m. Silas Shedd; d. 1877.
*743 WARD, b. 3 Aug., 1804; m. first, Mary Horr, 1829; m. second, Louisa Frost; m. third, Wealthy D. Hobbs, 1855; m. fourth, Mrs. Harriet P. Needham; m. fifth, Mary Rich; d. 1869.
LAURANA, b. 3 Jan., 1806.
744 CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct., 1807; m. John Coffin.
*745 AMOS F., b. 14 Dec., 1812; m. Lydia F. Hobbs, 1836.
746 SOPHIA A., b. 9 Nov., 1814; m. Sumner Shedd.
*747 DAVID F., b. 11 Jan., 1817; m. Emily Smith, 1838.
GEORGE A., b. 20 Mar., 1822. Killed in battle in civil war, 1862.
Two d. y.

747-David F. and Emily (Smith) had children born in Norway or Lewiston, Me.:—

1707 IDA A.[7], b. 11 May, 1860; m. Benjamin G. Favor.
1708 WALTER I., b. 28 Nov., 1864; m. Lucy J. Fish, 1900.
ELIZABETH S., b. 10 June, 1873.

283—DAVID[5]—96. Son of James and Elizabeth (Brown), was born in Winchendon, 16 June, 1786; married Hannah

S. Needham, 1804 (?) He went to Norway, Me., about 1804; he had a good education for the times, and taught school in winter, engaging in other business in summer, until 1810, when he taught the public school in winter and a private school in summer until 1815. He began clearing his farm in 1810, the location being near the centre of the present town site. He was a surveyor of land, and some of his surveys are now in the county records. He was also a Justice of the Peace, and a conveyancer of real estate ; and served as county commissioner for Oxford Co.

Late in life he published a history of Norway, the first history of an Oxford county town. It was a volume of 214 pages. Its array of facts and incidents does much credit to his observation and memory, of men and things, although the matter was crudely put together. The facts are not arranged in chronological order and not being indexed the work is not of easy reference. It speaks well for the town of Norway, for Mr. Noyes' book was written by a resident of Norway, printed upon Norway paper (manufactured at Steeps Falls) and bound in Norway by Noyes and Beals. (The Noyes book binder was Robert Noyes, also president of the Norway Savings Bank.)

Children, born in Norway, Me.:—

748 HENRY L.[6], b. 22 May, 1812; m. Catherine G. Wheelock, 1841.
***749** DAVID B., b. 26 Aug., 1817; m. Lydia N. Small.
***750** CLAUDIUS A., b. 17 Oct., 1820; m. Rowena Cox, 1843.
SARAH M., b. 9 Oct., 1823; d. 3 May, 1843.
One d. y.

749-David B.[6] and Lydia N. (Small) had children born in ——:—

HANNAH M.[7], b. 12 Nov., 1842.
HENRY L., b. 30 Dec., 1844.
ALBERT, b. 1848.
IRA W., b. 1850.

Their relatives in New England report that all the children of this family married and have families in Kansas.

290—ELIJAH[5]—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Hollis, N. H., 2 Oct., 1758; married Mary Lewis, 1784; died 8 Nov., 1809. He was a carpenter and millwright, and owned saw and grist mills.

Children, born in Groton and Hebron, N. H.:—

751 POLLY[6] (Mary), b. 26 July, 1785; m. Nathan Hammond, 1838.
752 SALLY, b. 23 Dec., 1786; m. William Crosby, 1808; d. 1878.
***753** ELIJAH, b. 20 Mar., 1789; m. first, Abigail Vickery, 1813; m. second, Joanna Bartlett, 1826; d. 8 Jan., 1866.
***754** DAVID, b. 13 Apr., 1791; m. Ruth Kimball, 1815.
***755** JONATHAN, b. 31 Oct., 1797; m. Sally Hazleton, 1822.
756 JANE, b. 15 Aug., 1800; m. Aden Sweet, 1834; d. 23 Apr., 1893.
757 AMY, b. 15 Feb., 1803; m. Josiah Hobart, 1828.
758 RHODA, b. 13 Mar., 1805; m. Joseph Kimball, 1829.
One d. y.

753-Elijah[6] and wife had children born in Hebron, N. H.:—

MARY L.[7], b. 2 Oct., 1814; d. 1 May, 1836.
753a ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar., 1816; m. Thomas Muzzey, d. 1893.
1716 RUTH K., b. 2 Sept., 1819; m. Cyrus Merrill; d. 1890.
1717 JOANNA B., b. 16 Apr., 1830; m. Mark Jewell, 1850.
One d. y.

293—BENJAMIN[5]—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Hollis, N. H., 12 Dec., 1760; married first, Sarah Hobart; second, Hannah Farnham, 1787.

Children, born in Hebron and Groton, N. H.:—

SARAH[6], b. 16 Oct., 1788; d. 27 Feb., 1834.
***759** BENJAMIN, b. 7 Apl., 1791; m. Sarah E. Baldwin.
***760** ENOCH, b. 30 June, 1793; m. Charlotte Church.
ASA, b. 19 Oct, 1795.
***761** EVAN B., b. 16 Dec., 1797; m. Florella Melvin.
762 LUCY, b. 20 Apl., 1799; m. G—— Springer.
293a ELIZA, b. ; m. —— Cooper.
763 HANNAH, b. 14 June, 1803; m. Isaac C. Choate.
GEORGE W., b. 22 July, 1805.

764 FARNHAM, b. ; m. Lucinda Dale.
***765** ISAAC, b. 29 Jan., 1809; m. Margaret Bowman.
766 REUBEN H., b. ; m. Clarissa Brooks.

760-Enoch [6] and Charlotte (Church) had children born in Baltimore, Md. :—

760a CAROLINE M.[7], b. 31 July, 1835; m. Pierce Ryan.
***1730** EDWARD C., b. 13 Apl., 1838; m. first, Eudora Abbott, 1864; m. second, Margaret E. Lang, 1872; m. third, Mary D. Whitmore, 1895.

1730-Edward C.[7] and wife had a child d. y.

761-Evan B.[6] and Florella (Melvin) had a child born in —— :—

EDWIN [7], b.

629—MOSES [6]—238. Son of Cutting and Molly (Burbank), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 Dec., 1774 ; married Lucy Wilcox, 1803.

Children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

1463 JUDITH [7], b. 26 July, 1804; m. William H. Holmes, 1833.
***1464** JOHN M., b. 28 Feb., 1806; m. Lucretia Ingalls, 1833; d. 1876.
***1465** WALTER H., b. 28 Sept., 1810; m. Maria C. Quimby, 1834.
1466 LUCY C., b. 27 Aug., 1813; m. Benjamin E. Sawyer, 1833.

1464-John M.[7] and Lucretia (Ingalls) had a child born in —— :—

2721 SARAH P.[8], b. 29 June, 1857; m. George E. Barker.

1465-Walter H.[7] and Maria (Quimby) had children born in Londonderry, N. H. :— (He d. 15 June, 1872).

2718 CARLOS W.[8], b. 29 June, 1835; m. Carrie P. Rogers, 1883.
2719 ALICE M., b. 29 July, 1855; m. George S. West.

2718-Carlos W.[8] served in First N. H. Vols. in civil war.

631—SAMUEL M.[6]—238. Son of Cutting and Molly (Burbank), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 Aug., 1778; married Jane Buell, 1804.

Children, born in Newport, N. H. :—

ADELINE,[7] b. 16 June, 1805.
CYNTHIA, b. 20 Feb., 1807.
ELIAL, b. 18 May, 1809.
ABIJAH, b. 21 Dec., 1810.
BARBER G., b. 20 Dec., 1812.

631-Samuel M.[6] and Jane (Buell) Noyes lived in the south part of the village on C. C. Winter's place. He was full of good natured jokes, and while building the Congregational Church, which originally had a large window in the rear of the pulpit, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Wheelock, remarked that it seemed very large, whereupon Mr. Noyes, looking on the assembled crowd, with a knowing wink retorted "Pretty much all the *Light* we get from the pulpit, we expect will come from through that window."

637—ALONZO [6]—239. Son of Tristram and Thankful (Hurd), was born in Cumberland, Me., 5 Sept., 1832; married Minerva Bamford, 1855.

Children, born in McDonough, Ill. :—

ALFRED O.[7], b. 14 June, 1856.
1470 GEORGE D., b. 16 Nov., 1857; m. Lydia Tappan (or Maxwell).
MAHALA, b. 13 Nov., 1860.
VIOLA, b. 25 Feb., 1862.
1472 JAMES E., b. 19 Dec., 1863; m. Ellen P. Smith, 1887; d. 1898.
1473 FRANK E., b. 17 Jan., 1865; m. Minnie E. Rose.
IRA W., b. 5 Mar., 1869.
JOHN H., b. 28 Aug., 1871.
1474 JANE M., b. 30 Sept., 1874; m. Thomas E. Reedy.
HARVEY A., b. 18 Aug., 1876; d. 1901.
JESSE R., b. 11 Apr., 1878; d. 1885.
One d. y.

642—JEREMIAH [6]—241. Son of Tristram and Miriam (Eastman), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 28 Mar., 1788; married Martha Jackman.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H.:—

MARTHA[7], b. 6 June, 1812; d. 1851.
1478 SARAH J., b. 1 Sept., 1815; m. Moody M. Pinkerton.
MARY K., b. Sept., 1817.
ENOCH, d. 27 Apr., 1820; d. 1880.
1479 ESTHER J., b. 6 Jan., 1823; m. George Allison.
***1480** SAMUEL G., b. 12 Oct., 1827; m. Achsah J. Brown, 1853.

1480-Samuel G.[7] and Achsah (Brown) had children born in ——:—

MARY A.[8], b.
GEORGE, b.

644—CHASE[6]—241. Son of Tristram and Miriam (Eastman), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 6 Feb., 1792; married Nancy Kempton of Crogdon. He was a shoemaker. Was a candidate for Road Commissioner by the "Free Soilers" in 1851. He died May, 1862.

Children, born in Newport and Clairmont, N. H.:—

1482 SILAS E.[7], b. ; m. Mary Allen.
1483 HARRIET N., b. 7 Jan., 1819; m. Ichabod Hitchcock, 1854.
1484 MIRIAM, b. ; m. Nathan Bond.
***1485** HENRY C., b. 8 Aug,, 1829; m. first, Mary Hall; m. second, Sarah J. Cox, 1855.
1486 BARON S., b. ; m. Annie Stone.
1487 ANNIE J., b. ; m. Ira P. Kempton.
WILLIAM T., b.
ESTHER, b.

1486–Baron Stowe,[7] served in the civil war as Sergeant of Co. E, Fifth N. H. Vol. until after the peninsular campaign, when he was discharged, and afterwards enlisted in the veteran reserve corps. He died in Claremont, N. H., June 26, 1903.

1485-Henry C.[7] and wife had children born in Claremont and Franklin, N. H.:—

2720 MARY F.[8], b. 2 Apr., 1849; m. Sumner A. Bennett.
2722 HELEN E., b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. Frank E. Lull.
2723 HENRY E., b. 25 Feb.; 1852; m. Flora Wolf.
2724 CHARLES L., b. 24 July, 1861; m. Nell F. Foss, 1884.
CLARA M., b. 10 May, 1868.

655—BARON S.[6]—243. Son of Daniel and Polly (Marston), was born in Enfield, N. H., 4 Sept., 1801; married Nancy F. Cone, died 1886.

Children, born in Kingsville, Ohio :—

***1490** STEUBEN F.[7], b. 28 Jan., 1826; m. first, Elizabeth A. Fitts, 1852; m. second, Ellen Fitts, 1868; d. 21 June, 1896.
1491 CHALMER H., b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. Sarah M. Mann, 1874.
One d. y.

1490-Steuben F.[7] and wfe had children born in Kingsville, Ohio:—

1490a MYRA E.[8], b. 9 Nov., 1854; m. Justus C. Rice.
NORA E., b. 11 Feb., 1859; d. 14 Sept., 1892.
ARTHUR F., b. 28 Feb., 1863.
GERTRUDE B., b. 2 Mar., 1869; d. 10 May, 1891.
NELLIE M., b. 1 May, 1876.
Two d. y.

1491-Chalmer Horatio,[7] second son of Baron Stuben Noyes. Educated at Kingsville Academy his home in early life. Married Sarah M. Mann of Ashtabula, Ohio, to which place he moved in 1875, where he has been in active business until of late. Now retired. They have no children.

658—SYLVANUS[6]—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., Dec., 1769; married E—— Johnson; one of his grandsons writes that she was half Indian, her mother being an Ottawa squaw. There is no record showing more than one marriage by his father, (Daniel).

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H.: —

*1493 ELEAZER[7] b. ; m. Sophronia Cass, 1833; d. May, 1842.
*1494 ASA P., b. 30 May, 1804; m. Lydia Eaton, 1824.
1495 JOHN, b. ; m. (four times; no male descendants).
*1496 HOBART, b. 1808; m. Sarah Beecher, d. May, 1895.
1497 MEHITABLE, b. ; m. David Ash.
1498 MARY, b. ; m. first, Allen George; m. second, —— Aldrich.
1499 MICHAEL, b. ; m.

660—JAMES[6]—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 July, 1773; married Lora Bingham, 1795.

Children, born in Lempster, N. H.:—

LYDIA[7], b. 1 Mar., 1796; d. 26 Sept., 1855.
*1500 SILAS, b. 1 May, 1798; m. Abigail Tandy; d. 12 Sept., 1890.
1502 PHEBE, b. 3 Nov., 1802; m. Samuel Marden; d. 14 June, 1893.
EUNICE, b. 16 Dec., 1806; d. 24 Oct., 1864.
LORINDIA, b. 16 Mar., 1811; d. 15 Sept., 1842.

1500-Silas[7] and Abigail (Tandy) had children, born in Lempster, N. H.:—

2745 MARY A.[8], b. ; m. Benjamin P. Marshall.
*2746 ALBERT, b. ; m. Salome R. Jennings, 1852.
2747 LUCIA, b. ; m. Wilson W. Carey.
2748 EMILY, b. ; m. Woodbury W. Moody.
2749 GEORGE, b. ; m. Clare E. Hart.
MILAN, b.

2746-Albert[8] and Salome R. (Jennings) had child born in Lempster, N. H.:—

*3294 LOREN A.,[9] b. Mar., 1853; m. Emma J. Hill, 1883.

3294-Loren A.[9] and Emma J. (Hill) had children born in Lempster, N. H.:—

HERMON[10], b.
LOREN I., b.
GEORGE E., b.
FANNIE E., b.

661—BENJAMIN[6]—224. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1776; married Sarah Hand.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

1503 OLIVER H.[7], b. 30 Oct., 1802; m. Irene Cass.
1504 PATIENCE, b. 14 June, 1803; m. first, Samuel Marshall; m. second, Stephen Harriman; d. 1886.
1505 MARY A., b. 6 July, 1806; m. James Carr.
***1506** SABIN, b. 17 July, 1813; m. first, Laura Hall; m. second, Mary H. B. Cole; m. third, Mary L. Davis, 1846; d. 7 July, 1884.
1507 LOUISA H., b. 7 July, 1815; m. first, Henry H. Hilton, 1836; second, Phinneas Ash.
1508 PRISCILLA, b. 8 Nov., 1817; m. Fred Sweat; d. 1898.

1506-Sabin[7] and wife had children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

2750 MARTHA A.[8], b. ; m. E——W. Ray.
***2752** SIMON C., b. 3 Jan., 1856; m. Clara (Matheson), 1888.

2752-Simon C. and Clara Matheson had children born in Landaff, N. H.:—

MILO A.[9], b. 28 July, 1889.
MELVIN R., b. 12 Oct., 1891.
ADA M., b. 25 July, 1894.

664—SAMUEL[6]—244. Son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hunt), was born in Landaff, N. H., 14 May, 1787; married Betsy[5] Noyes; died 1871. His wife was a daughter of 432-Timothy Noyes.

Children, born in Landaff and Columbia, N. H.: —

GEORGE W.[7], b. 12 Aug. 1811; d. 4 July, 1896.
***1509** CURTIS C., b. May, 1813; m. Hannah Woodbury; d. 1894.
EDITH, b. Mar., 1815; d. 12 Oct., 1896.
***1510** DAVID T., b. 16 Jan., 1818; m. Sarah Harmand.
***1511** HENRY, b. 17 Nov., 1823; m. Ruth B. Buckman, 1844.

1511-Henry and Ruth (Buckman) had children, born in Bloomfield, Lemington and Columbia, N. H.: —

NELSON[8], b. 30 June, 1844; d. 3 Oct., 1864.
SARAH, b. 3 Aug., 1846.
ANN E., b. 24 Dec., 1848.
ROBERT B., b. 18 Nov., 1852.
ELLA, b. Feb., 1860.
CLARA, b. 30 June, 1864.

Nelson[8] was a private in 10th Vt. Vols.; died prisoner of war at Richmond, Va.

668—JAMES[6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 13 Aug., 1791; married Violette Colburn.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

1518 LUCINDA C.[7], b. 9 July, 1815; m. William Whitcher.
SALLIE C., b. 10 May, 1819.
***1519** AMOS K., b. 7 May, 1821; m. Mary S. Emerson; d. 1900.
1520 CALEB K., b. 24 Jan., 1824; m. Susan[7] Noyes.
***1522** JAMES H., b. 9 Mar., 1831; m. Lydia Kendall.
BETSY, b.
One d. y.

1519-Amos K.[7] and Mary S. (Emerson) had children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

***2775** HENRY K.[8], b. 31 May, 1849; m. first, Mary H. Little, 1873; m. second, Blanch E. Webster, 1895.
***2776** RALPH B., b. 11 Aug., 1856; m. first, Laura J. Prince, 1882; m. second. Grace B. Webster, 1895; m. third, Alice M. Osgood.
Three d. y.

2775-Henry K.[8] and Mary H. (Little) had children, born in Easton, N. H.: —

SYBIL J.[9], b. 1874; d. 1889.
3301 JESSIE V., b. 1880; m. Charles Shepard.

2776-Ralph B.[8] and wife had children born in Colebrook, N. H.: —

ADA A.[9], b. 3 July, 1885.
LYNN R., b. 24 July, 1888.
HAROLD E., b. 4 Nov., 1896.
One d. y.

669—SAMUEL[6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 Nov., 1793; married Mercy Priest; died 12 July, 1836.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

1523 HANNAH P.[7], b. 18 Mar., 1827; m. Darius George.
***1524** DAVID P., b. 11 Nov., 1829; m. Helen B. Kempton, 1858.
***1525** SAMUEL, b. 18 Sept., 1831; m. Nancy Jesseman, 1853.
One d. y.

1524-David P.[7] graduated at Dartmouth, 1857; L. L. B., 1859, Albany Law School. He died 16 Aug., 1866.

1524-David P.[7] and Helen B. (Kempton) had children, born in Dubuque, Ia.

***2779** CHARLES A.[8], b. 20 July, 1863; m. Alice Griffin, 1886.
FRANK D., b. 18 Nov., 1865.

2779-Charles A.[8] and Alice (Griffin) had children, born in Dubuque, Ia.:—

JOSEPH A.[9], b. 26 July, 1887.
GRACE E., b. 20 Aug., 1889.

1525-Samuel[7] and Nancy (Jesseman) had children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

2780 JENNIE L.[8], b. 8 Dec., 1855; m. —— Bronson.
***2782** CHARLES E., b. 25 Nov., 1857; m., first, Kate A. Jones, 1881; m., second, Addie H. Spooner, 1895.

2782-Charles E.[8] and Kate A. (Jones) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:—

NORINNE,[9] b. 8 Oct., 1889.
One d. y.

671—AMOS[6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 3 April, 1797; married Hulda Bronson, 1824; died 1880.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***1526** MICHAEL J.[7], b. 3 Mar., 1825; m. Julia A.[7] Noyes, 1854.
1527 SALLY A., b. 29 Dec., 1828; m. David Whitcher.
Two d. y.

1526-Michael J.[7] and Julia A. (Noyes) had children, born in Landaff :—

2781 IDA J.[8], b. 11 Mar., 1857; m. Matthew D. Albee.
One d. y.

672—DANIEL[6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1798; married Susan Quimby; died 1859.

Children, born in Kirby, Vt., and Landaff and Sugar Hill, N. H. :—

***1528** IRA,[7] b. 1817; m. Susan P. Smith, 1842.
***1529** WARD B., b. 7 Feb., 1819; m. Catherine Thayer, 1843.
1530 MELINDA, b. ; m. —— Howe.
1532 SUSAN, b. ; m. Caleb K.[7] Noyes.
1533 MARY, b. ; m. Cyrus Aldrich.
***1534** MOSES H., b. 11 July, 1833; m. Martha J. Dexter, 1858.
1535 ALBERT, b. 1838; m., first, Mary Dexter; m., second, Carrie E. Isham.
***1536** DAVID K., b. 28 Apl., 1840; m., first, Emily J. Priest, 1862; m., second, Lizzie M. R. Clough, 1882.
BETSY, b.
MEHITABLE, b.
1537 SARAH, b. ; m. —— Howland.
One d. y.

1529-Ward B.[7] and Catherine (Thayer) had child, born in Sugar Hill, N. H. :—

ELLEN,[8] b.

1534-Moses H.[7] and Martha J. (Dexter) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

JAMES A.[8], b. 24 Nov., 1859.
***2786** DANIEL H., b. 28 July, 1861; m. Jennie Richardson, 1881.
LAVINA M., b. 19 May, 1869.

2786-Daniel H.[8] and Jennier Richardson) had child, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

CLAYTON A.[9], b. 22 Apl., 1883.

673—NATHANIEL [6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 June, 1799; married, first, Betsy Bartlett; second, Lydia Rice.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

1538 PHEBE,[7] b. 13 Nov., 1822; m. Joseph Bartlett; d. 1859.
BARTLETT, b. 7 Sept., 1824; d. 1850.
1539 RHODA B., b. 25 Sept., 1826; m. John A. Rice; d. 1849.
1540 BETSY B., b. 2 June, 1830; m. Eben W. Cobleigh.
1542 JULIA A., b. 18 July, 1832; m. Michael J.[7] Noyes, 1854.
1543 LUELLA, b. 13 Dec., 1831; m. Merrill F. Curtis.
***1544** MOSES W., b. 7 Mar., 1838; m. Frances E. Richardson, 1886.
***1545** MYRON B., b. 7 Aug., 1840; m. Martha H. Hill, 1866.
1546 LEONA E., b. June, 1847; m. G. W. Shumway.

1544-Moses W.[7] and Frances E. (Richardson) had child, born in West Burke, Vt.:—

2789 WARD R.[8], b. 17 Nov., 1870; m. Maud S. Huntley, 1899.

1545-Myron B.[7] and Martha H. (Hill) had child, born in Pascoag, R. I.:—

CLARENCE,[8] b. 15 Nov.,1869; d. 15 Apl., 1882.

674—JONATHAN [6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff; married Harriet Cole.

Children, born in Easton, N. H.:—

***1547** PHINNEAS C.[7], b. ; m. Lula McConnell.
***1548** MOSES, b. ; m. Ellen Kendall, 1862; d. 1876.
1549 PHEBE, b. ; m. —— Dennis.
1550 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. —— Dearborn.
CHESTER, b.
AMOS C., b.
EZRA, b.
LAVINIA, b.
TIMOTHY, b.

1547-Phinneas C.[7] and Lula (McConnell) had children, born in ——, N. H.:—

2790 MOSES,[8] b. ; m. Charlotte A. Anderson.
SIMON, b.
WILBER, b.
JENNIE L., b.
EUGENE B., b.
HENRY A., b.

1548-Moses[7] and Ellen (Kendall) had children, born in Easton, N. H. :—

2792 WILBUR D.[8], b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. Daisie D. Woods, 1895.
CHARLES G., b. 14 Dec., 1867.

675-MOSES[6]—246. Son of Samuel and Sarah (Collins), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1806 ; married, first, Mary Howe; m., second, Lydia Royce ; m., third, Zilpha Clark ; died 19 April, 1852.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H. :—

***1552** NELSON F.[7], b. 12 May, 1831; m. Hannah Flanders; d. 1880.
1553 BETSY M., b. 10 Oct., 1834; m. William Little.
1554 HULDAH, b. 1837; m. Levi B. Wallace.
***1555** HENRY W., b. 3 Feb., 1840; m. Lucy R. Durham, 1862.
One d. y.

1552-Nelson F.[7] and Hannah (Flanders) had children, born in ——, Vt. :—

2791 MAY,[8] b. ; m. Lorenzo Heath.
EMMA, b.
NETTIE, b.
BELL, b.
HAYDEN, b.

1552-Nelson F.[7] served in the civil war in Co. M, Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols.

1555-Henry W.[7] and Lucy R. (Durham) had children, born in Franconia, N. H. :—

ETTA R.[8], b. 2 Aug., 1867; d. 1879.
Two d. y.

677—MICHAEL J.[6]—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 30 March, 1791; married Elitha Tate, 1816; died 24 April, 1867; moved to Pittsfield, Ill., about 1850.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

1579 BETSY A.,[7], b. 5 April, 1819; m. Robert S. Souther, 1841; d. 1877.
1580 ELIZA J., b. 21 Apl., 1821; m. James H. Long.
1582 HARRIET B., b. 5 Feb., 1823; m. Lucius L. Talcott, 1853.
EMELINE, b. 25 Apl., 1825.
1583 ELLEN, b. 8 July, 1828; m. Lucius L. Talcott. 1847.
1584 HENRY ST. J., b. 12 Feb., 1830; m. Mary J. Frye, 1853; d. 1888.
1585 ANNETTE E., b. 19 Jan,, 1832; m. Isaac G. Hogdon, 1852.
***1586** WILLIAM H. D., b. 24 Nov., 1834; m., first, Elizabeth Lynde, 1863; m., second, Laura J. Miller, 1874; d. 12 June, 1894.
***1587** JONATHON T., b. 12 Dec., 1838; m. Elizabeth A. Burt, 1863
Three d. y.

1584-Henry St. J.[7] and Mary J. (Frye) had children, born in Kansas City, Mo.:—

2804 ADELLA,[8] b. Mar., 1854; m. —— Frye.
JOHN, b.
MARY, b.
FRED, b.

679—MOORE R.[6]—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 3 Nov., 1798; married Judith S. Clark, 1822; died 8 Jan., 1887. "He was a farmer, a man of strict integrity, firm as the hills."

***1588** HENRY S.[7], b. 24 Dec., 1822; m. Harriet N. Verback; d. 1872.
1589 ARZELLA, b. 9 Oct., 1824; m. James Austin, 1843; d. 1844.
1590 MARY C., b. 14 Dec., 1826; m. John E. Kinney, 1857.
1592 ELVIRA C., b. 4 Apl., 1829; m. Calvin W. Burns, 1854.
1593 LOMIRA E., b. 4 Apl., 1829; m. Lorenzo D. Hall, 1864; d. 1872.
1594 MARTHA K., b. 2 Aug., 1832; m. John H. Littlefield, 1861 d. 22 Feb., 1876.
WILBUR F., b. 20 Jan., 1834; d. 6 Aug., 1857.
FRANKLIN, b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 1857.
***1595** FREDERICK P., b. 2 Dec., 1837; m., first, Diana Johnson, 1864; m., second, Elizabeth C. Morse, 1872.
***1596** JOHN B., b. 10 Jan., 1839; m. Laura J. Sherman, 1862.
1597 LIZZIE A., b. 19 Mar., 1842; m. E. J. Brooks.

1588-Henry S.[7] and Harriet N. (Verback) had child, born in —— :—

MARGARET,[8] b. 11 Aug., 1859.

1588-Henry S.[7] was a professor in the N. W. University, Evanston, Ill.

Wilbur F.[7] was a very talented young man; died while pursuing a college course, aged 23 years.

680—DAVID W.[6]—247. Son of Jonathon and Betsy (Morrell), was born in Landaff, N. H., 21 Dec., 1802; married, first, Olive Allen, 1826; second, Martha Bostwick; third, Jerusha McCormick; died 3 Jan., 1888; moved to Michigan, 1831.

Children, born in Leroy, N. Y., and Washington, Mich.:

ALBERT C.[7], b. 2 July, 1828.
*1598 KIRK W., b. 22 April, 1830; m. Mittie L. Covert, 1858; d. 1901.
HELEN M., b. Sept., 1833; d. 1890.
MICHAEL J., b. May, 1841.
BARTLETT, b. Nov., 1843.
CARRIE, b. 1845.
1599 MOORE R., b. 1848; m. Ida Cook, 1878; d. 1881.
Three d. y.

1598-Kirk W.[7] and Mittie L. (Covert) had children, born in Paw Paw, Mich.:—

JACOB A.[8], b. 23 Oct., 1858.
GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb., 1861.
BERTHA, b. 26 Sept., 1864.
DAVID W., b. 28 Dec., 1866.
ALBERT M., b. 8 Apl,, 1869.
RALPH G., b. 8 Aug., 1870.
HARRY S., b. 21 Sept., 1873.
JOSEPH S., b. 5 Feb., 1876.
MERTA E., b. 14 June, 1877.
One d. y.

1598-Kirk W.[7] served during the civil war as private, first sergeant, first lieutenant, adjutant, and captain in 1st Mich. Sharpshooters.

699—STEWART S.[6]—262. Son of Charles and Sarah (Roberts), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 21 April, 1806; married Olive French, 1832; died 13 Dec., 1888.

Children, born in Canterbury, N. H.:—

FRANK S.[7], b. 1844; d. 12 Nov., 1891.
1617 JAMES F., b. ; m. Sarah E. Plummer, 1857.
***1618** GEORGE K., b. ; m. Carrie Sleeper.

1618-George K.[7] and Carrie (Sleeper) had child, born in Canterbury, N. H.:—

NORA,[8] b. 5 Jan., 1880.
Son, b. 18 Aug., 1884.
Daughter, b. 12 Nov., 1885.
Daughter, b. 12 Nov., 1892.
Son, b. 10 Aug., 1895.

700—ARTHUR L.[6]—262. Son of Charles and Sarah (Roberts), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 11 March, 1808; married Hannah Freathy.

Children, born in Somersworth, N. H.:—

1619 AUGUSTA,[7] b. ; m. B. F. Haley.
1620 ETTA, b. ; m. W. W. Wood.
FRANK, b.
ARTHUR, b.
CHARLES E., b.
JOSEPH F., b.

702—RANDALL[6]—263. Son of Joshua and Eunice (Jewett), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 29 March, 1803; married Sarah Jewett.

Children, born in Atkinson, Me.:—

JOSHUA,[7] b. 7 Aug., 1822.
ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1824.
AUGUSTA, b. 28 Aug., 1829; d. 1895.
ANN M. J., b. 7 July, 1831.
SARAH J., b. 23 April, 1833; d. 1895.
CARRIE M., b. 3 Mar., 1835.
JAMES H., b. 22 Dec., 1838.
MARY E., b. 25 Oct., 1840.

*1622 RANDALL C., b. 29 May, 1844; m. Emma I. Brown, 1872.
*1623 DANIEL A., b. 13 Jan., 1847; m.
One d. y.

1622-Randall C.[7] and Emma I. (Brown) had children, born in Bradford, Me. :—

CARRIE M.[8], b. 16 Dec., 1876.
N. MAUDE, b. 28 Aug., 1878.

1623-Daniel A.[7] and wife had children, born in Atkinson, Me. :—

WELTHA, b.
ETTA, b.
EMMA, b.
Twins, b.

705—DANIEL[6]—264. Son of James and Polly (Webster), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 22 Sept., 1797; married Sally H. Moulton.

Children born in Plaistow, N. H. :—

1635 CHARLOTTE,[7] b. ; m. Isaac Pollard.
1636 EMMA, b. ; m. Charles Cass.
1637 MARY J., b. ; m. Alden Bartlett.

706—JAMES[6]—264. Son of James and Polly (Webster), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 27 July, 1799; married Mary E. W. Eaton, 1834.

Children born in Haverhill :—

*1638 JAMES A.[7], b. 3 May, 1835; m. Amanda Richardson, 1859.
1639 ISADORE, b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Samuel K. Towle.
*1640 CHARLES E., b. 17 Nov., 1839; m. Susan A. Roberts, 1874.
GRACE I., b. 26 Mar., 1850.

1640-Charles E.[7] and Susan A. (Roberts) had child born in Chattanooga, Tenn. :—

JOSEPH E.[8], b. 20 Mar., 1876.

711—DANIEL J.[6]—265. Son of Daniel and Nancy (Weare), was born in Springfield, N. H., 17 Sept., 1811; married Jane Aiken, 1838; died 22 Dec., 1885; graduated at Dartmouth in 1832; tutor there 1836–7, when he was ordained at Concord, N. H., professor of theology at Dart. college until 1869, when he became professor of philosophy and political economy, Dartmouth. D. D. University of Vermont, 1853.

Children, born in Chester, N. H.—: ——

1643 SAMUEL A.[7], b. 29 Jan., 1840; m. Mary A. Hill, 1867; d. 1900.
***1644** DANIEL J. W., b. 29 Dec., 1841; m. Caroline Rosekrans, 1866.
1645 NANCY S., b. 14 June, 1845; m. Henry Fairbanks, 1864; d. 1872.
1646 JANE I., b. 18 Jan., 1848; m. Henry L. Smith.

1643-Samuel A.[7] was a lawyer in New York city.

1644—Daniel J. W.[7] and Caroline (Rosekrans) had children born in ——: —

2819 MARY A.[8], b. Nov., 1869; m. Frank Hall.
2820 CLARA W., b. Aug., 1875; m. Fred W. Stevens.
Two d. y.

1644-Daniel J. W.[7] graduated at Dartmouth; A. M., 1861.

724—MOSES[6]—269. Son of John and Elizabeth (Webster), was born in Springfield, N. H., 9 Sept., 1811; married Susan C. Whittemore, 1842; died 5 Nov., 1884.

Children, born in Springfield, N. H.: —

1653 ELLEN E.[7], b. 25 Oct., 1843; m. William McDole.
1654 LYDIA A., b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Samuel McDole; d. 1878.
1655 MARY J., b. 26 July, 1847; m. Horace H. Philbrick, 1868.
***1656** WILLIAM H., b. 2 Sept., 1850; m. Lucy A. Hoyt, 1878.
***1657** MOSES C., b. 3 July, 1852; m. Helen M. Pattee.
1658 SUSAN F., b. 18 Feb., 1854; m. Horace F. Tilton; d. 1887.
Two d. y.

1656-William H.[7] and Lucy A. (Hoyt) had children, born in Alexandria, N. H.: —

HARRY H.[8], b. 27 Dec., 1882.
HERBERT W., b. 23 July, 1885.

1657-Moses C.[7] and Helen M. (Pattee) had children, born in Springfield, N. H.:—

LURA E.[8], b. 1883.
GUY H., b. 1885.
HUGH C., b. 1891.

725—HORACE[6]—298. Son of Person and Sally (Morse), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 19 Dec., 1825; married Philinda M. Spooner, 1844; died 26 Nov., 1884.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:—

***1659** HORACE E.[7], b. 22 Jan., 1845; m. Addie J. Knight, 1870.
***1660** ROYAL H., b. 27 Oct., 1846; m. Nancy A. Dunkley, 1867.
725a ELNORA J., b. 26 May, 1851; m. Gilbert Wright.
725b LAURA E., b. 20 Sept., 1855; m. Benjamin R. Deane.
725c ADDIE B., b. 14 Feb., 1865; m. Caleb M. Morse.

1659-Horace E.[7] and Addie J. (Knight) had child born in Haverhill, N. H.:— (He died Nov., 1865.)

HARRY K.[8], b. 22 May, 1871.

1660-Royal H.[7] and Nancy A. (Dunkley) had children born in Concord and Lakeport, N. H., and Lowell:—

ORPHA L.[8], b. 13 Jan., 1869.
AVA W., b. 3 Dec., 1871.
CHARLES A., b. 25 Jan., 1877.
SYBIL C., b. 24 Apr., 1882.

726—LEVI H.[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 8 April, 1792; married Olive E. Goodwin, 1815.

Children, born in Tracy Creek, N. Y.:—

1661 ABIGAIL[7], b. 1817; m. first, William Davenport, 1841; m. second, Christopher Dasse, 1853.
1662 PERMELIA, b. 1825; m. first, Thomas Smith, 1843; m. second, B—— Bullock, 1849.
***1663** L. JAMES, b. 1827; m. Amy Jenks, 1850.
1664 H. MELONA, b. 1831; m. Green Russell, 1860.
***1665** SAMUEL H., b. 30 Jan., 1835; m. Sarah A. Chidester, 1857.

1665-Samuel H.[7] and Sarah A. (Chidester) had children born in Vestal and Tracy Creek, N. Y.:—

HATTIE A.[8], b. 4 Apr. 1859.
*2828 JOEL M., b. 30 Nov., 1862; m. Eva L. Robinson, 1887.
2829 NEWMAN H., b. 23 July, 1864; m. Emma Terrell, 1894.
ADELBERT W., b. 11 Feb., 1867.
OLLIE J., b. 7 Dec,, 1869.
*2830 FRED S., b. 3 Feb., 1871; m. Lucetta Robinson, 1893.
MYRON J., b. 20 July, 1873; d. 2 May, 1889.

2828-Joel M.[8] and Eva M. (Robinson) had a child born in Tracy Creek:—

RAY M.[9], b. 19 June, 1888.

2830-Fred S.[8] and Lucetta (Robinson) had a child born in ——:—

CLAUDE[9], b. 1894.

727—ISAAC[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1796; married first, Dolly W. Sawtelle, 1818; married second, Chloe S. Brown, 1857.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

*1666 NEWMAN H.[7], b. 30 Nov., 1820; m. first, Fidelia Worthington, 1845; m. second, Lucy ——, 1878.
*1667 LEVI S., b. 9 Jan., 1823; m. Catherine Crocker, 1855; d. 1891.
HALSEY W., b. 14 Oct., 1825; d. 1852.
*1668 ISAAC, b. 9 Jan., 1828; m. Addie Batcheller, 1859.
1669 EMILY J., b. 9 May, 1831; m. Hiram Person, 1859.
CLOTILDA E., b. 16 Mar., 1833; d. 1862.
*1670 J. PHILETUS, b. 16 Mar., 1837; m. Dora D. Porter, 1861; d. 1888.

1670-J. Philetus and Dora D. (Porter) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

2836 ISABELLA S.[8], b. 23 Aug., 1863; m. James C. Harrington.
2837 JENNIE C., b. 21 Aug., 1865; m. Fred Enfield, 1885.
2838 JESSIE E., b. 13 Dec., 1869; m. Edwin S. King, 1893.
EDWARD P., b. 16 Nov. 1872.

2839 LIZZIE P., b. 22 Apl., 1876; m. William Todd, 1894.
ISAAC, b. 20 Sept., 1881.
One d. y.

728—HENRY [6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1798 ; married first, Nancy King, 1822; second, Deborah White, 1836 ; died 1869.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

1671 CHLOE C.[7], b. 1824; m. first, Peter Fracker; m. second, H—— W. Horton.
1672 NANCY M., b. 1826; m. Henry W. Horton.
1673 SARAH P., b. 1831; m. Isaac White.
***1674** HENRY S., b. 1839 ; m. Mary C. Suits, 1867.

1674-Henry S.[7] and Mary C. (Suits) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

DELBERT W.[8], b. 1868.
HARRY G., b. 1870.
LENA M., b. 1873.
WARD, b. 1875.
ROY, b. 1878.

729—ENOCH [6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 11 June, 1802 ; married Louisa Willis, 1842.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

***1675** D. WILLIS [7], b. 1845; m. DeEtta L. Taylor, 1870.
***1676** FAULKNER E., b. 1851; m. Louisa Clement, 1876.

1675-D. Willis [7] and DeEtta L. (Taylor) had child born in —— :—

HENRY T.[8], b. 1876.

1676-Faulkner E.[7] and Louisa (Clement) had children born in —— :—

CHARLES [8], b. 1876.
ELMER, b. 1878.

730—PIERCE G.[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1803; married first, Rachel Stoddard; m. second, Keziah Taylor.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

CALVIN L.[7], b. 1831; d. 1858.
1677 ALICE J., b. ; m. John King.
1678 CELESTIA A., b. 1834; m. Harvey Peterson, 1852.
1679 SARAH L., b. ; m. Elbert Corbin.
1680 LYDIA, b. ; m. Joel Simpson, 1854.
***1682** JOHN H., b. ; m. Lottie Springer.

1682-John H.[7] and Lottie (Springer) had child born in ——:—

LELA[8], b.

732—HAVEN[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 7 May, 1807; married Achsah E. Scribner; died 12 June, 1875.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

MARY A.[7], b. 1832.
***1683** FRANCIS H., b. 1840; m. Frances Varney, 1862.

1683-Francis H.[7] and Frances (Varney) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

***2840** HAVEN W.[8], b. 1863; m. Belle Wells, 1884.
***2842** FOSTER, b. 1865; m. Fanny Albro, 1893.
2843 ANNA L., b. 1867; m. Oliver Edwards.
ALFRED, b. 1875.

2840-Haven W.[8] and Belle (Wells) had children born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

WELLS H.[9], b. 1886.
FLORENCE, b. 1893.

2842-Foster[8] and Fanny (Albro) had child born in——:—

AVELON L.[9], b.

733—SAMUEL[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 7 May, 1807; married Caroline A. Chapin, 1835; died 1858.

Children, born in Edinburg, N. Y.:—

*1684 NEWTON S.[7], b. 12 Mar., 1840; m. first, Helen Manning, 1868; m. second Sara B. Leffingwell, 1888.
*1685 ELLIOTT C., b. 2 July, 1846; m. Myra Stiles, 1875.
1686 MARY A., b. 2 Oct., 1851; m. Osborn Copeland, 1874.

1684-Newton S.[7] and Helen (Manning) had child born in —— :—

2844 RAYMOND S.[8], b. 29 Nov., 1869; m. Florence M. Smith, 1896.

1685-Elliott C.[7] and Myra (Stiles) had child born in——:—

GERTIE A.[8], b. 1877.

734—JOEL B.[6]—274. Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1809; married Lucinda Armstrong.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y.:—

1687 EMILY[7], b. 1834; m. Elbert Corbin.
*1688 GEORGE, b. ; m. Louisa Kline, 1872.

1688-George[7] and Louisa (Kline) had children born in —— :—

LUCINDA[8], b. 1873.
GEORGE, b. 1883.
PEARL, b. 1886.

735—GOODWIN[6]—274 Son of Isaac and Sally (Haven), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1811; married Mary A. Hoyt, 1837; died 1863.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. —

DAMON J.[7], b. 1839.
*1689 DAVID W., b. 1857; m. Sarah Van Kirk, 1883.

1689-David W. and Sarah (Van Kirk) had children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

BLANCHE[8], b. 1885.
HORACE, b. 1886.

740—JAMES[7]—281. Son of James and —— (——), was born in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 13 Sept., 1793; married ——; d. 26 Aug., 1864.

Children, born in —— Mich. :—

GEORGE W.[7], b. 8 May, 1840; d. 3 Mar., 1870.
DANIEL T., b. 11 Sept., 1843.
***1695** FRANK L., b. 4 July, 1845; m. first, Margaret A. Aldrich, 1865; d. m. second, Clara E. Hubbard, 1878; 29 July, 1891.
MARY R., b. 7 Mar., 1847.
JOHN W., b. 31 Jan., 1849.
MENERUIA, b. 19 June, 1851; d. 4 Sept., 1874.
LUNETTA, b. 20 Apl., 1854; d. 25 Mar., 1878.

1695-Frank L.[7] and wife had children born in —— Mich.:—

2848 ANNIE M.[8], b. 29 Mar., 1867; m. —— Rheynard.
LEWIS E., b. 3 Oct., 1868.
WILLIAM L., b. 23 Mar., 1870; living in Bradley, Mich., 1896.
JAMES L., b. 9 Dec., 1878.
FRANK W., b. 24 Aug., 1880.
JOHN N., b. 3 May, 1883.
SUSIE L., b. 25 July, 1887.
GOLDIE A., b. 26 Jan., 1889.
2489 MAUDE M., b. ; m. —— Middleton; d. 1889.

743—WARD[6]—282. Son of Ward and Clarissa (Wood), was born in Norway, Me., 30 Aug., 1804; married first, Mary Horr, 1829; second, Louisa Frost; third, Wealthy D. Hobbs, 1855; fourth, Mrs. Harriet N. Pressey; fifth, Mary Rich, died 1869.

Children, born in Norway and Portland, Me. :—

1696 MARIA C.[7], b. 21 Dec., 1829; m. Clement A. Edgecomb, 1847.
CLARISSA A., b. 18 Apr., 1832; d. 2 Jan., 1857.
***1697** WILLIAM H., b. 14 Nov., 1836; m. Laura A. Hawkins, 1860.
CLARENCE W., b. ; d. 17 Sept., 1864.

1698 HELEN L., b. ; m. Joseph Pope, 1875.
1699 ALFRED W., b. 23 July, 1857; m. Rosetta Edson, 1881.
Two d. y.

1697-William H.[7] and Laura A. (Hawkins) had children born in Aurora, Ill., and Cape Elizabeth, Me.:—

WILLIAM W.[8], b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 27 Sept., 1876.
GEORGE C., b. 6 June, 1867.
2845 MARY S., b. 19 Feb., 1869; m. Frank Harriman, 1889.
One d. y.

745—AMOS F.[6]—282. Son of Ward and Clarissa (Wood), was born in Norway, Me., 14 Dec., 1812; married Lydia F. Hobbs, 1836. He was First Lieut. of Co. G, 14th Maine Vols. from Dec. 12, 1861 until June 14, 1862, when he resigned, and entered the 22nd Maine Vols. as Captain of Co. H, Oct. 17, 1862. The regiment was mustered out 15 July, 1863, and he again entered service as captain of Co. H, 22nd Maine Vols. and was wounded May 18, 1864; discharged Dec. 1, 1864 on account of consolidation of regiments.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:—

***1700** A. OSCAR[7], b. 6 Mar., 1837; m. Anna Chase, 1862; d. 1875.
LORENZO H., b. 19 Aug., 1838; d. 26 May, 1861.
1702 MARCIA E., b. 26 July, 1842; m. Levi C. Fogg; d. 1867.
1703 CATHERINE H., b. 7 Dec., 1846; m. W. F. Cox.
1704 CLARA A., b. 26 Nov., 1851; m. A. M. Gerry, d. 1894.
LYDIA E., b. 14 Nov., 1853.
1705 FRANK H., b. 17 Jan., 1856; m. Ella A. Bennett, 1868; d. 1898.
1706 WEALTHY H., b. 21 Mar., 1858; m. John F. Horrie.
Two d. y.

1700-A. Oscar[7] and Anna (Chase) had children born in Norway, Me.:—

***2486** GEORGE L.[8], b. 30 Aug., 1863; m. Belle M. Smith, 1884.
DELLA M., b. 7 Oct., 1869.

2486–George L.[8] and Belle M. (Smith) had children born in —— :—

MAY G., b. 14 Mar., 1900.
One d. y.

750—CLAUDIUS A.[6]—283. Son of David and Hannah (Needham), was born in Norway, Me., 17 Oct., 1820; married Rowena Cox, 1843; he moved to Boston, where he died. His widow resides there now with her son David W.

Children, born in Norway, Me. :—

1709 SARAH M.[7], b. 10 Mar., 1844; m. Don A. Robinson.
***1710** CHARLES C., b. 12 Sept., 1846; m. Jeannette M. Pease; d. 1885.
1712 DAVID W., b. 18 Apr., 1848; m. Hattie D. Riley, 1875.
1713 CARRIE E., b. 12 June, 1856; m. Samuel D. Goodenough.
Two d. y.

1710-Charles C.[7] and Jeannette M. (Pease) had children born in Cambridge, Boston and Lynn :—

2847 EDITH R.[8], b. 26 Mar., 1875; m. Henry W. Porter, 1898.
LORA M., b. 25 Feb., 1877.
One d. y.

754—DAVID[6]—290. Son of Elijah and Mary (Lewis), was born in Groton, N. H., 13 April, 1791; married Ruth Kimball, 1815; d. 5 Nov., 1865.

Children, born in Canterbury, Groton and Hebron, N. H. :—

***1718** SAMUEL G.[7], b. 8 May, 1816; m. Jennie M. Tracey, 1857; d. 1876.
KIMBALL A., b. 2 May, 1815; d. 1863.
1719 MARIANNA R., b. 25 June, 1820; m. Arthur Nutting, 1853.
1720 ISAAC L., b. 31 Oct., 1822; m. Caroline Bridgman; d. 1867.
***1722** DAVID W., b. 25 July, 1824; m. Sarah J. Mallon, 1853.
1723 RUTH J., b. 3 May, 1831; m. Orimal W. Hunkins, 1856.

1718-Samuel G.[7] and Jennie M. (Tracey) had child born in Fredonia, Mich :—

ALLEN M.[8], b.

1722-David W.[7] and Sarah J. (Mallon) had children, born in Lawrence :—

ELLEN L.[8], b. 1855; d. 1 Jan., 1863.
MINNIE B., b. 1860.
FRED E., b. 1865; d. 22 Jan., 1876.
MABEL F., b. 1872.

755—JONATHAN[6]—290. Son of Elijah and Mary (Lewis), was born in Hebron, N. H., 31 Oct., 1797; married Sally Hazelton, 1822; died 16 Dec., 1868.

Children, born in Essex, Vt., and Hebron, N. H.: —

*1724 NATHAN H.[7], b. 6 July, 1823; m. Rose Stuart (or Stewart), 1852.
1725 MARTHA A., b. 24 Feb., 1825; m. John D. Bailey, 1844.
1726 AMY, b. 14 Sept., 1829; m. G. W. Robinson, 1852.
WESLEY H., b. 19 Nov., 1831.
JANE, b. 20 Feb., 1833.
ALVAH H., b. 11 Feb., 1838; died in service in Civil War, 1863.

1724-Nathan H.[7] and Rose (Stuart) had child born in ———: —

STUART H.[8], b. 1861.

759—BENJAMIN[6]—97. Son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chewte), was born in Groton, N. H., 7 April, 1791; married Sarah E. Baldwin; died 15 Dec., 1871.

Children, born in Medford: —

BENJAMIN B.[7], b. 25 Jan., 1819.
1727 DAVID B., b. 5 Mar., 1820; m.
1728 SARAH E., b. 2 Sept., 1822; m. —— Meek.
JOSEPH G., b. 30 Dec., 1823; d. 1853.
*1729 GEORGE E., b. 6 Sept., 1826; m. Susanna Davis, 1848.
LUCY A., b. 26 Nov., 1829; d. 17 May, 1889.
One d. y.

1729-George E.[7] and Susanna (Davis) had children born in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md.: —

*2853 CLARENCE,[8] b. 8 May, 1850; m. Martha I. Duguid, 1881.
SARAH, J., b. 8 Mar., 1852.
HENRIETTA, b. 2 Mar., 1854.
ALMIRA, b. 24 July, 1857.
SUSAN, b. 20 Feb., 1859.
HANNAH R., b. 26 Mar., 1861.
ALICE, b. 10 May, 1863.
GEORGIE E., b. 6 Sept., 1865.
LUCY A., b. 31 Aug., 1867.
EDWARD R., b. 1 Sept., 1870.
WILLIAM B., b. 9 Jan., 1874.

2853-Clarence[8] and Martha I. (Duguid) had children born in Baltimore, Md.: —

MILTON T.[9], b.
EDNA, b.
ISABEL, b.
GEORGE, b.

765—ISAAC[6]—293. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farnham), was born in Groton, N. H.. 29 Jan., 1809; married Margaret Bowman.

Children, born in ———, Ohio: —

***1711** EVAN H.[7], b. 22 Apl., 1833; m. Diantha Stevens, 1855.
1721 SARAH E., b. 1835; m. J. R. Hughes, 1858.
***1731** ELIJAH, b. ; m. Priscilla Ayers, 1864.
One d. y.

1711-Evan H.[7] and Diantha (Stevens) had children born in ———: —

2854 IRENA A.[8], b. ; m. William Jones.
2855 MAGGIE E., b. ; m. William Martin.
2856 ENOCH W., b. ; m. Rose Rubart.
2857 RUTH L., b. ; m. W. G. Lanham.
2858 MARY E., b. ; m. Joseph Godfrey.
2859 CHARLES E., b. ; m. Lillie Craig.
2860 CLARENCE A., b. ; m. Lora Lierlie.
2862 LAURA G., b. ; m. George Godfrey, 1900.
2863 EMMA, I., b. ; m. Olen Jarslee, 1900.

1731-Elijah[7] and Priscilla (Ayers) had children born in ———: —

ELMER,[8] b.
CHARLES, b.
GEORGE, b.

1493—ELEAZER[7]—658. Son of Sylvanus and E—— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H.; married Sophronia Cass, 1833; died May, 1842.

Children, born in Columbia, N. H.: —

2727 CHARLES,[8] b. 21 May, 1834; m., first, Melissa E. Stevens, 1858; m. second, Lavinia W. Hodge, 1870.
***2728** JAMES, b. 2 Jan., 1835; m. first, Annie E. Scott, 1860; m. second, Frances M. Barker, 1876.
2729 ALMIRA M., b. 19 Sept., 1836; m. David Sanborn.
WESLEY, b. 1837.
***2731** PARKER J., b. 22 Mar., 1842; m. Clara I. Randall, 1866.
WILLIAM, b. 1846.

Wesley [8] and William [8] died in service. (Civil War.)

2731-Parker J.[8] and Clara I. (Randall) had child born in Lancaster, N. H.: —

GERTRUDE,[9] b. 24 Jan., 1868.

2731-Parker J.[8] was a musician in Vermont Vols. 1861-63. 2nd Lieut. 74 U. S. C. T., 1863–65.

2728-James [8] and wife had children born in Amesbury and Methuen, Lancaster and Derry, N. H.: —

FRED S.[9], b. 4 Nov., 1868.
3285 FRANK W., b. 28 Dec., 1870; m. Nellie Reazee, 1900.
3286 ANNIE F., b. 9 Nov., 1875; m. Frank M. Marsh, 1898.
CLARA L., b. 18 Feb., 1879.

2728-James [8] is a clergyman, Supt. N. H. Orphans' Home at Franklin, from 1886 to 1901.

1494—ASA P.[7]—658. Son of Sylvanus and E—— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H., 13 May, 1804; married Lydia Eaton, 1824.

Children, born in Columbia and Landaff, N. H.: —

2730 LUCY K.[8], b. 25 June, 1827; m. Hiram Howe; d. 6 Mar., 1898.
***2732** EBEN E., b. 18 Mar., 1831; m. Jane Noyes, 1853.
***2733** CHESTER H., b. 12 June, 1833; m. Harriet Clement; d. 1883.
2734 NANCY V., b. 12 Oct., 1835; m. Daniel Young; d. 1866.
***2735** GILMAN C., b. 22 July, 1837; m. Persis Harriman.
ELEZER, b. 10 Aug., 1839. d. (killed in battle) 1862.
***2736** SAMUEL T., b. 25 April, 1846; m. Anna L. Donnelly, 1878.
Two d. y.

2732-Eben E.[8] and Jane (Noyes) had child born in Colebrook, N. H.: —

ALMA J.[9], b. 8 July, 1855; d. 23 Dec., 1864.

2732-Eben E.[8] served from 1861 to 1865 in Civil War.

2735-Gilman C.[8] and Persis (Harriman) had children born in ——: —

***3290** IRVING E.[9], b. 20 Jan., 1876; m. Ida L. Wright, 1880.
One d. y.

3290-Irving E.[9] and Ida L. (Wright) had child born in ——: —

ELSIE P.[10], b. 2 April, 1882.

1496—HOBART[7]—658. Son of Sylvanus and E.—— (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H.; married Sarah Beecher; died May, 1895.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H.:—

***2737** CHESTER R.[8], b. 1832; m. Lucy[7] Noyes; d. 3 May, 1891.
2738 ELLEN, b. 24 Sept., 1835; m. Orvel D. Grover.
***2739** MARTIN B., b. 1836; m. Aurilla Kidder.
2740 CYRUS E., b. 1838; m. Abby Blodgett; d. 1894.
2742 AMANDA, b. May, 1849; m. Nathan Bucher.
2743 HIRAM, b. 1851; m. Margretta Lee.
One d. y.

2737-Chester R.[8] and Lucy[7] (Noyes) had child, born in —— :—

***3292** SAMUEL P.[9], b. 1862; m. Emma Aldrich, 1884.

2737-Chester R.[8] served in the civil war; his wife was daughter of Daniel[7] Noyes.

2739-Martin B.[8] served from 1861 to 1865 in the civil war.

2739-Martin B.[8] and Aurilla (Kidder) had child born in —— :—

ESTHER B.[9], b.

3292-Samuel P.[9] and Emma (Aldrich) had children, born in Stewartstown and Jefferson, N. H. :—

CLYDE A.[10], b. 1885.
EARL W., b. 1888.
G. W., b. 1893.

1499—MICHAEL[7]—658. Son of Sylvanus and E. (Johnson), was born in Colebrook, N. H. ; married ——.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H. :—

SABIN,[8] b.
COOPER, b.
SYLVESTER, b.
HARRIET, b.
***2744** HORACE, b. ; m. Lucy A. Davis.

2744-Horace[8] and Lucy A. (Davis) had children, born in Milton and Berlin, Wis. :—

JASPER J.[9], b. 22 Feb., 1851.
HENRY W., b. 27 April, 1854.
SARAH M., b. 22 May, 1856.
***3293** RICHARD C., b. 2 Apr., 1858; m. Clara A. Belkan, 1887.

3293-Richard C.[9] and Clara A. (Belkan) had child, born in Davenport, Iowa :—

LIZZIE G.[10], b. 2 Oct., 1888.

1509—Curtis C.[7]—664. Son of Samuel and Betsy (Noyes), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 March, 1815 ; married Hannah Woodbury ; died Nov., 1894.

Children, born in Barnet, Vt., Haverhill, Lebanon, and Enfield, N. H. :—

2753 MARTA E.[8], b. 26 Mar., 1834; m. David E. Stewart, 1848.
***2754** ENOCH P., b. 3 Oct., 1836; m., first, Louisa S. Holden, 1855; m., second, Frances Crosby.
2755 LYDIA W., b. 31 Dec., 1838; m. John W. Trussell.
2756 GEORGE W., b. 3 Feb., 1844; m. Alice Thomas.
2757 SARAH W., b. 23 Mar., 1846; m. Warren W. Hamlet.
***2758** WILLIAM H., b. 3 Oct., 1850; m. Susan A. Smith, 1873.

2759 FRANK P., b. 29 Nov., 1852; m. Hannah Stiles.
2760 CHARLES C., b. 24 Mar., 1854; m. Hattie Quimby; d. 1878.
2761 FRED, b. 6 Sept., 1856; m. Frankie Barrows.
2762 SAMUEL B., b. 6 June, 1859; m. Sarah Morrow.
2763 HIRAM T., b. 4 April, 1862; m. Anna Perry.

1510-DAVID T.[7]—664. Son of Samuel and Betsy (Noyes), was born in Columbia, N. H., 16 Jan., 1818; married Sarah Harnard; resides in Colebrook, N. H., 1896.

Children, born in Columbia, N. H.:—

2764 LUCY A.[8], b. 22 Jan., 1842; m. Chester R. Noyes.
2765 LAURA A., b. Sept., 1843; m. Jonathan Dustin.
2766 SARAH J., b. Jan., 1846; m. Alfred N. Alls.
2767 GEORGE R., b. 7 , 1848; m. Mary M. Coffin; d. 1878.
2768 SAMUEL A., b. 1 June, 1850; m. Jane Alls.
ELLA, b. Jan., 1855; d. 1868.
2769 WILLIAM F., b. 14 June, 1858; m. Emma Andrews.
2770 ETTA M., b. 18 Sept., 1863; m. Charles E. Casten.
2772 HATTIE L., b. 15 Sept., 1867; m. Nicholas M. Coffin.
2773 DAVID A., b. 8 April, 1870; m. Etta M. Little.
1510a JENNIE E., b. 19 June, 1880; m. Irving D. Little.

1522—JAMES H.[7]—668. Son of James and Violette (Colburn), was born in Landaff, N. H., 9 March, 1831; married Lydia Kendal.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***2777** JAMES R.[8], b. 9 Sept., 1856; m. Susie J. Drew, 1879.
***2778** ORA W., b. 25 July, 1858; m. Elma E. Huntress, 1881.
DANIEL W., b. 13 April, 1860.
SARAH M., b. 13 Sept., 1861.
Five d. y.

2777-James R.[8] and Susie J. (Drew) had children, born in Easton, N. H.:—

MABEL J.[9], b. 31 Mar., 1881.
NELLIE O., b. 10 Oct., 1884.
LESLIE L., b. 13 Oct., 1887; d. 30 Aug., 1890.

2778-Ora W.[8] and Elma E. (Huntress) had children, born in Easton, N. H.:—

HARRY F.[9], b.
FLOSSIE M., b.
HARLEY C., b.

1528—IRA [7]—672. Son of Daniel and Susan (Quimby), was born in Landaff, N. H., 1817; married Susan P. Smith, 1842.

Children, born in Dalton, N. H., and Kirby, Vt.:—

***2783** CHARLES A.[8], b. 1844; m. Amy H. Smith, 1869.
2784 IRA G., b. 1846; m. Jennie M. Knott; d. 1880.
***2785** MURRAY D., b. 1854; m. Ida C. Cowell, 1880.

2783-Charles A.[8] and Amy H. (Smith) had child, born in ——:—

ANNA,[9] b. 7 April, 1870; d. 19 Sept., 1899.

2785-Murray D.[8] and Ida C. (Cowell) had child, born in ——:—

JUSTINE,[9] b. 23 Sept., 1882.

1536—DAVID K.[7]—672. Son of Daniel and Susan (Quimby), was born in Landaff, N. H., 28 April, 1840; married, first, Emily J. Priest, 1862; second, Lizzie M. Clough, 1882; served in company M, 1st Regt., N. H. Artillery, Vols.

Children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:—

2787 FRED A.[8], b. 17 Dec., 1864; m. Mary E. Gilbert, 1889.
***2788** LEE J., b. 23 June, 1868; m. Cora A. Fogg, 1891.

2788-Lee J.[8] and Cora A. (Fogg) had children, born in Lisbon, N. H.:—

PAUL E.[9], b. 3 Sept., 1892.
JAMES A., b. 10 April, 1896.
HAROLD C., b. 1 Dec., 1893.
DOROTHY M., b. 11 June, 1898.

1576—Richard C.[7]—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clement), was born in Landaff, N. H., 15 Aug., 1821; married Cornelia Carter, 1846.

Children, born in Pike County, Ill. :—

2793 ELLA M.[8], b. 20 Nov., 1847; m. J. B. W. Adams, 1871; d. 1889.
***2794** FRANK A., b. 8 Nov., 1849; m. Harriet Hanglester, 1879.
2795 EMILY C., b. 20 Aug., 1851; m. Milton B. King, 1875.
2796 LIZZIE H., b. 24 Jan., 1853; m. Alester Brown, 1898.
CARRIE A., b. 28 Nov., 1854; d. 11 Dec., 1899.
GEORGE C., b. 18 Nov., 1757.
***2797** FREDERICK C., b. 27 Apl., 1861; m. Mrs. Libbie Shields, 1889.
MARY E., b. 19 Jan., 1863.
CHARLES H., b. 27 Sept., 1864.
MINNIE A., b. 15 Nov., 1868.

2794-Frank A.[8] and Harriet (Hanglester) had children, born in —— :—

PAUL H.[9], b. 23 June, 1880.
F. ARTHUR, b. 25 March, 1883.
OLIVE, b. 9 May, 1894.

2797-Frederick C.[8] and Libbie (Shields) had daughter, born in —— :—

LOUISE,[9] b. 22 Dec., 1890.

1577—DAVID W.[7]—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clement), was born in Landaff, N. H., 22 March, 1825; married Mehitable Lane, 1853.

Children, born in ——, Illinois:—

2798 ELEANOR A., b. 21 Oct., 1856; m. Dr. J. E. Best.
2799 MARY F., b. 22 Nov., 1863; m. Dr. E. C. Austin.
HARRY L., b. 19 March, 1867.
BURTON A., b. 27 Nov., 1874.
Three d. y.

1578—GEORGE C.[7]—676. Son of Jacob and Betsy (Clemont), was born in Landaff, N. H., 4 Aug., 1833 ; married Elizabeth E. Smith ; died 14 Jan., 1889.

Children, born in La Porte, Ind., and Evanston, Ill. :—

2800 ELEANOR,[8] b. 12 May, 1859; m. Arthur Orr.
THOMAS S., b. 12 Jan., 1861.
***2802** GEORGE E., b. 29 Dec., 1864; m. Florence Homing, 1891.

2803 DAVID A., b. 7 Mar., 1867; m. Emma R. Bullis, 1892.
HERBERT N., b. 23 Jan., 1869; d. 25 May, 1900.
MARSHALL P., b. 13 Oct., 1870; graduate of Yale, 1892.
JOHN H., b. 9 April, 1873.

2802-George C.[8] and Florence (Homing) had children, born in Chicago and Evanston, Ill.:—

GEORGE F.[9], b. 1 Sept., 1892.
ALLEN S., b. 6 Dec., 1893.
LOWELL C., b. 7 Aug., 1896.

1586—WILLIAM H. D.[7]—677. Son of Michael J. and Elitha (Tate), was born in Landaff, N. H. (?), 24 Jan., 1834; married, first, Elizabeth Lynde, 1863; second, Laura J. Miller, 1874; died 12 June, 1894.

Children, born in Carthage, Ill.:—

HAIDEE[8] (adopted).
FANNIE E., b. 20 June, 1875.
MARY C., b. 28 Aug., 1877.
HELEN M., b. 27 Feb., 1882.
JULIA T., b. 15 May. 1884.
One d. y.

1587—JONATHAN T.[7]—677. Son of Michael J. and Elitha (Tate), was born in Landaff, N. H., 12 Dec., 1838; married Elizabeth A. Burt, 1863.

Children, born in Pittsfield, Ill.:—

2805 EMMA B.[8], b. 20 Mar., 1868; m. Bertrand McKnight, 1892.
WILLIAM B., b. 14 May, 1874; d. 13 Dec., 1894.
ELITHA M., b. 20 July, 1881.

1595—FREDERICK P.[7]—679. Son of Moore R. and Judith S. (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 2 Dec., 1837; married, first, Diana Johnson, 1864; second, Elizabeth C. Morse, 1872.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

CHARLES E.[8], b. 25 July, 1866.
*2806 FREDERICK E., b. 17 Oct., 1868; m. Ethel Shaw.
FRANK A., b. 17 Oct., 1868; d. 16 Aug., 1887.
2807 GEORGE L., b. 7 Dec., 1873; m. Margaret Gaines, 1899.
2808 LEON E., b. 5 June, 1875; m. Jennie M. Atwood, 1899.
HENRY S., b. 10 Aug., 1679.
BERNARD C., b. 26 Feb., 1883.

2806-Frederick E.[8] and Ethel (Shaw) had daughter, born in —— :—

HELEN,[9] b. 12 March, 1900.

1596—JOHN B.[7]—679. Son of Moore R. and Judith S. (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 10 Jan., 1839; married Laura J. Sherman, 1862. He has served as a selectman of Landaff nine years, and nine in Lisbon, N. H., most of the eighteen years as chairman of the board. He is superintendent of streets of Lisbon, 1903; and was representative to the Legislature, 1901.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

CARL W.[8], b. 11 Dec., 1863.
2809 HENRY A., b. 10 Sept., 1865; m. Harriet N. Nase, 1893; d. 1903.
*2810 WILBUR F., b. 4 July, 1867; m. Alice C. Hillman, 1892.
*2812 GILBERT H., b. 2 Aug., 1868; m. Irena I. Dow, 1890.
EDWIN B., b. 14 Feb., 1872; d. 12 July, 1888.
2813 JOHN R., b. 13 Dec., 1875; m. Elva O. Jones, 1900.
MARY C., b. 14 Apr., 1876; m. Joseph H. L. Hill, and has Kenneth Noyes, b. 5 Apr., 1903.
ARTHUR G., b. 19 July, 1877; d. 9 Apr., 1885.

Carl W.[8] was a graduate of Tilton Seminary, class of 1889: has been a school teacher and farmer; at present a bobbin maker in Lisbon, N. H.

2809-Henry A.[8] received his early education in his native town of Landaff, N. H. He was a graduate from Tilton Seminary, class of 1887. He was graduated from a four years' course at Chicago Medical College in 1891, and immediately commenced practice in Mount Carroll, Ill., but in

1899 located in Pittsfield, Mass., where he won a high rank in his profession as a specialist of diseases of the eye, ear, and throat. As his health failed in 1900, his brother, Dr. Wilber F., entered into partnership. Dr. Henry A. died March 23, 1903, at a sanatarium in Ashville, N. C. He married Harriet Nase. No children. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Berkshire District Society, and of the American Medical Association, of Masonic bodies, and of the Congregational church.

2810-Wilber F.[8] and Alice C. (Hillman) have children born in —— and Pittsfield :—

HAROLD G., b. 27 Sept., 1893.
THEODORE M., b. 31 July, 1895.
WILBER F., Jr., b. 12 June, 1897.
RUSSELL, b. 16 Dec., 1901.

2810-Wilber F.[8] is a physician in Pittsfield, making a specialty of ear, eye, and throat diseases.

2812-Gilbert H.[8] and Irena L. (Dow) had children, born in Boston :—

GILBERT H. JR.[9], b. 14 March, 1893.
MARGERITE G., b. 10 April, 1895.

1608—TIMOTHY N.[7]—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in Boscawen, N. H., 9 Aug., 1841; married Mary U. Morgan, 1864.

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H. and Lowell :—

2814 VINA M.[8], b. 1 April, 1865; m. Edward C. Huse, 1884.
2815 ADDIE E., b. 8 Feb. ,1867; m. George M. Collins, 1894.
GEORGE N., b. 8 Jan., 1870.
LEON M., b. 2 Aug., 1871.

1612—JOHN W.[7]—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in ——, 6 May, 1848; married Mary L. Cormick, 1874.

Child, born in —— :—

GUY M.[8], b. 5 Jan., 1879.

1613—AMOS B.[7]—693. Son of Benjamin A. and Eliza (Huse), was born in ——, 8 Mar., 1852; married Lilla M. Dow, 1885.

Children, born in Waltham:—

SARAH E.[8], b. 26 Feb., 1887.
JONATHON A., b. 25 Dec., 1889.
RALPH A., b. 26 Feb., 1892.

1624—GEORGE B.[7]—703. Son of David J. and Nancy B. (Barney), was born in Atkinson, Me., 6 Apl., 1837; married Sarah E. Lake, 1865. Graduate of Bowdoin, 1866, M. D. Served in the 11th Maine Vols. as Sergt. Co. K, 1861-2. Hospital steward 1864-5.

Children, born in Phipsburg and Lisbon, Me., and Grand Manan, N. B.:—

GEORGE H.[8], b. 24 Mar., 1867; d. Oct., 1881.
EVERETT C., b. 30 April, 1869; d. 8 Nov., 1880.
***2816** BENJAMIN L., b. 30 May, 1870; m. Linnie Howard, 1899.
***2817** DAVID J., b. 17 Feb., 1872; m. Leonora W. Webb, 1897.
2818 ABBIE V., b. 30 July, 1873; m. Walter D. Tompkins, 1892.
1624a FLORENCE M., b. 27 Feb., 1876; m. Fred I. Lamson.
GEORGE B., b. 16 Oct., 1881.
GALEN C., b. 6 Aug., 1885.

2816-Benjamin L.[8] and Linnie (Howard) had a child born in Stonington, Me.:—

GEORGE H.[9], b. 11 Aug., 1901.

2816-Benjamin L.[8] graduate of Bowdoin Med. College, 1895 and resides in Stonington, Me.

2817-David J.[8] and Leonora W. (Webb) had chi born in —— :—

REGINALD W.[9], b. 8 May, 1898.

1626—RICHARD T.[7]—703. Son of David J. and ——, was born in Atkinson, Me., 21 June, 1840; married first, Alaphal L. Bell, 1869; second, Isabell McLeod, 1877.

Children, born in East Bradford and Whiting, Me. :—

GILBERT A.[8], b. 29 Sept., 1870.
ARTHUR R., b. Mar., 1876.
ALAPHAL M., b. April, 1878.
DAVID H., b. Oct., 1879.
NANCY B., b. Sept., 1881.
GEORGE B., b. Oct., 1884.
One d. y.

1628—CHARLES B.[7]—703. Son of David J. and ——, was born in Atkinson, Me., 2 May, 1847; married Hattie E. Daggett, 1877.

Children, born in Maple, Me. :—

ALICE M.[8], b. 22 Oct., 1878.
EDITH E., b. 15 Sept., 1880.
EDWIN D., b. 17 Aug. 1882.
CARL B., b. 12 Dec., 1883.
WILLIAM M., b. 6 May, 1887.
FRED A., b. 12 Mar., 1889.
SIDNEY, b.
CHAUNCEY, b.
HESTER, b. } (twins).
ESTHER, b. }

1629—DAVID M.[7] (or Milton D.)—703. Son of David J. and ——, was born in Atkinson, Me., 5 Jan., 1851; married Louise H. Ramsdell, 1878.

Children, born in Atkinson, Me.:—

AGNES J.[8], b. 22 Apl., 1879.
JOHN H., b. 1 Nov., 1888.
MARION L., b. 31 Mar., 1887.
ALBERT J., b. 10 Dec., 1892.
MARY C., b. 3 Nov., 1895.
One d. y.

1630—ALBERT J.[7]—703. Son of David J. and ——, was born in Atkinson, Me., 29 Jan., 1853; married Lucy F. Elwell, 1883.

Children, born in Eau Claire, Wis. :—

GERTRUDE E.[8], b. 22 Jan., 1886.
GRACE M., b. 4 Aug., 1887.
RODERICK D., b. 24 Dec., 1888.
EVANS A., b. 30 Aug., 1899.
Two d. y.

1632—WILLIAM B.[7]—703. Son of David J. and —— was born in Atkinson, Me., 7 July, 1855; married Jennie M. McQueen, 1883.

Children, born in Anoka and Ramsey, Minn.:—

HARLAN F.[8], b. 16 Dec., 1883.
LAURA J., b. 27 Aug., 1886.
JOHN McQ., b. 6 Sept., 1887.
CLAIRE P., b. 18 June, 1890.
DONALD McQ., b. 1 June, 1893.
CHARLES D., b. 4 Jan., 1897.
MARGARET E., b. 12 Jan., 1900.

1663—L. JAMES[7]—726. Son of Levi H. and Olive E. (Goodwin), was born in Tracy Creek, N. Y., 1827; married Amy Jenks, 1850.

Children, born in Tracy Creek, N. Y.:—

***2822** HALSEY W.[8], b. 1855; m. Cora LaGrange, 1800.
2823 MINNIE A., b. 1857; m. Allen Brimmer, 1879.
***2824** HAVEN A., b. 1858; m. Fannie Harmon, 1887.
2825 BARNET G., b. 1862; m. Arvila Underwood, 1884.
2826 LEE H., b. 1867; m. Minnie Russell, 1893.
2827 DELIA M., b. 1869; m. George Morton, 1890.

2822-Halsey W.[8] and Cora (LaGrange) had children born in Tracy Creek, N. Y.:—

ALDULA[9], b. 1882.
EDITH, b. 1884.
LEILA, b. 1886.
ETHEL, b. 1889.

2824-Haven A.[8] and Fannie (Harmon) had child born in —— :—

BESSIE D.[9], b.

1666—NEWMAN H.[7]—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1820; married Fidelia Worthington, 1845.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

OLIVE F.[8], b. 1845.
DEMETRIUS L., b. 1849.
***2832** N. HENRY, b. 1854; m. Anna Coddington.
2833 MARY L., b. 1857; m. —— Wooden.

2832-N. Henry [8] and Anna (Coddington) had children born in —— :—

NELLIE [9], b.
HALLIE, b.
JESSIE, b.

1667—LEVI S.[7]—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan., 1823 ; married Catherine Crocker, 1858 ; d. 21 Oct., 1801.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

2834 KITTY [8], b. ; m. David Marshall.
***2835** LOUIS S., b. ; m. ———.
MARCIA, b.
GEORGE, b.

2835-Louis S.[8] and wife had children born in —— :—

LEROY [9], b.
RUTH, b.

1668—ISAAC [7]—727. Son of Isaac and Dolly W. (Sawtelle), was born in Batchellerville, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1828; married Addie F. Batcheller, 1859.

Children, born in Batchellerville, N. Y. :—

CARLTON B.[8], b. 22 Feb., 1864.
MARION B., b. 14 Nov., 1869.
HILANS B., b. 26 Feb., 1875.

2733—CHESTER H.[8]—1494. Son of Asa P. and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Columbia, N. H., 12 June, 1833; married Harriet Clement, died Mar., 1883.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H.:—

3287 EMMA F.[9], b. Dec., 1857; m. John C. Borton.
***3288** FRED H., b. 24 Feb., 1860; m. Carrie Drew, 1884.
3289 ALMA J., b. Sept., 1865; m. Osgood Correll.

3288-Fred H.[8] and Carrie (Drew) had children born in Stewartstown, N. H.:—

WALTER F.[10], b. 18 Dec., 1885.
FLORENCE M., b. 4 Oct., 1891.
ZELLA M., b. 10 Nov., 1893.

2736—SAMUEL T.[8]—1494. Son of Asa P. and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Columbia, N. H., 25 April, 1846; married Anna L. Donnelly, 1878.

Children, born in Colebrook, N. H.:—

3291 ALICE V.[9], b. 16 Sept., 1879; m. Rev. I. C. Brown.
HATTIE E., b. 19 Dec., 1833; d. 1894.

2754—ENOCH P.[8]—1509. Son of Curtis C. and Hannah (Woodbury), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 30 Dec., 1836; married first, Louisa S. Holden, 1850; second, Frances Crosby.

Children, born in Colchester, Vt., Amboy and Chicago, Ill.:—

3295 ADDIE L.[9], b. 3 Feb., 1857; m. F. E. Fuller.
3296 IDA F., b. 24 May, 1858; m. William Gillilan.
CHARLES N., b. 6 Sept., 1861.
LOTTIE M., b. 20 May, 1869; d. 2 Oct., 1892.
One d. y.

2758—WILLIAM H.[8]—1509. Son of Curtis C. and Hannah (Woodbury), was born in Barnet, Vt., 30 Oct., 1850; married Susan A. Smith, 1873; resides in Barnum, Minn.

Children, born in Pringhar, Iowa:—

EDNA I.[9], b. 15 June, 1887.
THOMAS E., b. 5 June, 1891.
One d. y.

CHAPTER VI.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES NOYES.

Fifth Son of Nicholas.

8—JAMES[2]—Son of Nicholas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 16 May, 1657; married Hannah Knight, 1683; in his will he gave his son Joseph, his "silver headed staff and silver hilted rapier." He was called Lieutenant Colonel in the town records.

He discovered the first limestone in the colony at Newbury, and the discovery is said to have created great excitement.

Children born in Newbury:—

34 REBECCA[3], b. 12 Jan., 1684; m. Joseph Knight, 1708.
***35** JOSEPH, b. 20 Sept., 1686; m. first, Joanna Hale, 1710; m. second, Martha Clarke, 1715; d. 1770.
36 HANNAH, b. 13 Mar., 1688; m. Benjamin Lunt, 1712.
***37** NICHOLAS, b. 9 Feb., 1689; m. Judith Pike, 1716.
***38** NATHAN, b. 5 Feb., 1691; m. first, Sarah Clark, 1714; m. second, Mary Greenleaf.
39 LYDIA, b. Oct., 1695; m. Joseph Dole, 1717.
***40** EPHRAIM, b. 25 Dec., 1698; m. first, Prudence Stickney, 1722; m. second, Mrs. Abigal B. Platts, 1731.
***41** BENJAMIN, b. 22 Feb., 1700; m. first, Mary Poor, 1727; m. second, Sarah Ring, 1755.
42 MARY, b. 13 Mar., 1703; m. Abigail Somerby, 1724.
***43** JAMES, b. 19 Aug., 1705; m. Sarah Little, 1729.
One d. y.

35—Joseph[3] and Martha (Clarke) had children born in Newbury:—

JOANNA,[4] b. 25 July, 1716.
*98 HUMPHREY, b. 11 Feb., 1717; m. Elizabeth Little, 1743.
SARAH, b. 16 June, 1720.
*99 THOMAS, b. 25 June, 1723; m. first, Elizabeth Pettingell, 1747; m. second, Mary Hale; d. 1779.
ANNA, b. 8 June, 1727.
*100 STEPHEN, b. 13 Sept., 1730; m. Lydia Eaton, 1756.
*101 JOSEPH, b. 1 Nov., 1732; m. first, Mary Flint, 1762; m. second, Mary Darling, 1784; d. 11 July, 1807.

(*See chart on pages* 380 and 381.)

37—NICHOLAS [3]—8. (There is no chart for this branch, as there were no male descendants after the seventh generation). Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 19 Feb., 1689 ; married Judith Pike, 1716 ; died before 1 Oct., 1740.

Children, born in Newbury : —

SARAH,[4] b. 29 Sept., 1717.
HANNAH, b. 4 Feb., 1720.
EUNICE, b. 28 Apr., 1723.
*102 JAMES, b. 17 June, 1725 ; m. Eleanor Jaques, 1747.
ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct., 1729.
NICHOLAS, b. 31 Aug., 1732; d. 16 Feb., 1809.
One d. y.

102-James [4] and Eleanor (Jaques) had children, born in Newbury : —

*327 NICHOLAS,[5] b. 15 Jan., 1747 ; m. Judith [5] Noyes, 1788.
JAMES, b. 22 July, 1749.
328 ELEANOR, b. 3 Mar., 1750; m. Amos Stickney, 1792 ; d. 1845.
JUDITH, b. 27 Nov., 1752 ; d. 13 Jan., 1826.
329 EUNICE, b. 13 Oct., 1754; m. James Knight.
SARAH, b. 1 Nov., 1756.
330 EDNA, b. 4 Mar., 1759; m. Daniel Adams.
331 JANE, b. 30 April, 1763 ; m. John Pearson, Jr.
*332 EPHRAIM, b. 27 May, 1764 ; m. Molly Thurston.

38—NATHAN [3]—8. (There is no chart for this branch, as there were no records of male descendants, after the fourth generation.) Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born

in Newbury, 5 Feb., 1691; married, first, Sarah Clark, 1714; second, Mary Greenleaf, 1725.

Children, born in Newbury: —

DANIEL,[4] b. 30 Mar., 1718.
SARAH, b. 13 Dec., 1726.
MARY, b. 18 May, 1729.
One d. y.

40—EPHRAIM [3]—8. (Same remarks as for 38-Nathan.) Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 25 Dec., 1698; married, first, Prudence Stickney; second, Mrs. Abigail B. Platts, 1731; died 5 April, 1779. His estate was inventoried at 6240 pounds. He was called "Capt. Ephraim."

Children, born in Newbury: —

104 PRUDENCE,[4] b. 10 April, 1725; m. Jacob Bailey, 1745; d. 1809.
105 EDNA, b. 3 Mar., 1730; m. John Emery, Jr., 1756.
106 HANNAH, b. 30 Sept., 1734; m. Hezekiah Hutchens, 1750.
107 ANNA, b. 16 Feb., 1731; m., first, Samuel Bailey; m., second, Thomas Hart. 1762.
108 JUDITH, b. 9 Jan., 1743; m. Benjamin Jacques, 1762.
109 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan., 1745; m. Joseph Ames, 1765.
40a ABIGAIL, b. 23 Feb., 1739; m. Joseph Moulton, 1760.
Two d. y.

41—BENJAMIN [3]—8. Son of James and Hannah (Knight), was born in Newbury, 22 Feb., 1700; married, first, Mary Poor; second, Sarah Ring, 1755; died before 19 Feb., 1783; he made his will as follows: —

Will of Benjamin Noyes of Plaistow, N. H., made 15 Feb., 1770.

"I, Benjamin Noyes of Plaistow, in the Province of N. H. in New England—Yeoman—Knowing that it is appointed for all men to die — do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament; that is—to say, principally, and first of all. I, give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my Body, I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a decent Christian manner of Burial at the Dis-

(Continued on page 382.)

Chart of the male descendants of 35—Joseph [3] Noyes of Newbury; he had four sons. 98—Humphrey of Atkinson, N. H.; 99—Thomas of Atkinson, N. H. (Chart on this page); 100—Stephen of Atkinson, N. H.; 101—Joseph of Hampstead, N. H. (Chart on page 381).

8—Generation.

- 98—Humphrey [4]
  - 303—Humph'y [5]
    - 769—Josiah [6]
    - 771—Joseph
      - 1739—John M. [7]
        - 2866—Chauncy O.
        - 2868—Henry P.
      - 7740—Alex'r N.
        - 2869—William F.
        - 2870—Nelson P.
        - 2872—George E.
        - 2873—Edgar B.
      - 1743—Henry A.
      - 1747—Joseph T.
      - 1748—Albert C.
        - 2875—Charles H.
        - 2876—Frank A.
        - 2877—George A.
    - 772—Samuel
      - 1749—Samuel T.
        - Charles W.
  - 304—Joseph
  - 305—Samuel
  - 306—Peter
    - 773—Henry
    - 774—Silas
    - 775—Ira
    - 776—Samuel
      - 1752—Calvin W.
        - 2878—Ira S.
        - 2879—Sewell F.
      - 1753—Amos H.
      - 1757—Albe
      - 1758—Willard
        - Willard F.
  - 307—John
    - 780—John H.
      - 1761—Theo're R.
        - Raymond W.
    - 781—Horatio S.
      - 1763—Edward H.
        - Albert H.
      - 1764—Charles R.
      - 1765—William S.
    - 783—George W.
      - 1766—Horatio T.
        - Arthur
      - 1767—George W.
- 99—Thomas
  - 308—Caleb
    - 784—Samuel
      - 1785—Caleb
        - 2900—Ira
        - 2903—Lyman E.
      - 1786—Benj'n K.
        - 2904—Russell T.
        - 2906—Kimball W.
      - 1790—Joseph
      - 1793—Amos L.
    - 787—Joseph
      - 1797—Samuel
        - 2909—Herman
      - 1798—David P.
        - 2910—Fred W.
    - 789—Caleb
  - Clark
    - Clark
    - 792—John
      - 1800—Thomas C.
        - George W.
  - 311—Joshua
    - Clark
    - 793—John R.
      - 1802—John
        - 2915—John D.
        - 2916—Thomas C.
      - 1803—William
  - 312—Thomas
    - 794—William
      - 1804—Charles
        - William C.
      - 1805—George W.
        - John D.

(*Continued on page 381.*)

Chart of the male descendants of 35—Joseph[3] Noyes of Newbury; (*continued from page 380*).

- 100—Stephen[4]
  - 315—Moses[5]
    - 798—Amos[6]
      - 1808—Thomas M.[7]
      - 1809—Moses
      - 1812—William
        - 2923—William[8]
        - George L.
      - 1813—James
      - 1815—A. Harvey
    - Ephraim
      - 800—Ephraim
        - 1817—Charles C.
          - 2924—Frank E.
        - 1818—Edwin N.
  - 316—David
    - 801—Stephen
    - 803—Henry
    - 804—Jonathon
      - 1819—Marcus A.
        - 2936—William B.
        - 2937—Elmer E.
      - 1820—David C.
      - 1823—Alonzo A.
    - 805—Samuel
      - 1826—David
        - 2939—Frederick H.
        - George R.
      - 1827—Charles A.
      - 1828—George B.
    - 809—Ephraim C.
      - 1829—Willard D.
        - Carlton F.
        - Charles W.
      - 1830—Benj'n G.
  - 318—Amos
    - 811—Stephen
      - 1834—Amos
      - 1836—James
        - George E.
        - John E.
      - 1837—Joseph
    - 813—Asa
    - 815—Ephraim
      - 1842—Amos K.
        - 2940—Frederick I.
        - William H.
      - 1843—Moses H.
      - 1844—Charles W.
    - 816—Moses
      - 1845—Melbourne
      - 1846—Nelson N.
      - 1847—Albert G.
- 101—Joseph
  - 323—Joseph
    - 817—Joseph
      - Charles W.
        - Charles
  - 324—James
    - 820—James
      - Jason F.
      - 1849—James
  - 326—Edward
    - 822—Edward R.
      - 1852—Edward L.
        - Harry A.
        - Edward M.
        - Forrest H.
        - Lee W.
      - 1853—Henry
      - 1855—Wallace P.
        - Clarence F.
        - Earle C.
    - 823—Joshua F.
      - 1856—Elbridge H
      - 1857—Albert P.
      - 1858—Isaac W.
        - Walter F.
        - Carl P.
      - Rufus K.
    - 825—Wash'ton

cretion of my Executors, Nothing doubting but at the general Reserrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me, in this Life. I, give and Demise in of the same in Manner and form following — "

"I give and bequeath to Sarah my dearly Beloved wife, all my Personal estate, after my debts are paid — she to take care of the young children."

"I have already given my beloved son Benjamin, his portion of my estate, which was a trade, and an acre of land in Salisbury. "To my son Phillip 26 shillings Lawful Money in addition to what I have already given him, to be paid him by my sons James & Joseph, when he shall have arrived to 21 years."

"To my dau. Mary Smith 6 shillings in addition to what I have given her, to be paid her when Phillip is 21 years."

To my dau. Elizabeth Huntington 6 shillings in addition to what I have given her, to be paid her when Phillip is 21 by James and Joseph."

To my dau. Lydia Noyes 2 pounds 8s. 8d. to be paid her when Phillip is 21 by James & Joseph."

To my dau. Sarah 4 pounds &c—.

To my sons James and Joseph all my real estate in Plaistow equally between them.

Will proved Feb. 19, 1783.—

(There is no chart for this branch, as no records have been found of other descendants.)

Children, born in Newbury and Salisbury and Plaistow, N. H.: —

*110 BENJAMIN,[4] b. 6 April, 1728; m. Mary Hoyt, 1756.
*111 PHILLIP, b. 9 Sept, 1730; m. Hannah Rowell, 1761-2.
ANNAH, b. 6 Mar., 1732; d. 1756.
41a MARY, b. 28 Mar., 1737; m. —— Smith.
112 ELIZABETH, b. 19 Sept, 1739; m. Jonathan Huntington, 1760.
113 LYDIA, b. 5 May, 1745; m. Daniel Webster, 1771.
*114 JAMES, b. 25 Mar., 1757; m. Betsy Chase.
115 SARAH, b. 5. July, 1759; m. John Kelly.
JOSEPH, b. 14 May, 1761.

110-Benjamin[4] and Mary (Hoyt) had children born in Salisbury: —

THOMAS,[5] b. 1758.
BENJAMIN, b. 30 Sept., 1766.
333 DANIEL, b. 31 July, 1772 ; m. Thankful Morse (?).

43—JAMES [3]—8. Son of James and Hannah (Knight) was born in Newbury, 19 Aug., 1705; married Sarah Little, 1729. He served in the French and Indian war, also as a sergeant in the Revolutionary war from Sept. 27 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Children, born in Newbury and Atkinson, N. H. : —

***116** ENOCH,[4] b. 25 Mar., 1730 ; m., first, Phebe Harriman[5]; m., second, Judith Knight, 1759; m., third, Mehitable Simons, 1772.
117 SARAH, b. 1735 ; m. Joseph White.
118 MARY, b. 1742 ; m. Moses Little ; d. 26 Oct., 1823.
***119** JAMES, b. 21 Mar., 1745 ; m. Jane Little ; d. 31 Dec., 1831.
***120** NATHANIEL, b. 21 Dec., 1747 ; m. Sarah Harriman.

116-Enoch[4] and wife had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

334 EUNICE,[5] b. 13 April, 1755 ; m. Joseph Harriman.
***335** JAMES, b. 16 April, 1760; m. Hannah Hutchens, 1781; d. 1817.
JUDITH, b. 2 Mar., 1764 ; d. 4 Nov., 1793.
336 PHEBE, b. 21 Mar.. 1766 ; m., first, John Bassett, 1784 ; m., second, Peter[5] Noyes.
337 SARAH, b. 3 Jan., 1768 ; m. Peter[5] Noyes.
Four d. y.

(*See chart on page* 384.)

98—HUMPHREY [4]—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Newbury, 11 Feb., 1717; married Elizabeth Little, 1743 ; died 21 May, 1790.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

301 SARAH,[5] b. 3 Feb., 1744; m., first, Daniel Poor, 1765; m., second, Samuel Webster, 1796; d. 15 Sept., 1831.
302 JANE, b. 9 Sept., 1745; m. Moses Bartlett, 1773.
***303** HUMPHREY, b. 23 Jan., 1746; m., first, Judith[5] Noyes, 1776; m., second, Susanna Johnson; d. 16 May, 1814.
304 JOSEPH, b. 7 Dec., 1851; m. Anna Noyes; d. 22 Nov., 1815.
***305** SAMUEL, b. 25 Aug., 1754; m. Lydia[5] Noyes, 1775; d. 1843.

(Continued on page 385.)

Chart of the male descendants of 43—James [3] Noyes of Newbury; and Atkinson, N. H. He had the three sons shown below.

					8—Generation.
116—Enoch [4]	335—James [5]	829—Nath'l [6]	1860—John M.[7]		2942—Ebenezer U.
			1862—Francis		Albert M.
		833—Enoch	1864—Alfred B.		2946—Charles B.
			1865—George W.		2947—George W.
			1866—Warren H.		
		835—Hazen	1867—Woodb'y L		2948—Edson W.
			1868—Gilman		
			1869—Byron		
		836—Gilman	Gilman		
			1873—John H.		
			James		
			1876—William C.		2953—Arthur B.
					2955—William C.
			1877—Isaac S.		2960—Harry I.
119—James	339—Henry	838—William			
		837—James	1879—James H.		2962—George P.
			1880—Charles M.		Walter S.
					Frank H.
		840—Jefferson	1883—William H.		
		844—Henry	John H.		
		845—Albert	1889—Thomas A.		
			Arthur G.		
		846—George	1890—Charles R.		
120—Nathaniel	341—Moses	847—Moses L.	1892—Henry H.		
	342—Enoch	848—Enoch	1893—Caleb H.		
			1895—Stephen M.		2964—Fred C.
			1897—George C.		
			1898—Henry DW		
			1900—James M.		
			1902—Arthur E.		Edward B.
	343—James	850—Joseph	1903—Amos M.		2967—George S.
			1904—Lucius Y.		2972—William L.
			1905—Leroy H.		
			1906—Homer B.		Herman M.
		Rufus M.			
		851—Nathaniel	1907—Ammi		
		852—Henry			
	344—Henry	854—John N.	1913—Royal H.		
			1914—John R.		John O.
	347—Rufus	861—Amos C.			
		862—James C.	1918—George B.		
		863—Rufus H.	Frank P.		
		864—Charles R.	Edward		
	349—John	866—Moses C.	1922—Wilbur C.		Ralph W.
		867—George R.	1924—JohnA.		George R.

*306 PETER, b. 3 May, 1758; m., first, Sarah[5] Noyes, 1789; m., second, Mrs. Phebe N. Bassett; d. 24 Feb., 1847.
*307 JOHN, b. 2 April, 1764; m. Polly Hayes, 1803; d. 26 Oct., 1841.

305-Samuel[5] and Lydia (Noyes) had a child, born in Canaan, N. H.:—

767 RELIEF,[6] b. 8 Feb., 1791; m. Reuben Welch; d. 4 July, 1818.

306-Peter[5] and Sarah (Noyes) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

*773 HENRY,[6] b. 25 Oct., 1789; m. Eliza Peabody, 1819; d. 1875.
*774 SILAS, b. 30 July, 1791; m. Lucy[6] Noyes, 1817; d. 1875.
DANIEL, b. 27 Feb., 1795; d. 22 April, 1859.
JOHN, b. 8 May, 1797; d. 17 July, 1877.
JAMES, b. 31 Nov., 1798; d. 17 Feb., 1867.
*775 IRA, b. 29 Jan., 1801; m. Maria McIntyre; d. 5 Feb., 1852.
768 SALLY, b. 7 Nov., 1803; m, Enoch Little, 1828; d. 1893.
JOSEPH, b. 11 Aug., 1806; d. 7 April, 1865.
776 SAMUEL, b. 9 Jan., 1809; m. Hannah Knight; d. 6 Apr., 1893.

99—THOMAS[4]—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in ewbury, 25 June, 1723; married, first, Elizabeth Pettingell, 1747; second, Mary Hale. He was selected to call the first town meeting in Atkinson, N. H., in 1767, and served as selectman many years; representative to the Legislature. May 11, 1752, he was chosen "to clear the spot for the meeting house" (now Plaistow Baptist Church).

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

*308 CALEB,[5] b. 11 Mar., 1748; m. Hannah Little; d. 7 Nov., 1828.
309 ANNA, b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. Joseph[5] Noyes; d. 1830.
310 SARAH, b. 2 Apr., 1757; m. Micajah Little, 1785.
*311 JOSHUA H., b. 5 Nov., 1758; m. Sarah Kimball; d. 1831.
*312 THOMAS, b. 22 June, 1762; m. Mary Reed.
CLARK, b. 12 Feb., 1765,
313 MARTHA, b. 9 Aug., 1766; m. Jacob Kent, 1793.
Four d. y.

311-Joshua H.[5] and Sarah (Kimball) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:—

790 SALLY,[6] b. 23 June, 1785; m. Moses Heath, 1807.
791 POLLY, b. 12 May, 1695; m. Nathaniel Babb.
792 JOHN, b. 6 Oct., 1800; m. Sarah A. Ball.
Three d. y.

*792-John[6] and Sarah A. (Ball) had children, born in Chester and Salem, N. H.:—

JOHN, b.
JAMES, b.
One d. y.

100-STEPHEN[4]—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 13 Sept., 1730; married Lydia Eaton, 1756; died 18 Feb., 1793.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

314 LYDIA,[5] b. 22 Oct., 1757; m. Samuel[5] Noyes, 1775.
***315** MOSES, b. 15 Jan., 1860; m. Sally Lunt, 1782.
***316** DAVID, b. 29 Oct., 1764; m., first, Emma Clough, 1792; m., second, Mary Carter, 1821; d. 1850.
317 BETSY, b. 9 April, 1767; m; Jonathan Kimball, 1785.
***318** AMOS, b. 20 Feb., 1769; m., first, Rachel Page; m., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster.
319 DOLLY, b. 5 Oct., 1771; m. Daniel Page.
320 SARAH, b. 12 Mar., 1774: m. Enoch Page.
EPHRAIM, b. 13 Dec., 1776; d. June, 1849.
321 HANNAH, b. 19 Aug., 1779; m. Isaac Jones.
Two d. y.

315-Moses[5] and Sally (Lunt) had children, born in Warren and Canaan, N. H., and Coventry, Vt.:—

796 SARAH,[6] b. 5 Nov., 1783; m., first, Benjamin Atwood; m., second, —— Morey.
797 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept., 1788; m. William Martin; d. 1885.
***798** AMOS, b. 15 Aug., 1791; m., first, Betsy Mussey, 1810; m., second, Elizabeth Strawbridge, 1842; d. 10 July, 1856.
799 POLLY, b. 9 May, 1796; m., first, Ebenezer Rix; m., second, Sylvester Temple.
***800** EPHRAIM, b. 20 Feb., 1799; m. Rebecca Chandler.
One d. y.

315-Moses[5] entered the army in 1812, and was never heard from again.

800-Ephraim[6] and Rebecca (Chandler) had children, born in Hardwick, Vt.:—

***1817** CHARLES C.[7], b. 1825; m. Diana Lowell, 1853.
***1818** EDWIN N., b. 2 Feb., 1827; m. Abigail Shurtluff, 1849.

101—JOSEPH[4]—35. Son of Joseph and Martha (Clarke), was born in Newbury, 11 Jan., 1732; married, first, Mary Flint, 1762; second, Mary Darling, 1784; died 11 July, 1807. He moved to Plaistow, N. H., in 1741, and in 1762 he bought the farm in Hampstead, N. H., which is still owned by his descendants, but the Noyes home (the "old red house") was destroyed by fire in 1897. Joseph Noyes served in the expedition against Crown Point. He also served as a private in Capt. Jesse Page's company of volunteers from Atkinson, in Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, which joined the Continental army in Rhode Island in August, 1778.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:—

326 POLLY,[5] b. 12 Dec., 1762; m. James Eaton.
***323** JOSEPH, b. 18 Oct., 1764; m. Lucy Morse.
***324** JAMES, b. 31 Oct., 1767; m. Polly Howser.
325 LUCY, b. 20 Oct., 1772; m. Ephraim Rand, 1796.
***326** EDWARD, b. 19 Feb., 1776; m. Sarah Merrick, 1803; d. 1846.

323-Joseph and Lucy (Morse) had children, born in Franklin, N. H.:—

***817** JOSEPH,[6] b. 10 Jan., 1807; m. Susan Tucker.
818 LUCY M., b. 9 Oct., 1811; m. —— Shedd.
One d. y.

817-Joseph[6] and Susan (Tucker) had child, born in Franklin, N. H.:—

CHARLES W.[7], b. ; m.

And had son:—

CHARLES,[8] b.

324-James went to Adrian, Mich., about 1795, and in 1808 was living in Ohio and had four sons. Nothing has since been learned of him or his descendants.

119—JAMES [4]—43. Son of James and Sarah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 March, 1745; married Jane Little, 1770; died 1831.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

338 POLLY,[5] b. 15 Mar., 1771; m. Enoch Little.
***339** HENRY, b. 20 Dec., 1772; m. Tamar Little; d. 21 July, 1845.

339-Henry [5] and Tamar (Little) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

***837** JAMES[6], b. 20 Nov., 1794; m. Polly Page; d. 22 Sept., 1875.
***838** WILLIAM, b. 12 April, 1797; m., first, Sarah Peaslee, 1825; m., second, Lydia W. Clark, 1828; d. 1889.
839 JANE L., b. 20 June, 1799; m. Benjamin Gilbert; d. 1876.
***840** JEFFERSON, b. 20 June, 1802; m. Nancy Pert, 1828; d. 1877.
841 TAMAR, b. 11 Nov., 1803; m. Aaron Bartlett; d. 14 May, 1895.
842 MARY, b. 26 Jan., 1807; m. Samuel[5] Noyes; d. 29 Sep., 1872.
843 ELIZA, b. 18 Nov., 1809; m. David P.[6] Noyes; d. 1872.
***844** HENRY, b. 7 Aug., 1812; m., first, Hannah Knight, 1845; m., second, Mary P. Bassett, 1858; d. 1862.
***845** ALBERT, b. 23 Oct., 1816; m., first, Louisa Emerson; m. second, Mrs. Hannah K. Little, 1858; d. 6 May, 1875.
***846** GEORGE, b. 19 July, 1818; m., first, Eliza A. Moulton, 1844; m., second, Sarah Clement; m., third, Mrs. Annis T. Porter, 1889; d. Dec., 1901.

120-NATHANIEL [4]—43. Son of James and Sarah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 21 Dec., 1747; married Sarah Harriman; died 7 April, 1813. He moved from Atkinson to Boscawen, N. H., 1776, and thence to Haverhill, N. H., and later to Landaff, N. H. He is credited with service in the Revolution, having served as a private in Capt. Emery's company of Col. Baldwin's regiment, at White Plains, N. Y. When he moved to Landaff he cleared the land of his farm and built a log house, in which he lived several years. It is related that he raised grain and grass,

and that it was his custom each winter to take a load to Portland with an ox team, and bring home a year's supply of groceries. A great snow storm detained him on one trip, and several days passed before he could reach home. His wife, a large, robust woman, getting out of fuel, cut down large birches into fire wood.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

340 SARAH,[5] b. 9 Mar., 1771; m. Joseph Hutchens, 1787.
341 MOSES, b. 14 May, 1774; m. Sally Stone, 1799; d. 7 Sept., 1801.
***342** ENOCH, b. 30 July, 1775; m. Hannah Merrill, 1790; d. 1801.
***343** JAMES, b. 15 Sept., 1777; m. Temperance Merrick, 1899.
***344** HENRY, b. 7 Jan., 1781; m., first, Priscilla Carlton; m., second, Asenath Noyes; m,, third, Amanda Hendricks; d. 1859.
345 MARY S., b. 22 May, 1785; m., first, Amos Clark, 1809; m., second, —— Evans.
346 PHEBE, b. 22 May, 1787; m. John George.
***347** RUFUS, b. 19 July, 1789; m. Hannah Clark, 1817; d. Aug.,1862.
348 EUNICE, b. 11 Oct.; m. Moses Eastman.
***349** JOHN, b. 4 Sept., 1795; m. Phebe W. Clark, 1825; d. 1880.

341-Moses[5] and Sally (Stone) had a child, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***847** MOSES L.[6], b. 1799; m. Clarissa Taylor; d. 30 Dec., 1873. They adopted the son of 1507-Louisa H. (Hilton).
1892 HENRY H.[7], b. 1837; m. Emily A.[8] Noyes.

303—HUMPHREY[5]—98. Son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 Jan., 1746; married, first, Judith Noyes, 1776; second, Susanna Johnson, 1806; died 16 May, 1814. He was a private in Capt. Giles' company from Plaistow, N. H., which joined the Continental army at Saratoga, in October, 1777. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, Revolutionary Pay Rolls, Vol. 2).

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

769 JOSIAH,[6] b. 27 Oct., 1776; m. —— Leffingwell, 1800; d. 1853. JAMES, b. 22 Feb., 1778; d. 30 May, 1799.
770 BETSY, b. 2 July, 1780; m. Jacob Kelly, 1805.
***771** JOSEPH, b. 9 May, 1772; m. Olive Morey, 1803; d. 24 May, 1849.

*772 SAMUEL, b. 21 April, 1784; m. Susannah C. Haskell, 1809.
POLLY, b. 10 May, 1786.
JOHN, b. 31 March, 1788; d. 15 June, 1810.
704 SALLY, b. 21 May, 1790; m. John Platts, 1834.

769-Josiah[6] graduated at Dartmouth, 1801; A. M. and M. D., 1806. He was professor of chemistry and pharmacy at Fairfield College, 1812, and of natural science at Hamilton College. He was a classmate of Daniel Webster, and wrote the reminiscences of his life. He was an expert chemist, and invented a process for making artificial teeth at less expense than by former processes, and improved the methods for making salt at the Syracuse works. He was as eccentric in his manner as he was learned in his profession. He had no descendants.

James,[6] son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), became a cripple when eleven years of age, by wading in the brook near his home, and was until his death confined to the house and to the use of crutches. He made an almanac, which was printed in 1794. This almanac was called "The New Hampshire and Massachusetts Almanac," and was calculated to serve for the New England States. He also was the author of an arithmetic, which was extensively used in the public schools of New Hampshire. He died in Atkinson, at the age of twenty-one years.

307—JOHN—98. Son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 2 April, 1764; married Polly Hayes, 1803; died 26 Oct., 1841. Graduated at Dartmouth, 1795, where he was a tutor from 1797 to 1799. He was a member of Congress, 1815-1817.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:—

777 MARY J.[6], b. 10 Sept., 1805; m. Larkin G. Mead, 1829; d. 1875.
778 JOANNA S., b. 10 Sept,, 1807; m. Samuel Hayes, 1833.
779 ELIZABETH F., b. 16 Sept., 1809; m. Farnsworth E. Ransom.
*780 JOHN H., b. 3 Sept., 1811; m. Harriet A. Holton, 1838; d. 1886.

*781 HORATIO S., b. 16 April, 1815; m., first, Mary Chandler, 1883; m., second, Mary Woodman, 1857.
782 HARRIET H., b. 5 July, 1817; m. John L. Skinner, 1841.
307a CHARLOTTE A., b. 2 March, 1819; m. John R. Miller, 1841.
*783 GEORGE W., b. 4 Dec., 1823; m. Helen Campbell, 1847; d. 1870. One d. y.

783-George W.[6] and Helen (Campbell) had children, born in —— :—

*1766 HORATIO T.[7], b, 13 Dec., 1862; m. Leonora Hatch, 1879.
1767 GEORGE W., b. 13 Dec., 1870; m. Irene C. Newhouse, 1899.
RUTHERFORD H., b.

783-George W.[6] went to England in 1867 to ascertain the ancestry of the family. (See letter of Dr. Theodore R. Noyes, in Chapter I.)

1766-Horatio T.[7] and Leonora (Hatch) had children, born in ——

EDITH,[8] b.
ARTHUR, b.
HARLEY, b.

308—CALEB[5]—99. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pettengell), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 11 Mar., 1748; married Hannah Little He is credited with service in the Revolution, in Capt. Ezekiel Giles' Company of Vols. at Saratoga.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

*784 SAMUEL,[6] b. 12 Sept, 1770; m. Abigail Kimball, 1795; d. 1823.
785 BETSY, b. 13 Mar., 1773; m. Jonathan Poor; d. 28 Mar., 1841.
786 MARY, b. 25 Aug., 1775; m. Edmund Page.
*787 JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar., 1778; m. Betsy Poor.
788 HANNAH, b. 18 June, 1785; m., first, Benjamin Fiske; m., second, John[6] Noyes.
*789 CALEB, b. 9 April, 1788; m. Mary (or Louisa) Carlton, 1810.
JAMES, b. 5 Feb., 1792; d. 1816.
One d. y.

789-Caleb[6] and Mary (Carlton) had children, born in Landaff and Franconia, N. H., Milwaukee, Wis., and Danvers: —

1794 HANNAH,[7] b. 20 Mar., 1811; m. Lewis Graham.
1795 LOUISA C., b. 1 July, 1815; m. John T. Sinclair; d. 1868.
1796 MARY C., b. 17 July, 1817; m. Philemon Putnam.
One d. y.

312—THOMAS[5]—99. Son of Thomas and Mary (Hale), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 22 June, 1762; married Mary Reed.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H., and Canada: —

***793** JOHN R.[6], b. 11 Feb., 1794; m. Lydia E. Dexter, 1825.
***794** WILLIAM, b. ; m. Abigail Dexter.
795 MYRA, b. ; m. John Dewer.
CLARK, b.
ABIGAIL, b.
MARY, b.

793—John R.[6] and Lydia (Dexter) had children, born in Chatham, P. Q., Canada: —

FRANCES A.[7], b. 7 Jan., 1826; d. 9 Dec., 1897.
***1800** THOMAS C., b. 13 Sept., 1827; m. Mary Ostrom, 1853; d. 1896.
***1802** JOHN, b. 21 Mar., 1829; m. Elmira Micklejohn, 1871; d. 1902.
***1803** WILLIAM, b. 3 Apr., 1832; m. Elizabeth Ward, 1866; d. 1895.
***1804** CHARLES, b. 12 Apr., 1734; m. Margaret Johnston, 1880.
***1805** GEORGE W., b. 16 Mar., 1839; m. Christine Dewer, 1867.
LYDIA E., b. 15 Oct., 1841; d. 26 Aug., 1864.
BENJAMIN F., b. 16 Sept., 1844. (Murdered in Texas, 1877.)
MARY, b.
MYRA, b.
ABIGAIL, b.

794-William[6] and Abigail (Dexter) had children, born in ——: —

1806 ABIGAIL,[7] b. ; m. —— Howell.
1807 WILLIAM, b. ; m. ——.

316—DAVID[5]—100. Son of Stephen and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 Oct., 1764; mar-

ried, first, Emma Clough, 1792; second, Mrs. Mary Carter, 1821; died, 1850.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H.: —

*801 STEPHEN,[7] b. 10 Dec., 1797; m. —— Whipple.
802 EMMA C., b. 12 Nov., 1799; m. Daniel Dodge, 1825.
803 HENRY, b. 4 Oct., 1801; m.
*804 JONATHAN G., b. 12 July, 1803; m. Fanny D. Norris, 1831.
*805 SAMUEL, b. 13 April, 1805; m., first, Rebecca C. Hatch, 1833; m., second, Lucy E. Abbott, 1846.
806 ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb., 1807; m. John Posten.
807 MARY, b. 26 Mar., 1809; m. William Codman, 1846.
808 EMILY, b. 23 May, 1823; m. Thomas Atkinson.
*809 EPHRAIM C., b. 22 Mar., 1826; m. Harriet L. Dyer, 1853; d. 1899.
Four d. y.

801-Stephen[7] and —— (Whipple), had children born in ——: —

GEORGE,[7] b.
SAMUEL, b.

318—AMOS[6]—100. Son of Stephen and Lydia (Eaton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 26 Feb., 1769; married, first, Rachel Page; married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Webster; died 28 May, 1838.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

*810 LUCY,[6] b. 1 Dec., 1788; m. Silas[6] Noyes; d. 26 Nov., 1881.
*811 STEPHEN, b. 10 Oct., 1796; m., first, Dolly Little; m., second, Betsy Little; d. 1879.
812 SOPHIA, b. 17 Feb., 1801; m. Farrington Currier.
*813 ASA, b. 14 May, 1803; m., first, Sophia Bradley; m., second, Mrs. Mary Little, 1860; d. 1879.
814 LYDIA, b. 17 June, 1806; m. Thomas Webster.
*815 EPHRAIM, b. 10 Oct., 1809; m. Dolly J. Knight, 1830.
*816 MOSES, b. 19 Mar., 1813; m. Lydia Gardner.

326—EDWARD[5]—101. Son of Joseph and Mary (Flint), was born in Plaistow, N. H., 19 Feb., 1776; married Sarah Merrick, 1803; died 29 Nov., 1846.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H.: —

819 MARY D.[6], b. 12 Dec., 1803; m. Moses Greenough, 1823; d. 1874.
JOSEPH, b. 3 Dec,, 1805; d. 25 April, 1882.
***820** JAMES, b. 26 Mar., 1808 ; m. Sally Stickney, 1839 ; d. 1864.
821 SARAH A., b. 19 Mar., 1810; m. John H. Clark; d. 1866.
***822** EDWARD R., b. 5 Nov., 1813 ; m. Elvira P.[7] Noyes ; d. 1886.
***823** JOSHUA F., b. 23 Jan., 1818 ; m. Lois A.[7] Noyes, 1843.
824 EUNICE, b. 29 Feb., 1819 ; m. Giles Sargent.
ELIZA., b. 26 Sept., 1823 ; d. 8 Oct., 1894.
825 WASHINGTON, b. 16 Nov., 1825; m. Sabrina D. Corson; d. 1892.
One d. y.

820-James[6] and Sally (Stickney), had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. : —

JASON F.[7], b. 29 Nov., 1840 ; d. 28 Mar., 1888.
1849 JAMES, b. 26 Mar., 1858 ; m. Clara J. Smith, 1884; d. 1896.
One d. y.

327—NICHOLAS[5]—102. Son of James and Eleanor (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 15 Jan., 1747; married Judith Noyes, 1788.

Children, born in Newbury :—

327a SARAH,[6] b. 2 Feb., 1789; m. Jonathan Boardman, 1820.
***826** PIKE, b. 7 Dec., 1790; m. Elizabeth Knight; 1819.
One d. y.

826-Pike[6] and Elizabeth (Knight) had children born in Newbury :—

JANE,[7] b. 18 Feb., 1823; d. 17 Mar., 1847.
One d. y.

332—EPHRAIM[5]—102. Son of James and Eleanor (Jaques), was born in Newbury, 27 May, 1764; married Molly Thurston.

Children, born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

JAMES,[6] b. 28 Aug., 1794.
ELIZABETH W., b. 9 Aug., 1798.
EDNA A., b. 13 May, 1801.
332a JUDITH S., b. 20 Aug., 1803; m. Moses Whittier, 1843.
827 NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Susanna Jackman.

*828 NICHOLAS M., b. 24 Oct., 1806; m. Phebe Kelly, 1844.
MOSES, b.
RUTH, b.
PHEBE, b.

828-Nicholas M.[6] and Phebe (Kelly) had child born in Boscawen, N. H. :—

HENRY,[7] b. 30 Oct., 1845.
One d. y.

333—DANIEL[5]—110. Son of Benjamin and Mary (Hoyt), was born in Salisbury, 31 July, 1772; married Thankful Morse.

Children, born in Brandon, Vt.:—

FRED,[6] b.
DANIEL, b.
AMELIA, b.
REUBEN, b.
THOMAS, b.
AMOS, b.
RUTH, b.
FRANKLIN, b.
*878 JOSEPH, b. 16 July, 1816; m. Lovina P. Winslow, 1836.

878—JOSEPH[6]—333. Son of Daniel and Thankful (Morse), was born in Brandon, Vt., 16 July, 1816; married Lovina P. Winslow, 1836.

Children, born in Stanstead, P. Q. :—

JOSEPH A.[7], b. 9 Jan., 1837.
*1861 HARVEY A., b. 28 Mar., 1843; m. Sally S. Parker, 1863.
1871 ALICE A., b. 27 Feb., 1852; m. Chauncey H. Thomas.
Two d. y.

1861-Harvey A.[7] and Sally S. (Parker) had children born ——:—

JENNIE A.[8], b.
GRACE B., b.

335—JAMES[5]—116. Son of Enoch and Judith (Knight), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 16 May, 1760; married Hannah

Hutchins, 1781; died 18 July, 1817. He was a sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Company which marched from Plaistow, to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga in October, 1777.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

*829 NATHANIEL [6], b. 17 May, 1784; m. Sally Poor; d. 11 Aug., 1796.
830 RUTH, b. 6 May, 1786; m. John McConihe; d. 17 Aug., 1860.
831 MARY, b. 4 Aug., 1789; m. Daniel McCauley, 1816; d. 1835.
832 MEHITABLE, b. 10 Dec., 1791; m. Joshua Buxton, d. 1878.
*833 ENOCH, b. 1 Oct., 1796; m. first, Fanny Buxton; m. second, Anna Haynes.
834 ELIZA, b. 17 Sept., 1798; m. William Hale; d. 25 Aug., 1865.
*835 HAZEN, b. 12 Sept., 1809; m. Lois Hayford; d. 21 July, 1842.
*836 GILMAN, b. 3 May, 1804; m. Eliza H. Brown, 1833.

836-Gilman [6] and Eliza H. (Brown) had children born in Spencer, Hyannis and Brimfield:—

MARIA A.[7], b. 6 Aug., 1835; d. 1889.
1872 ELLEN J., b. 26 Mar., 1838; m. Erastus Coye, 1873.
GILMAN B., b. 15 Feb., 1841; d. 17 Oct., 1896.
EMILY C., b. 23 May, 1843.
1873 JOHN H., b. 10 June, 1846; m. Lizzie M. Ward, 1891.
JAMES, b. 21 Aug., 1848.
1874 AUGUSTA H., b. 1 Mar., 1851; m. Oscar F. Brown, 1875; d. 11 Oct., 1903.

836-Gilman [6] graduated at Dartmouth College, 1830; studied theology with Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, Boston, and settled as a Universalist preacher in Charlestown, 1832; Spencer, 1834; Southbridge, 1840; Cape Cod, 1842. After a few years his health failing he ceased to preach regularly and retired to a farm in Brimfield where he died 8 Oct., 1863. He was one of the original promoters and trustees of the Hitchcock Free High School.

342—ENOCH [5]—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 July, 1775: married Hannah Merrill, 1799; died 1801.

Children, born in Atkinson and Landaff, N. H.:—

***848** ENOCH[6], b. 23 Feb., 1802; m. Mary G. Homan; d. 31 Jan., 1873.
849 SALLY, b. 10 Dec., 1799; m. Samuel L. Merrill, 1817; d. 1879.
One d. y.

343—JAMES[5]—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 15 Sept., 1777; married Temperance Merrick, 1799; died 1866.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

***850** JOSEPH[6], b. 17 Dec., 1799; m. Philinda Carpenter, 1826; d. 1889.
***851** NATHANIEL, b. 1804; m. Ansenath Carpenter; d. 1886.
***852** HENRY, b. ; m. Laura Jones, d. 1882.
853 MARY, b. ; m. —— Heath; d. 1891.
PHEBE, b. 1814; d. 1834.
RUFUS M., b. ; d. 1863.

852-Henry[6] and Laura (Jones) had child born in Richford, Vt. :—

1901 LAURA[7], b. ; m. Elisha Dodge.

344—HENRY[5]—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 7 Jan., 1781; married first, Priscilla Carlton; second, Asenath Noyes, 1811; third, Amanda Hendricks; died 15 June, 1859.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

***854** JOHN N.[6], b. 9 Oct., 1813; m. Lydia Keyes; d. 23 April, 1891.
855 PRISCILLA C., b. 1816; m. Jared Blodgett; d. 1878.
856 SARAH H., b. 1818; m. Jessie Niles; d. 1840.
857 LUCINDA P., b. 1819; m. Edwin Burbank; d. 1873.
858 MARY C., b. 1821; m. first, John Davis; second, Henry Cook.
859 LAURA B., b. 1825; m. Henry J. Call; d. 1894.
860 MARIA H., b. 1828; m. Charles Bowles; d. 1890.
One d. y.

347—RUFUS[5]—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 19 July, 1789; married Hannah Clark; died August, 1862. He was educated at Atkinson Academy, in Atkinson, N. H., and from an old diary is told how he started from Landaff with a small bundle of clothes, books, etc., and putting a stick through

it, slung it over his shoulder, and with a light heart and quick step went on his way to Atkinson, a distance of one hundred and fifty miles. He was a noted teacher for several years, but later a farmer in Landaff.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

*861 AMOS C.[6], b. 17 Sept., 1818; m. Rebecca J. Stewart; d. 1880.
*862 JAMES C., b. 24 Jan., 1820; m., first, Betsy Cogswell; m., second, Maroa Bowles.
HANNAH M., b. 22 Sept., 1821.
*863 RUFUS H., b. 19 Mar., 1824; m. Patience Gordon; d. 1867.
*864 CHARLES R., b. 5 Jan., 1829; m. Mary Herman; d. 1893.
865 JANE C., b. 11 Feb., 1833; m. Willis R. Blandin; d. 1896.

861-Amos C.[6] taught school when but sixteen years old. In 1847 he moved to Lockport, Penn., where he was in the lumber business and dealer in general merchandise. He settled at Westport, Penn., where he lived for many years, and was generally known as "Square Timber Noyes." He was a colonel in the state militia, and representative in the state legislature, 1862-3; presidential elector in 1868; state treasurer, 1877.

862-James C.[6] and wife had children, born in Easton and Bath, N. H.:—

1917 ARABELLA,[7] b. 15 Feb., 1848; m. Timothy B. Southard, 1874.
LESLIE L., b. 10 May, 1864; d. 16 Aug., 1878.
*1918 GEORGE B., b. 10 Dec., 1868; m. Magnolia M. Clark, 1889.
CHRISTINE M., b. 13 Aug., 1879; d. 3 Aug., 1878.

1918-George B.[7] and Magnolia M. (Clark) had children, bord in Bath, N. H. .—

CHRISTINE B.[8], b. 15 July, 1892.
MARGARET B., b. 23 Sept., 1894.

349—JOHN[5]—120. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harriman), was born in Landaff, N. H., 4 Sept., 1795; married Phebe W. Clark, 1825; died 30 Aug., 1880.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

*866 MOSES C.[6], b. 21 Feb., 1828; m. Julia C. Bartlett, 1857.
*867 GEORGE R., b. 13 May, 1829; m. Susan F. Gould; d. 1860.
JOHN A., b. 2 April, 1833; d. 10 Dec., 1856.
MARTHA J., b. 27 Jan., 1835; d. 24 Nov., 1893.

866-Moses C.[6] and Julia C. (Bartlett) had children, born in Bethlehem, N. H.:—

*1922 WILBUR C.[7], b. 28 July, 1863; m. Lillian McGaffey.
1923 EMMA S., b. 16 May, 1871; m. Dr. Richard Wilder.

866-Moses Clark Noyes [6] died at his home in Bethlehem Hollow, N. H., March 29, 1903. For many years he had been a prominent citizen of Bethlehem. In 1857 he was engaged in the starch business with the late John G. Sinclair, at the Hollow, and later in the lumber business with his brother-in-law, C. L. Bartlett. Mr. Noyes served the town of Bethlehem as selectman, and held other positions of trust. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and had held the offices of trustee, steward, and recording steward for many years.

1922-Wilbur C.[7] and Lillian (McGaffey) had children, born in Bethlehem, N. H.:—

RALPH W.[8], b. 18 Feb., 1886.
ALVIN C., b. 31 Oct., 1888.

867-George R.[6] and Susan F. (Gould) had children, born in Walden, Vt.:—

*1924 JOHN A.[7], b. 20 Oct., 1857; m. Alice J. Wilson, 1877.
1925 JENNIE M., b. 16 Nov., 1858; m. —— Whitcher.
FRED G. R., b. 4 Aug., 1860 (name changed to Gordon).

1924-John A.[7] and Alice J. (Wilson) had children, born in Bath, N. H.:—

LEONA A.[8], b. 11 June, 1880.
GEORGE R., b. 28 Aug., 1887.

771—JOSEPH [6]—303. Son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 9 April, 1782; married Olive Morey, 1803; died 24 May, 1848.

Children, born in Deer Island, Me.:—

ELIZA,[7] b. 12 Dec., 1803; d. 14 April, 1828.
***1739** JOHN M., b. 6 Oct., 1805; m. Emily Somes, 1834; d. 1882.
***1740** ALEXANDER N., b. 21 Nov., 1807; m., first, Hannah R. Smith, 1831; m., second, Mehitable Stover, 1846; m., third, Martha H. Rowell, 1856; d. 23 July, 1881.
1742 HARRIET, b. 1 Aug., 1809; m. Thomas Verrill, 1832.
***1743** HENRY A., b. 12 April, 1812; m. Lydia Smith, 1835; d. 1882.
MARY, b. 28 Mar., 1815; d. 1862.
1744 SUSAN M., b. 11 May, 1817; m. John W. Morrill, 1841.
1745 OLIVIA, b. 17 June, 1819; m., first, Joshua Haskell, 1840; m., second, —— Osborn.
1746 LUCY M., b. 29 Nov., 1821; m. Hezekiah R. Haskell, 1840.
1747 JOSEPH T., b. 29 Dec., 1823; m. Eliza Ham; d. 20 Apr., 1883.
1748 ALBERT O., b. 11 Apr., 1826; m. Mrs. Pierce (son, adopted).

772—SAMUEL [6]—303. Son of Humphrey and Judith (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 21 April, 1784; married Susanna C. Haskell, 1809; died 19 Feb., 1859. He was first officer of the American privateer "Lark" during the war of 1812.

Children, born in Deer Island and Castine, Me.:—

JOSHUA H.[7], b. 3 June, 1815; d. 22 Aug., 1842.(?)
JOSIAH K., b. 3 April, 1822; d. 2 March, 1848.
***1749** SAMUEL T., b. 25 Aug., 1824; m. Mary J. Richardson, 1853.
LUCRETIA H., b. 2 Sept., 1827; d. 1877.
Four d. y.

1749-Samuel T.[7] and Mary I. (Richardson) had children, born in Castine, Me.:—

CHARLES W.[8], b. 23 Oct., 1854.
EDWARD H., b. 27 Sept., 1858; d. 1878.

773—HENRY [6]—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (N oyes, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 25 Oct., 1789; married Eliza Peabody, 1819; died 26 Sept., 1875. He was a soldier in

the war of 1812, stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., and received a pension for services rendered.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

1750 LOIS A.[7], b. 27 Aug., 1821; m. Joshua F.[6] Noyes, 1843; d. 1899.
1751 ELVIRA P., b. 13 Aug., 1826; m. Edward R.[6] Noyes, 1846.
SARAH E., b. 12 Sept., 1828.
LAVINIA J., b. 21 July, 1837.
One d. y.

774—SILAS[6]—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 July, 1791; married Lucy[6] Noyes, 1817; died 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

***1752** CALVIN W.[7], b. 30 Oct., 1818; m. Hannah Johnson, 1845.
***1753** AMOS H., b. 19 Sept., 1822; m. Maria Noyes, 1856; d. 1895.
1754 LUCY A., b. 12 Dec., 1825; m. William R. Chase; d. 1901.
1755 SARAH J., b. 2 July, 1829; m. Greenleaf Clark; d. 1888.
1756 IRENE C., b. 1 Mar., 1831; m. James G. Bassett, 1853; d. 1899.
MARTIN, b. 1 Mar., 1835; d. 26 July, 1866.
***1757** ALBE, b. 3 July, 1840; m. Lucette[7] Noyes, 1859; d. 24 July, 1863.
***1758** WILLARD, b. 13 Nov., 1844; m. Jeannette French.
One d. y.

1753-Amos H.[7] and Maria (Noyes) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

2880 FLORENCE,[8] b. 9 Feb., 1857; m. Benjamin I. Page, 1881.
One d. y.

1757-Albe[7] and Lucette (Noyes) had two children d. y.

1757-Albe[7] was in the volunteer service, and died at Port Hudson, 1863.

1758-Willard[7] and Jeannette (French) had children, born in Haverhill :—

1758a WILLARD F.[8], b. 29 Jan., 1872; m. Flora M. Warren, 1903.
ALBE S., b. 18 Aug., 1881.

775—IRA[6]—306. Son of Peter and Sarah (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 Jan., 1801; married Maria McIntyre; died 1852.

Children, born in Haverhill: —

1759 MARIA A.[7], b. 18 May, 1837; m. Amos H.[7] Noyes.
SARAH S., b. 21 Jan., 1840.
1760 IDA F., b. 21 June, 1847; m. John L. Hobson.

780—JOHN H.[6]—307. Son of John and Polly (Hayes), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., 3 Sept., 1811; married Harriet A. Holton, 1838; died 13 April, 1886. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1830; he studied law, and took the theological course at Andover and Yale, and was ordained as a Congregational minister. In 1834 he announced himself as a Perfectionist, and his license to preach was annulled. He founded a community in Vermont, adopting the principles of Fourier and communal life. In 1847 he founded the communities at Oneida, N. Y., and Wallingford, Conn.

Children, born in Putney, Vt., and Oneida, N. Y: —

***1761** THEODORE R.[7], b. 1841; m., first, Marion A. Burnham, 1879; m., second, Margaret A. Haynes, 1902.
1762 GERTRUDE H., b. ; m. Maj. Charles R.[7] Noyes, 1898.
CONSTANCE B., b.
PIERREPONT B., b.
GODFREY B., b.
VICTOR C., b.
MIRIAM, b.
J. HUMPHREY, b.
HOLTON W., b.
IRENE W., b.
JENNY H., b.
GEORGE, b.

1761-Theodore R.[7] and Marion A. (Burnham) had child, born in N. Y.: —

RAYMOND W.[8], b. 1886.

1761-Theodore R. was a graduate of Yale, class of 1867, M. D.

781—HORATIO S.[6]—307. Son of John and Polly (Hayes), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., 16 April, 1815; married, first, Mary A. Chandler, 1843; second, Mary Woodman; died 10 Aug., 1883. Graduate of Yale, class of 1835.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt., and Springfield: —

*1763 EDWARD H.[7], b. 18 Sept., 1844; m. Mary C. Hamilton, 1870.
*1764 CHARLES R., b. 16 April, 1858; m. Gertrude H.[7] Noyes, 1898.
1765 WILLIAM S., b. 4 Aug., 1859; m. Mary R. Peck, 1886.
MARY L., b. 10 Aug., 1861; d. 1883.
One d. y.

1763-Edward H.[7] and Mary C. (Hamilton) had children, born in Chicago, Ill.: —

EDWARD H.[8], b. 8 Aug., 1871; d. 2 Sept., 1892.
WILLIAM H., b. 11 Mar., 1877.
ALBERT H., b. 21 Nov., 1878.
Two d. y.

1764-Charles R.[7] and Gertrude H. (Noyes) had a child, born in ——: —

JOHN R.,[9] b. 5 April, 1902.

1764-Charles R.[7] graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1879; 2nd Lieut. 9th Inf., 13th June, 1879; 1st Lieut. 9th Inf., 28th Aug., 1887; Capt. 9th Inf., 26th April, 1898. Appointed Regt. Adjt. 9th Inf., 19th May, 1899. Severely wounded at Siege of Pekin, Aug., 1900. Major, Aug., 1903.

784—SAMUEL[6]—308. Son of Caleb and Hannah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 Sept., 1770; married Abigail Kimball, 1795; moved to Landaff, N. H., 1795.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.: —

*1785 CALEB,[7] b. 28 Feb., 1796; m. Rachel Call; d. 1880.
*1786 BENJAMIN K., b. 9 April, 1798; m. Olive Tewksbury; d. 1884.
1787 JUDITH, b. ; m. Spencer Merrill.
1788 HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1801; m. Joseph Snow.
1789 SALLY W., b. 2 Aug., 1802; m. Joseph Homan.
MARY, b. 20 April, 1807.

1792 HARRIET, b. 20 April, 1807 ; m. Harold Kelsey.
JOHN, b. 6 June, 1812 ; d. 1833.
***1790** JOSEPH, b. ; m. Elizabeth Blake.
1793 AMOS L., b. 24 Dec., 1817 ; m. —— Peaslee.

1785-Caleb[7] and Rachel (Call) had children, born in Landaff, N. H. : —

***2900** IRA,[8] b. Aug., 1822 ; m. Hepzibah Ware.
2902 BETSY, b. Feb., 1825 ; m. West Clark, 1890.
***2903** LYMAN E., b. 29 May, 1828 ; m. Nancy J. Southard, 1855.

2900-Ira[8] and Hepzibah (Ware) had children, born in :—

LEMIRA,[9] b.
J. SMITH, b.
AMANDA, b.
MARY, b.

2903-Lyman E.[8] and Nancy (Southard) had children, born in —— : —

ANN A.[9], b. 5 Dec., 1860.
CHARLES M., b. 11 Mar., 1855.

1790—Joseph[7] and Elizabeth (Blake) had children, born in —— : —

MARY,[8] b.
MARTHA, b.
CHARLES, b.
HATTIE, b.

787—JOSEPH[6]—308. Son of Caleb and Hannah (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 5 March, 1778; married Betsy Poor.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

***1797** SAMUEL,[7] b. 15 Aug., 1804; m. Mary[6] Noyes.
***1798** DAVID P., b. 26 June, 1807; m., first, Hannah George, 1838; m., second, Eliza[6] Noyes, 1868.
1799 BETSY H., b. 23 Oct., 1809 ; m. Daniel Ayer, 1838.

1797-Samuel[7] and Mary[6] (Noyes) had children, born in in Atkinson, N. H.:—

***2909** HERMAN,[8] b. 18 Dec., 1835; m. Harriet A. Bailey. One d. y.

2909-Herman[8] and Harriet A. (Bailey) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

***3308** CHARLES H.[9], b. 30 Dec., 1867; m. Caroline R. Bemis, 1898.
3309 WILLIAM E., b. 15 Aug., 1869; m. Georgia A. Capen.
2909a MARY L., b. 25 June, 1871; m. Aberdeen W. Childs.

3308-Charles H.[9] and Caroline R. (Bemis) had child, born in Nashua, N. H.:—

HERMAN B.[10], b. 19 Mar., 1899.
MABEL R., b. 15 July, 1901.
BEATRICE E., b. 1 July, 1903.

3308-Charles H.[9] was a graduate from Atkinson Academy, 1888, and Dartmouth College, 1892, B. I.; sub-master Nashua High School.

1798-David P.[7] and Hannah (George) had adopted son:—

2910 FRED W.[8], b. 12 Oct., 1847; m. Mary I. Haseltine, 1871.

2910-Fred W.[8] served in Co. I, 60th Mass. Infantry, in the Civil war.

798—AMOS[6]—315. Son of Moses and Sally (Lunt), was born in Coventry, Vt., 15 Aug., 1791; married, first, Betsy Mussey, 1810; second, Elizabeth Strawbridge, 1842; died 10 July, 1850.

Children, born in Topsham and Ryegate, Vt.:—

1808 THOMAS M.[7], b. 21 July, 1813; m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1842.
***1809** MOSES, b. 31 Jan., 1816; m. Caroline W. Somers, 1845; d. 1893.
1810 ELIZA, b. 27 Jan., 1819; m. George Renfrew, 1840; d. 1899.
***1812** WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct., 1821; m. Martha J. Bailey, 1852.

*1813 JAMES, b. 20 Mar., 1823; m., first, Almira Roberts, 1848; m., second, Lima Hibbard, 1861; d. 10 Oct., 1869.
1814 JANE E., b. 13 May, 1843; m. Horace Clark, 1867.
*1815 A. HARVEY, b. 22 May, 1847; m. Winona Morrison, 1874.
1816 MARTHA M., b. 9 May, 1851; m. Daniel Roberts, 1877.

1809-Moses [7] and Caroline (Somers) had children, born in Topsham and Barnet, Vt.:—

2919 VILETTA J.,[8], b. 29 Dec., 1847; m. James S. Lang, 1870.
2920 FLORENCE I., b. 4 Feb., 1850; m. Edward Nason, 1880.
2922 EVA R., b. 2 July, 1854; m. Martin M. Saunders.
ELLA R., b. 2 July, 1854.
One d. y.

804—JONATHON G.[6]—316. Son of David and Emma (Clough), was born in Enfield, N. H., 12 July, 1803; married Fanny D. Norris, 1831; died 1864.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Athens Co., Ohio:—

*1819 MARCUS A.[7], b. 2 Mar., 1834; m. Caroline Byron, 1858.
*1820 DAVID C., b. 11 Nov., 1838; m. Deborah A. Jeffers, 1866.
1822 MARY A., b. 9 Sept., 1845; m. James I. Caldwell.
*1823 ALONZO A., b. 16 Sept,, 1847; m. Elizabeth Eagle, 1881.

1819-Marcus A.[7] and Caroline (Byron) had children, born in Athens county, Ohio:—

2934 EVA I.[8], b. 1859; m. Lester Clark.
2935 NORA L., b. 1860; m. J. Eaton Chase.
2936 WILLIAM B., b. 1862; m. Emma Carleton.

1820-David C.[7] and Deborah A. (Jeffers) had children, born in Milford, Ohio:—

*2937 ELMER E.[8], b. 19 Jan., 1870; m. Mary A. Arnold.
2938 LILLIAN E., b. 12 April, 1871; m. Abraham B. Thompson.
FRANCIS J., b. 13 Aug., 1875; d. 17 Aug., 1895.
MARTHA L., b. 13 Aug., 1880.
LEWIS J., b. 14 Oct., 1882.
MARY E., b. 8 May, 1887.
NETTIE E., b. 28 Nov., 1889.
One d. y.

2937-Elmer E.[8] and Mary A. (Arnold had children, born in ——— :—

BERTHA S.[9], b. 22 June, 1894.
ORA J., b. 23 March, 1896.

1823-Alonzo A.[7] and Elizabeth (Eagle) had a child, born in ——— :—

BLANCHE B.[8], b. 4 Nov., 1882.

805—SAMUEL[6]—316. Son of David and Emma (Clough), was born in Enfield, N. H., 13 April, 1805 ; married, first, Rebecca C. Hatch, 1833 ; second, Lucy E. Abbott, 1846 ; died Dec., 1881.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H., and Beverly, Saugus, and Lynn :—

1824 MARY A.[7], b. 4 Sept., 1835; m. Darius Barnard, 1857; d. 1866.
1825 ABBY A., b. 30 July, 1838; m. John F. Spaulding, 1869; d. 1895.
REBECCA B., b. 26 Sept., 1840.
***1826** DAVID, b. 1 Oct., 1844; m. Eliza J. Howe, 1868; d. 1902.
1827 CHARLES A., b. 13 Jan., 1849; m. Luella F. Batchelder.
***1828** GEORGE B., b. 23 April, 1853; m. Nellie A. Colby, 1880.

1826-David[7] and Eliza J. (Howe) had children. born in Enfield, N. H. :—

***2939** FREDERICK H.[8], b. 8 June, 1870; m. Edna J. Smith, 1899.
1826a FRANK H., b. 28 Sept., 1875; m. Sarah D. Rexford, 1901.
ARTHUR P., b. 26 Nov., 1880.

1826a-Frank Henry[8] was graduated from Kimball Union Academy, June, 1893 ; from Dartmouth College, with the degree of A. B., in 1897 ; thereafter taught school in Kittery, Me., and Boston; studied law in Boston, and was admitted to the bar July 27, 1900, and to the Massachusetts bar, Sept. 20, 1900. Since practiced law in Boston. Married Sarah Doty Rexford of Winsted, Conn., Dec. 25, 1901. She was a graduate from Boston University, with the degree of A. B., in 1900; born in Barkhampsted, Conn., Sept. 15, 1877.

2939-Frederick H.[8] and Edna J. (Smith) had child, born in Enfield, N. H.:—

HAROLD,[9] b. 3 Jan., 1901.

1828-George B.[7] and Nellie A. (Colby) had children, born in Enfield, N. H.:—

NELLIE E.[8], b. 10 Sept., 1880.
GEORGE B., b. 8 June, 1883.

809—EPHRAIM C.[6]—316. Son of David and Mary (Carter), was born in Enfield, N. H., 22 Mar., 1826; married Harriet L. Dyer, 1853; died 1899.

Children, born in Marlboro:—

GEORGE H.[7], b. 16 Oct., 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1877.
***1829** WILLARD D., b. 15 Sept., 1828; m. Annie E. Fairbanks, 1885.
MARY L., b. 1 Feb., 1860; d. 22 Oct., 1877.
***1830** BENJAMIN G., b. 11 May, 1863; m. Mattie L. White, 1888.
1832 SUSAN V., b. 14 Feb., 1867; m. Isaac T. Jones, 1887.
DAVID L., b. 11 Dec., 1868; d. 31 Oct., 1877.
CHARLES E., b. 13 Jan., 1871; d. 23 Nov., 1877.
1833 ALICE H., b. 14 Mar., 1873; m. Harry Brooks, 1892.

1829-Willard D.[7] and Annie E. (Fairbanks) had children, born in Milford, Hudson, and Marlboro:—

AMY E.[8], b. 1 April, 1888.
ETHEL V., b. 9 Oct., 1890.
CARLTON F., b. 11 June, 1893.
BLANCHE S., b. 25 Aug., 1895.

1830-Benjamin G.[7] and Mattie L. (White) had children, born in ——:—

CHARLES W.[8], b.
LILLIAN H., b.

811—STEPHEN[6]—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 10 Oct., 1796; married first, Dolly Little; second, Betsy Little; died 1879. He moved to Groton and thence to Canaan after the birth of the first child. In 1840 he moved to Money Creek, Wisconsin.

Children, born in Groton and Canaan, N. H. :—

***1834** AMOS,[7] b. 20 Apl., 1823; m. Angelia S. Jones; d. 24 Nov., 1846.
1835 ABIGAIL, b. 15 July, 1827; m. C. H. Putnam, 1847.
***1836** JAMES, b. 27 Jan., 1829; m. Cynthia B. Giles, 1856.
***1837** JOSEPH, b. 27 Oct., 1832; m. Alzina L. Bramin.
1838 DOLLY, b. 5 Apl., 1835; m. James A. Tyler, 1855.
Two d. y.

1834-Amos[7] and Angelia S. (Jones) had a child born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

2921 ALMIRA,[8] b. 1847; m. George Willett.

1836-James[7] and Cynthia B. (Giles) had children born in Money Creek, Wis. :—

FRANK W.[8], b. 9 July, 1859.
GEORGE E., b. 22 Sept., 1869.
ADA E., b.

1837-Joseph[7] and Alzina L. (Bramin) had children born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

JOHN E.[8], b. 1 April, 1872.
ELLIS H., b. 4 July, 1873.
JOSIE, b. 28 April, 1876.

813—ASA[6]—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 14 May, 1803; married first, Sophia Bradley; married second, Mrs. Mary Little, 1849; died Nov., 1879.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. :—

1839 ELIZABETH B.[7], b. 31 Mar., 1828; m. Jesse A. Sawyer, 1851.
1840 CAROLINE B., b. 26 June, 1830; m. Alanson M. Sawyer, 1853.

815-EPHRAIM[6]—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 10 Oct., 1809; married Dolly Knight.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. and Lynn :—

***1842** AMOS K.[7], b. 21 Nov., 1831; m., first, Lizzie Knight, 1855; m. second, Mary A. Gordon.

***1843** MOSES H., b. 22 Oct., 1833; m. Olive M. Higgins, 1854; d. 1878.
1844 CHARLES W., b. 14 Apl., 1848; m. Sarah A. Moore, 1876; d. 1877.

1842-Amos K.[7] and Lizzie (Knight) had child born in Lynn, Mass.:—

2940 FREDERICK L.[8], b. 26 Feb., 1878; m. Lizzie Kimball.
EDITH C., b. ; (adopted).

1843-Moses H.[7] and Olive M. (Higgins) had a child born in:—

***2041** WILLIAM H.[8], b. 21 Jan., 1861; m. Minnie N. Douglass.

2041-William H.[8] and Minnie N. (Douglass) had a child born in Reno, Nev.:—

HARRY W.[9], b. 11 July, 1893.

816—MOSES[6]—318. Son of Amos and Rachel (Page) was born in Atkinson, N. H., 19 Mar., 1813; married Lydia Gardner.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

1845 MELBOURNE,[7] b. 24 Mar., 1837; m. Susie Gilman.
1846 NELSON M., b. 21 Apl., 1839; m., first, Matilda Marble; second, Angie Short; d. 1896.
1847 ALBERT G., b. 26 July, 1840; m. Jennie Healy.
1848 HELEN A., b. 23 April, 1843; m. Thomas A. Noyes.
ABBIE A., b. April, 1849.
One d. y.

822—EDWARD R.[6]—326. Son of Edward and Sarah (Merrick), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 5 Nov., 1813; married Elvira P. Noyes, 1846. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1875; d. 8 Mar., 1886.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:—

1850 MARY E.[7], b. 12 Sept., 1848; m. Lorenzo F. Hyde, 1877; d. 1881.
***1852** EDWARD L., b. 28 May, 1851; m. Emma I. Adams; 1879; d. 1881.
***1853** HENRY, b. 11 Apl., 1854; m. Ida A. Thomas, 1879.
1854 LILLIE E., b. 11 June, 1866; m. George A. Sawyer, 1891.
***1855** WALLACE P., b. 2 Oct., 1869; m. Blanche F. Calef, 1898.

1852-Edward L.[7] and Emma I. (Adams) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

***1852a** HARRY A.[8], b. 11 Sept., 1880; m. Mattie J. Ring, 1902.
CARRIE E., b. 30 Mar., 1882.

1852a-Harry A.[8] and Mattie J. (Ring) had child, born in Haverhill :—

HARRY R.[9], b. 24 Feb., 1903.

1853-Henry[7] and Ida A. (Thomas) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

EDWARD M.[8], b. 27 May, 1881.
FORREST H., b. 29 Sept., 1883.
LEE W., b. 7 July, 1885.
OLIVE N., b. 13 Dec., 1889.
FLORENCE P., b. 25 Nov., 1894.

1855-Wallace P.[7] and Blanche F. (Calef) had children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

CLARENCE F.[8], b. 13 Nov., 1898.
EARLE C., b. 24 Sept., 1900.
LENA M., b. 19 Sept., 1902.

823—JOSHUA F.[6]—326. Son of Edward and Sarah (Merrick), was born in Hampstead, N. H., 23 Jan., 1818; married Lois A.[7] Noyes, 1843.

Children, born in Hampstead, N. H. :—

***1856** ELBRIDGE H.[7], b. 22 Jan., 1846; m. Nellie F. Little, 1880.
HARRIETTE E., b. 15 Dec., 1848.
RUFUS K., b. 24 May, 1853.
1857 ALBERT P., b. 6 Sept., 1857; m. E. Rebecca Mason, 1899.
***1858** ISAAC W., b. 24 Feb., 1861; m. Joan A. Patten, 1890.

1856-Elbridge H.[7] and Nellie F. (Little) had a child, born in Hampstead, N. H., d. y. He d. 15 Jan., 1895.

1858-Isaac W.[7] and Joan A. (Patten) had children, born in Raymond and Manchester, N.H. :—

WALTER F.[8], b. 24 Jan., 1892.
CARL P., b. 7 Sept., 1895.

Harriette E.[7] is the associate authoress of this genealogy; also authoress of the "Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H.," and of the "History of the Congregational Church of Hampstead, N. H."

Rufus K.[7] was a graduate Dart. Med. College, 1875, Boston City Hospital, 1876. Physician and surgeon in Boston.

829—NATHANIEL[6]—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 17 May, 1784; married Sally Poor; died Aug., 1838.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

1859 HARRIET,[7], b. 21 Nov., 1808; m. Joshua Silvester, 1829.
***1860** JOHN M., b. 1 May, 1812; m. Sarah S. Upton, 1838.
***1862** FRANCIS, b. 9 Apl., 1814; m. Lucy Rice, 1842.
1863 JULIA A., b. 8 Aug., 1816; m. John Harriman.

1860-John M.[7] and Sarah S. (Upton) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

2942 EBENEZER U.[9], b. 31 Dec., 1839; m.
SARAH C., b. 16 May, 1812.
2943 MARY M., b. ; m.
HARRIET, b.

1862-Francis[7] and Lucy (Rice) had children, born in Danvers:—

ALBERT M.[8], b. 27 July, 1848.
2944 MARY E., b. 11 Oct., 1850; m. —— Ray.
2945 ANNETTE L., b. 11 Sept., 1858; m. —— Gregory.
One d. y.

833—ENOCH[6]—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1 Oct., 1794; married, first, Fanny Buxton; second, Anna Haynes; died 1864.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H., and Haverhill: —

***1864** ALFRED B.[7], b. 14 June, 1827; m. Rebecca Stewart, 1851.
1865 GEORGE W., b. 2 Feb., 1830; m. Mary H. Barker, 1851; d. 1868.
***1866** WARREN H., b. 16 Sept., 1834; m. Harriet F. Tarr, 1855.
Three d. y.

1864-Alfred B.[7] and Rebecca (Stewart) had children, born in Methuen and Haverhill: —

FRANK E.[8], b. 10 Oct.. 1853.
***2946** CHARLES B., b. 12 Sept., 1864; m. Ora A. Hills, 1884.

2946-Charles B.[8] and Ora A. (Hills) had children, born in Haverhill: —

FLORA,[9] b. 6 Feb., 1885.
BERTHA M., b. 27 May, 1887.
ALFRED B., b. 12 Sept., 1892.
RUTH E., b. 8 June, 1895.

1866-Warren H.[7] and Harriet F. (Tarr) had children born in West Boxford and Danvers and Rochester, N. Y.: —

MARY F.[8], b. 29 Sept., 1868.
CARRICK, b. 15 Oct., 1870; d. 29 June, 1896.
GEORGE A., b. 2 Nov., 1872; d. 5 Oct., 1893.
Four d. y.

835—HAZEN[6]—335. Son of James and Hannah (Hutchens), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 Sept., 1800; married Lois Hayford; died 21 July, 1842.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

***1867** WOODBURY L.[7], b. 7 Nov., 1836; Louisa L.[7] Noyes, 1863.
1868 GILMAN, b. 8 Mar., 1839; m. Mrs. Caroline S. Nelson, 1884.
***1869** BYRON, b. 21 Oct., 1840; m., first, Caroline Chard; m., second, Harriet A. Clark.
1870 LUCETTA H., b. 22 Aug., 1842; m., first, Albe[7] Noyes, 1859; m., second, —— Littlefield; d. 7 Aug., 1868.

1867—Woodbury[7] and Louisa L. (Noyes) had children, born in Haverhill: —

*2948 EDSON W.[8], b. 4 June, 1868 ; m. Grace M. Reed, 1895.
1867a BERTHA L., b. 31 July, 1870 ; m. Oscar L. Stevens, 1903.
2949 HELEN G., b. 20 June, 1872; m. Harry M. Reed, 1896.
OSCAR B., b. 11 June, 1875 ; d. 24 Jan., 1888.
Three d. y.

1869-Byron[7] and Caroline (Chard) had children, born in Haverhill : —

2950 GENEVIEVE A.[8], b. ; m. Clarence E. Stickney, 1867.
2952 LUCETTE M., b. ; m. Wilfred A. Squire, 1901.

2948-Edson W.[8] and and Grace M. (Reed) had a child, born in Haverhill : —

CONSTANCE R.[9], b. 22 Aug., 1899.

837—JAMES [6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 20 Nov., 1794 ; married Polly Page ; died 22 Sept., 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

LUCINDA,[7] b. 23 May, 1824 ; d. 9 Mar., 1858.
1878 SOPHIA P., b. 20 Jan., 1826 ; m. Benjamin K. Poore; d. 1902.
*1879 JAMES H., b. 5 July, 1829; m. Eliza Poore, 1862; d 1900.
*1880 CHARLES M., b. 2 July, 1833 ; m. Lydia R. Mayo, 1859.
1882 LOUISA L., b. 10 Aug., 1839; m. Woodbury L.[7] Noyes, 1863.
One d. y.

1879-James H.[7] and Eliza (Poore) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

2962 GEORGE P.[8], b. 27 Aug., 1874 ; m. Ida French.
2963 LUCINDA J., b. 10 Aug., 1868 ; m. Walter H. Barnum.
WALTER S., b. 18 Mar., 1872.
One d. y.

1880-Charles M.[7] and Lydia (Mayo) had child born in Atkinson, N. H. : —

FRANK H.[8], b. 20 Jan., 1867. He was graduated at Boston Normal Art school and afterwards professor at Cornell University, 1889-1895, and from 1896 until his death a teacher of art in the Industrial Training school of Indianapolis ; d. 19 Jan., 1898.

838—WILLIAM [6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 12 April, 1797; married, first, Sarah Peaslee, 1825; second, Lydia W. Clark, 1828; died 19 Sept., 1889.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

1875 SARAH P.[7], b. 15 Nov., 1825; m. Daniel B. Webster, 1847.
***1876** WILLIAM C., b. 1 Oct., 1829; m. Mary B. Williams, 1856.
***1877** ISAAC S., b. 25 Mar., 1831; m., first, Caroline A. McCoy, 1855; m., second, Jennie A. Hart, 1894.

1876-William C.[7] and Mary B. (Williams) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

CHARLES,[8] b. 4 July, 1858.
LYDIA C., b. 23 Nov., 1859.
2953 ARTHUR B., b. 31 Oct., 1861; m. Isabel E. Tibbetts, 1891.
2954 FANNIE B., b. 9 April, 1864; m. George Brooks, 1902.
***2955** WILLIAM C., b. 23 Oct., 1866; m. Harriet N. Weeks, 1892.
2956 MARY W., b. 28 Nov., 1877; m. Fred C. Lang, 1902.

2955-William C.[8] and Harriet N. (Weeks) had child born in Atkinson, N. H: —

HENRIETTA,[9] b. 16 Mar., 1893.

1877—Isaac S.[7] and wife had children, born in Salem, Mass. and Atkinson, N. H.: —

WILLIAM,[8] b. 8 Sept., 1856.
2957 ANNIE, b. 23 Nov., 1857; m. Herbert S. Seeley, 1899.
2958 FRANCES, b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. George E. Emerson, 1886.
2959 ELIZA, b. 22 May, 1860; m. Charles E. Dole, 1891.
HELEN, b. 19 Nov., 1862.
***2690** HARRY I., b. 9 Sept., 1872; m. Mary L. Emerson, 1894.
ISAAC S., b. 21 May, 1896.
ROBERT E., b. 23 June, 1900.

1877-Isaac S.[7] served in Co. B, 7th Mass. Cav. in the civil war.

2960-Harry I.[8] and Mary L. (Emerson) had children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

CAROLINE R.[9], b. 8 Dec., 1895.
HAROLD E., b. 12 Mar., 1897.
ROLAND I., b. 15 Sept., 1898.
JAMES M., b. 12 Sept., 1901.

840—JEFFERSON[6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 29 June, 1802; married Nancy Peart, 1828; died 25 April, 1877.

Children, born in Atkinson and Concord, N. H.: —

CLARA A.[7], b. 6 Jan.,1830; d 5. June, 1892.
1883 WILLIAM H., b. 2 Mar., 1831; m. Anne R. Hollister.
SARAH H., b. 16 June, 1833.
1884 MARY L., b. 6 May, 1839; m. Benjamin F. Prescott, 1869.
MARTHA J., b. 13 July, 1845.
One d. y.

844—HENRY[6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 7 Aug., 1812; married, first, Hannah Knight, 1845; m., second, Mary Bassett; died 19 Dec., 1862.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

1885 ANNIE,[7] b. 25 April, 1852; m. Adin E. Poor, 1871; d. 1873.
JOHN H., b. 1854; d. 1875.
1886 ALMA F., b. 17 Nov., 1860; m. Hiram A. Batchelder, 1882.
1887 CARRIE P., b. 15 May, 1862; m. E. Augustus Chase, 1883.

845—ALBERT[6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 23 Oct., 1816; married, first, Louisa F. Emerson, 1840; second, Hannah K. Little, 1858; died 6 May, 1875.

Children, born in Atkinson, N. H.: —

***1888** THOMAS A.[7], b. 14 Feb., 1842; m. Helen A.[7] Noyes.
ARTHUR G., b. 12 April, 1845; d. 20 Nov., 1874.
1889 EMMA L., b. ; m. Charles Morrison, 1887; d. 1879.

1889-Thomas A.[7] and Helen G. (Noyes) had children, born in Haverhill: —

ALICE F.[8], b.
MABEL E., b.

846—GEORGE[6]—339. Son of Henry and Tamar (Little), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 19 July, 1818; married, first, Elizabeth A. Moulton, 1844; second, Sarah Clement, 1847; third, Mrs. Annis T. Porter; died 22 Dec., 1901. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served as a private in Co. D., of Col. James Pike's regiment; he was in the Banks expedition, and also at Port Hudson, where he contracted fever, for which cause he was discharged for disability.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.: —

GEORGE B.[7], b. 23 Jan., 1850; d. 22 Nov., 1873.
***1890** CHARLES R., b. 29 Oct., 1853; m. —— Morrell.
FRANK P., b. 24 Nov., 1857; d. 20 Apl., 1884.

1890-Charles R.[7] and wife had children born in Boston: —

BESSIE,[8] b. 1885.
GRACIE, b. 1892.

848-ENOCH[6]—342. Son of Enoch and Hannah (Merrill), was born in Landaff, N. H., 23 Feb., 1802; married Mary Homan.

Children, born in Warren, N. H.: —

***1893** CALEB H.[7], b. 5 Sept., 1826; m. Mary E. Charlton.
1894 RUTH H., b. 5 Apl., 1828; m. Augustus K. Eaton.
***1895** STEPHEN M., b. 31 May, 1831; m. Mahala Merrill.
1896 SUSAN M., b. 6 Nov., 1832; m.
1897 GEORGE C., b. 1 Oct., 1834; m. Mary A. Niles, 1858.
***1898** HENRY D. W., b. 25 July, 1837; m., first, Caroline H. Lenfest; m., second, Olive E. Simpson, 1883; d. 10 Oct., 1888.
1899 MARY S., b. 19 July, 1840; m. Reynolds Whitcher.
***1900** JAMES W., b. 10 Aug., 1842; m. Martha A. Kimball, 1869.
***1902** ARTHUR E., b. 17 June, 1849; m. Jennie J. Lamb, 1873.
Four d. y.

1893-Caleb H.[7] and Mary E. (Charlton) had child, born in ——: —

HARRIETTE E.[8], b.

1895-Stephen M.[7] and Mahala (Merrill) had child, born in ——:—

2964 FRED C.[8], b. 6 July, 1858; m. Alma F. Chesley, 1883.

1898-Henry D. W.[7] and Olive E. (Simpson) had children, born in Worcester:—

EDITH G.[8], b. 9 Jan., 1885.
RUTH H., b. 25 Mar., 1888.
Four d. y.

1900-James[7] and Martha A. (Kimball) had two children, d. y.

1902-Arthur E.[7] and Jennie J. (Lamb) had children, born in ——:—

LIDA,[8] b. 29 Mar., 1875.
EDWARD B., b. 3 Nov., 1878.

Caleb,[7] James[7] and Henry[7] (sons of 848-Enoch[6]) served in the Civil War; the latter was in Co. G, 21st Maine Vols. and re-enlisted in Co. H, First N. Y. Heavy Artillery; discharged, 1865.

850-JOSEPH[6]—343. Son of James and Temperance (Merrick), was born in Richford, Vt., 9 Oct., 1800; married Philinda Carpenter; died 1889.

Children, born in Richford, Vt.:—

***1903** AMOS M.[7], b. 21 April, 1827; m., first, Mary A. Reed, 1857; m., second, Mrs. Alida A. Noyes, 1868.
***1904** LUCIUS Y., b. 5 Aug., 1829; m. Alida A. Sears, 1853; d. 1866.
1905 LEROY H., b. 1 Jan., 1840; m., first, Keziah Wightman, 1878; m., second, Nellie Moore, 1884.
***1906** HOMER B., b. 6 June, 1843; m. Martha Chamberlain, 1886.
HERMAN A., b. 6 June, 1843.
One d. y.

1904-Lucius Y.[7] and Alida A. (Sears) had children, born in ——:—

2970 JULIA P.[8], b. 25 Nov., 1854 ; m. Armstrong Taylor, 1875.
2972 CHARLES S., b. 8 July, 1860.

851-NATHANIEL[6]—343. Son of James and Temperance (Merrick), was born in Richford, Vt., 1804; married Asenath Carpenter; died Sept., 1886.

Children, born in Richford, Vt.:—

***1907** AMMI,[7] b. 3 Mar., 1828 ; m. Martha Smith.
1908 MIRANDA J., b. 30 June, 1837; m. Jesse Sears, 1875.
1909 CHLOE A., b. 13 April, 1839 ; m. James Carpenter,
1910 HELEN M., b. 14 June, 1842; m. Erastus Carpenter.
1912 WEALTHY A., b. 8 May, 1843 ; m. James Carpenter.
Three d. y.

1907-Ammi[7] and Martha (Smith) had a child, born in ——:—

2973 CARRIE,[8] b. m. —— Fuller.

854—JOHN N.[6]—344. Son of Henry and Asenath (Noyes), was born in Haverhill, N. H., 10 Oct., 1813; married Lydia Keyes, 1834; died 23 April, 1891.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H., and Richford, Vt.:—

***1913** ROYAL H.[7], b. 12 Sept., 1886: m. Mary L. Pope, 1868.
***1914** JOHN R., b. 17 Apl., 1840; m. Ruth L. Miltimore, 1868.
1915 ELLEN M., b. 20 Mar., 1845; m., first, John O. Oliver; m., second, M. M. McKenzie, 1895.
1916 LAURA M., b. 15 Mar.,1851; m. Murdock M.McKenzie; d. 1891.

1913-Royal H.[7] and Mary L. (Pope) had children, born in Barnston, P. Q.:—

2974 LILLIAN E.[8], b. 18 May, 1870; m. —— Hanson.
2975 MAUDE, b. 29 July, 1874; m. —— Parker.
CECIL C., b. 5 Aug., 1889.

1914-John R.[7] and Ruth L. (Miltimore) had children, born in Barnston, P. Q.:—

LEOTA A.[8], b. 30 Mar., 1872.
JOHN O., b. 24 Nov., 1879.

863—RUFUS H.[6]—347. Son of Rufus and Hannah (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 19 Mar., 1824; married Patience Gordon.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H. :—

1919 MARY E.[7], b. ; m. Edwin Tarr.
FRANK P., b.

864—CHARLES R.[6]—347. Son of Rufus and Hannah (Clark), was born in Landaff, N. H., 5 Jan., 1829; married Mary Herman; died 21 Sept., 1895.

Children, born in Westport, Penn. :—

HARRIET C.[7], b. 11 Dec., 1865.
MARTHA, b. 16 Aug., 1867.
EDWARD, b. 25 Mar., 1869.
1920 ELLEN, b. 17 Mar., 1871; m. Wallace Snaars.
HARRY, b. 21 July, 1873; d. 18 Nov., 1880.
ELIZABETH J., b. 31 Dec., 1875.
HANNAH V., b. 12 Feb., 1879.
DAISY E., b. 9 July, 1881.
MARGARET Q., b. 5 Sept., 1884.

1739—JOHN M.[7]—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 6 Oct., 1805; married Emily Somes, 1834. He learned the trade of house and ship builder before he reached his majority, and at the age of eighteen years was established at Castine, but at twenty-one he, in company with a friend, built a rough boat and embarked with their two chests of tools for Mt. Desert, then an unbroken wilderness, containing but few inhabitants. He did much towards developing the resources of Mt. Desert, and built bridges, laid out the road, secured postal conveniences, built wharves, encouraged steamboat conveniences, and developed the fisheries. He built the first hotel at Bar Harbor. In 1845 he represented the place in the Legislature, and in years later. He was a senator from Hancock county in the sessions of 1861–62, and a member of the Governor's Council in 1865. He collected the customs of

the island, and was also the civil magistrate, first as a justice of the peace, and later as trial justice. He moved to Georgetown, Mass., in 1869, and retired from active work, and died Aug. 4, 1882.

Children, born in Trenton and Mt. Desert, Me. :—

2864 LUCY A.[8], b. 26 Aug., 1835; m. Dr. S. B. Brinkerhoff; d. 1901.
2865 AUGUSTA E., b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. George Tenney.
2861 OLIVIA, b. 1838; m. Joseph E. Haskell.
***2866** CHAUNCEY O., b. 2 Sept., 1839; m. Letitia A. Parker, 1868.
JOHN S., b. 16 Nov., 1841; d. 9 May, 1870.
2867 HARRIET E., b. 7 Jan., 1843; m. Dr. Edward T. Balch, 1896; d. 1902.
***2868** HENRY P., b. 21 Nov., 1846; m. Elizabeth A. Ford, 1865.

2866-Chauncey O.[8] and Letitia A. (Parker) had children, in Georgetown (adopted) :—

GRACE H.[9], b. 9 May, 1872.
JOHN M., b. 13 Mar., 1884.

2866-Chauncey O.[8] was captain of Co. —, 21st Maine Vols., in the civil war; discharged 5 May, 1865.

2868-Henry P.[8] and Elizabeth A. (Ford) had child, born in Abington :—

3297 HENRY F.[9], b. 16 May, 1866; m. Fanny Ansley, 1895; graduate of Yale, class of 1889.

1740—ALEXANDER N.[7]—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 21 Nov., 1807; married, first, Hannah R. Smith, 1831; m., second, Martha Rowell; died 23 July, 1881.

Children, born in Deer Isle and Castine, Me. :—

***2869** WILLIAM F.[8], b. 27 Nov., 1831; m. Martha J. Goodwin, 1864.
***2870** NELSON P., b. 22 Apl., 1836; m. Sarah F. Mograge, 1857.
***2872** GEORGE E., b. 13 May, 1838; m. Annie T. Calvert, 1869.
***2873** EDGAR B., b. 13 July, 1850; m. Emily C. Hunter, 1878.
2874 LAURA B., b. 28 Sept., 1858; m. Frederick A. Parkhurst, 1884.
SARA E., b. 15 July, 1860; d. 20 Dec., 1874.

2869-William F.[8] and Martha J. (Goodwin) had children, born in Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H.:—

***3298** THOMAS D.[9], b. 1 Mar., 1868; m. Florence A. Webb, 1893.
WILLIAM N., b. 27 Oct., 1873.

3298-Thomas D.[9] and Florence A. (Webb) had child, born in ——:—

CONSTANCE F.[10], b. 13 Aug., 1895.

2873-Edgar B.[8] and Emily C. (Hunter) had child, born in ——:—

EDGAR A.[9], b. 1 Dec., 1888.

1743—HENRY A.[7]—771. Son of Joseph and Olive (Morey), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 12 April, 1812; married Lydia Smith, 1835; died 12 April, 1862.

Children, born in Deer Isle, Me.:—

***2875** CHARLES H.[8], b. 13 Oct., 1838; m. Eunice Kendrick; d. 1882.
SARAH M., b. 11 Nov., 1843.
***2876** FRANK A., b. 25 Feb., 1850; m., first, Sarah A. Hill, 1868; m., second, Hattie E. Chase; m., third, Adella E. Dodge.
EDWIN F., b. 8 Sept., 1854.
ELLEN M., b. 1 Aug., 1856; d. 26 Sept., 1897.
***2877** GEORGE A., b. 21 Dec., 1858; m. Mary E. Brown, 1892.
WILLIAM W., b. 21 Jan., 1864.
Three d. y.

2875-Charles H.[8] and Eunice (Kendrick) had a child, born in ——:—

3304 BERTHA B.[9], b. ; m. Walter P. Hewins, 1895.

2876-Frank A.[8] and wife had children, born in Hyde Park:

***3305** FRANK A.[9], b. 15 June, 1870; m. Charlotte M. Cutter, 1898.
ARTHUR H., b. 21 Mar., 1875.

3305-Frank A.[9] and Charlotte M. (Cutter) had child, born in ——:—

NATHALIE A.[10], b. 17 Dec., 1898.

2877-George A.[8] and Mary E. (Brown) had children, born in —— :—

Jessie M.[9], b. 5 May, 1894.
Horace C., b. 4 May, 1898.
Howard K., b. 4 May, 1898.
Margery E., b. 27 Feb., 1900.

1752—CALVIN W.[7]—774. Son of Silas and Lucy (Noyes), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 30 Oct., 1818; married Hannah Johnson, 1845; died 5 Mar., 1902.

Children, born in ——:—

***2878** IRA S.[8], b. 27 Feb., 1850; m. first, Mary A. Grinnell, 1872; m. second, Georgia A. Johnson, 1874.
***2879** SEWELL F., b. 25 Oct., 1855; m. Martha A. Lord, 1878.
EDWIN H., b. 15 Jan., 1857; d. 1876.

2878-Ira S.[8] and Georgia A. (Johnson), had children born in Haverhill:—

Ira S.[9] b. 7 May, 1875.
Norman S., b. 23 Oct., 1879.
Catherine J., b. 23 June, 1881.
Hannah E., b. 18 Sept., 1886.
Georgia M., b. 17 May, 1890.
Frances R., b. 27 May, 1894.

2879-Sewell F.[8] and Martha A. (Lord) had children born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

Oscar F.[9], b. 18 Oct., 1878; d. 22 May, 1893.
***3306** Fred A., b. 26 Nov., 1879; m. Emma E. King, 1899.
2879a Minnie B., b. 12 Mar., 1881; m. Elbridge G. Greenough.
Three d. y.

3306-Fred A.[9] and Emma E. (King) had child born in Atkinson, N. H.:—

Gladys E.[10], b. 23 Apr., 1900.

1786—BENJAMIN K.[7]—784. Son of Samuel and Abigail (Kimball), was born in Atkinson or Landaff, N. H., 9 April, 1798; married Olive Tewksbury; died 24 Oct., 1884.

Children, born in Landaff, N. H.:—

***2904** RUSSELL T.[8], b. 12 Jan., 1825; m. Lucia Rich; d. 1857.
2905 ELLEN T., b. 12 Aug., 1827; m. first, James Snow; m. second, ——— Newcomb.
***2906** KIMBALL W., b. 12 Aug., 1829; m. Diana Bowles, 1855.
2907 SARAH B., b. 12 June, 1834; m. Moody Durgin.
2908 EMILY A., b. 9 May, 1838; m. Henry H.[7] Noyes.
***1786a** WILLIAM C., b. 28 Nov., 1843; m.

2904-Russell T.[8] and Lucia (Rich) had children born in ——— :—

RUSSELL T.[9] Jr., b. 1851; resides in Montana.
MARY, b. ; m. ——— Tabor.

2906–Kimball W.[8] and Diana (Bowles) had children born in Landaff, N. H.:—

3307 KIMBALL W.[9], b. 26 Mar., 1866; m. Izetta S. Mitchell, 1899.
Three d. y.

3307-Kimball W.[9] and Izetta S. (Mitchell) had child born in Landaff, N. H. :—

ANNIE A. D.[10], b. 26 Aug., 1900.

1786a-William C.[8] and wife had children born in ——— :—

DELLA M.[9] b. ; m. Jeremiah Eliot.
EVELYN, b.
***1786a** EDWARD S., b. ; m. Lenora Burns.
RUSSEL T., b.
CHARLES, b. ; d.

1786a-Edward S.[9] and Lenora (Burns) had three children born in ———.

1800—THOMAS C.[7]—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Cushing, P. Q., 1828; married Mary A. Ostrom; died 27 April, 1896.

Children, born in Cushing, P. Q. :—

2912 DORCAS E.[8], b. ; m. J. R. Wharton.

2913 LYDIA J., b. ; m. J. A. Pack.
GEORGE W., b. 1858.
THOMAS W., 19 Feb., 1864.
JOHN O., b.
HOLLAND P., b.
HERBERT B., b.
IDA M., b.
ANNIE A., b.
CHARLES F., b.

1802—JOHN [7]—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 21 Mar., 1829; married Elmira Micklejohn, 1871; resided in Butte, Mont., where he died 21 Mar., 1902.

His widow has erected to his memory a beautiful memorial window in the church at Butte, of stained glass of delicate and soft colors with a large representation of Christ in his sermon on Mount Sinai. Underneath the large figure on the bottom of the glass is the inscription, "In loving memory of John Noyes, Born March 21, 1829, died March 21, 1902." The consecration was pronounced by Bishop Brewer of Montana—the window being banked with a profusion of white and cream roses upon a bed of delicate ferns.

Children, born in Cushing, Canada :—

2914 ALICE,[8] b. 21 Apr., 1872; m. William McWhite, 1893.
2915 JOHN D., b. 5 May, 1873; m. ——— Kirkman, 1898.
2916 THOMAS C., b. 25 May, 1874; m. Frances Patchen, 1898.
2917 RUTH M., b. 16 Aug., 1876; m. Arthur P. Heinze, 1899.

1803—WILLIAM [7]—793. Son of John R., and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 3 April, 1833; married Elizabeth Wand, 1866; died Sept., 1895. His widow resides in Muskegon, Mich.

Children, born in Canada :—

LYDIA, b. 28 Apr., 1868.
ELIZA L., b. 17 May, 1872.
HARRY, b. 8 Aug., 1874.
BESSIE J., b. 7 Oct., 1881.
Two d. y.

1804—CHARLES [7]—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 12 April, 1834; married Margaret Johnston, 1880; resides in Butte, Mont.

Children, born in Miltonvale, Ks.:—

WILLIAM C.[8] b. 29 Jan., 1881.
GEORGE C. J., b. 22 Jan., 1883.
HARRIETTE D., b. 30 July, 1885.

1805—GEORGE W.[7]—793. Son of John R. and Lydia (Dexter), was born in Canada, 1835; married Christine Dewer, 1867; died 13 Sept., 1869; his widow resides in Chatham, P. Q.; where his childrem were born.

JOHN D.[8], b. 24 May, 1868.
2918 GEORGENA, b. 26 Oct., 1869; m. John D. Douglass, 1897.

1812—WILLIAM [7]—798. Son of Amos and Betsy (Mussey), was born in Ryegate, Vt., 4 Oct., 1821; married Martha J. Bailey, 1851.

Only child, born in Boston:—

2923 WILLIAM,[8] b. 6 Nov., 1857; m. Lucia M. Clapp, 1884.

2923-William[8] was a graduate of Harvard in 1881; M. D. 1885.

1813—JAMES[7]—798. Son of Amos and Betsy (Mussey), was born in Ryegate, Vt., 20 Mar., 1823; married, first, Almira Roberts, 1848; second, Lima Hibbard, 1861; died 10 Oct., 1869.

Children, born in Ontario, Canada:—

CHARLES E.[8], b. 31 July, 1858; d. 9 May, 1880.
GEORGE L., b. 26 Oct., 1864.
EDWARD H., b. 23 Nov., 1867.
Four d. y.

1815—A. HARVEY [7]—798. Son of Amos and Elizabeth (Strawbridge), was born in Topsham, Vt., 22 May, 1847; married Winona Morrison, 1874.

Only child, born in Topsham, Vt. :—

LIZZIE,[8] b. 29 Nov., 1875.

1817—CHARLES C.[7]—800. Son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Chandler), was born in Hardwick, Vt., 7 June, 1825; married Diana Lowell, 1853; resided in Greensboro, Vt., 1895.

Children, born in Greensboro, Vt. :—

*2924 FRANK E.[8], b. 13 Aug., 1858; m. Clara E.[8] Noyes, 1889.
2925 ELIZA M., b. 1860; m. Martin V. Hathaway, 1880.
2926 HELEN, b. 1864; m. Fred Smith, 1885.
2927 INEZ J., b. 1866; m. John McLellan, 1888.

2924-Frank E.[8] and Clara E. (Noyes) had child, born in St. Lawrence, So. Dak. :—

ETHLEEN S.[9], b. 8 July, 1893.

1818—EDWIN M.[7]—800. Son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Chandler), was born in Hardwick, Vt., 3 March, 1827; married Abigail M. Shurtluff, 1849; resided in Hastings, Neb., 1895.

Children, born in Hardwick, Vt., Beloit, Wis., Freeport, Ill., and Grinnell, Iowa :—

CHARLES N.[8], b. 3 Aug., 1850; d. 12 Mar., 1874.
2928 REBECCA S., b. 5 Aug., 1852; m. S. S. Dow; d. 21 May, 1881.
WILLIAM F., b. 22 July, 1854.
EMMA J., b. 22 April, 1856.
2929 MARY E., b. 17 May, 1858; m. George King.
EDWIN W., b. 7 May, 1861; d. 17 Nov., 1874.
2930 MARTHA A., b. 25 Feb., 1863; m. J. H. Bexten.
2932 JULIA E., b. 17 Nov., 1869; m. —— Haven.
2933 MYRTLE T., b. 9 Sept., 1871; m. C. P. Netherly.

1865—GEORGE W.[7]—833. Son of Enoch and Fanny (Buxton), was born in Atkinson, N. H., 2 Feb., 1830; married Mary H. Barker, 1851; died 19 Sept., 1868.

Children, born in Haverhill :—

FRANK,[8] b. 16 Nov., 1852; d. 22 Oct., 1871.
CARRIE M., b. 2 July, 1855; d. 9 Mar., 1864.

***2947** GEORGE W., b. 2 July, 1857; m. Louisa A. Leavitt, 1885.

2947-George W.[8] and Louisa A. (Leavitt) had children, born in Biddeford, Me., and Somerville :—

AARON B.[9], b. 3 Feb., 1886.
CARRIE L., b. 4 Nov., 1888.
DOROTHY, b. 20 April, 1891.
PHILLIS, b. 16 Sept., 1893.
EDNA, b. 11 May, 1896.

1903—AMOS M.[7]—850. Son of Joseph and Philinda (Carpenter), was born in Richford, Vt., 21 April, 1827; married, first, Mary A. Reed, 1857; second, Mrs. Alida A. Noyes, 1868 (his brother's widow).

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

2965 FLORA,[8] b. 19 Oct., 1860; m. N. P. Ladd, 1880.
2966 LAURA R., b. 18 April, 1862; m. A. A. Ladd, 1881.
2967 GEORGE S., b. 27 Aug., 1869; m. Dora M. Pattee, 1893.
2968 CORALYN F., b. 19 July, 1871; m. C. N. Courtney, 1900.
MABEL S., b. 7 May, 1874.
2969 MARY A., b. 5 May, 1877; m. C. H. Hurlburt, 1897.

2967-George S.[8] and Dora M. (Pattee) had children, born in —— :—

RALPH N. E.[9], b.
DOROTHY R., b.

1905—HOMER B.[7]—850. Son of Joseph and Philanda (Carpenter), was born in Richford, Vt., 6 June, 1842; married Martha Chamberlain.

Children, born in Richford, Vt. :—

HERMAN N.[8], b. 22 Jan., 1879.
PEARL M., b. 19 Aug., 1882.
BESSIE P., b. 13 Nov., 1884.
GWENDOLIN B., b. 2 Dec., 1887.
JEAN D., b. 7 Feb., 1889.
BEATRICE, b. 11 Mar., 1893.
GERTRUDE, b. 2 May, 1895.
One d. y.

2870—NELSON P.[8]—1740. Son of Alexander M. and Hannah (Smith), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 22 April, 1836; married Sarah F. Mograge, 1857.

Children, born in Castine, Me.:—

3299 MATTIE A.[9], b. 7 Feb., 1858; m. Benjamin F. Perkins.
3300 NATALIE B., b. 28 Oct., 1859; m. Alonzo P. Nickerson.
***3302** WILLIAM P., b. 1 April, 1863; m. Lulu V. Dickerson, 1889.
HARRY A., b. 15 June, 1866.
GRACE D., b. 23 Aug., 1869.
ETHEL S., b. 6 April, 1874.

3302-William P.[9] and Lulu V. (Dickerson) had a child, born in Castine, Me.:—

MAYNARD P.[10], b.

2872—GEORGE E.[8]—1740. Son of Alexander M. and Hannah (Smith), was born in Deer Isle, Me., 13 May, 1838; married Annie T. Calvert, 1869.

Children, born in Independence, Mo., and Hyde Park:—

ALICE G.[9], b. 27 July, 1870.
***3303** FRED C., b. 24 Sept., 1871; m. Alice M. Pierce, 1893.
CHARLES D., b. 31 Aug., 1875.
MARION D., b. 17 Nov., 1878.
CLARA L., b. 11 Dec., 1882.

3303-Fred C.[9] and Alice M. (Pierce) had a child, born in Hyde Park:—

HARRY W.[10], b. 20 Mar., 1895.

CHAPTER VII.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NOYES.

Sixth Son of Nicholas.

*11—THOMAS [2]. Son of Nicolas and Mary (Cutting), was born in Newbury, 20 June, 1663; married Sarah Knight, 1685–6; died 1695, in Haverhill.

Children, born in Haverhill: —

44 SARAH,[3] b. 9 Jan., 1688; m. Peter Mors, 1713.
45 BETHIA, b. 20 Oct., 1691; m. Joseph Danforth, 1717.
***46** THOMAS, b. 7 Jan., 1694; m. Judith March, 1723.
Two d. y.

46-Thomas [3] and Judith (March) had children, born in Newbury: —

121 Jane,[4] b. 16 Apl., 1725; m. James[4] Noyes, 1761.
***122** Edmund, b. 29 Mar., 1729; m. Mary Packer; d. July, 1809.
***123** Thomas, b. 22 July, 1735; m. Rachel Clement, 1757.
***124** William, b. ; m. Mary Pike, 1754.

123-Thomas [4] and Rachel (Clement) had children born in Newbury: —

Racael,[5] b. 10 Dec., 1758.
Thomas, b. 15 Mar., 1761.
***355** Friend, b. 26 June, 1763; m., first, Elizabeth Knight; 1785; m., second, Abigail Ilsley, 1792; m., third, Sally Jones.

As 46-Thomas [3] had no male descendants except those of

his grandson 355-Friend, no chart is necessary for his few descendants.

122-EDMUND[4]—46. Son of Thomas and Judith (March), was born in Newbury, 29 Mar., 1729; married Mary Packer; died 12 July, 1809. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1749, and was pastor of the Lower Parish church in Salisbury for fifty-nine years.

Children, born in Salisbury: —

MOLLY,[5] b. 15 Feb., 1756.
JOHN, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 12 Feb., 1821.
350 JUDITH, b. 1764; m. Elias Pike.
351 HANNAH, b. 6 Jan., 1765; m. Reuben Morse, 1791; d. 1855.
THOMAS, b. 22 Mar., 1767.
352 MARY, b. 4 Nov., 1770; m. David Evans, 1791.
353 ABIGAIL, b. 27 Sept., 1772; m. Joseph Page, 1795.
354 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct., 1776; m. Elkanah Cushing, 1825.
Two d. y.

124-WILLIAM[4]—46. Son of Thomas and Judith (March), was born in Newbury; married Mary Pike, 1754.

Children, born in Newbury: —

356 JUDITH,[5] b. 23 July, 1756; m. Nicholas[5] Noyes.
WILLIAM, b. 20 July, 1762.
357 MARY, b. 7 Apl., 1765; m. Nathaniel Howard.
ALICE, b. 31 July, 1768.
ELIZABETH, b. 24 Mar., 1771.
BARZILLA, b. 6 Apl., 1778.
One d. y.

355-FRIEND[5]—123. Son of Thomas and Rachel (Clement), was born in Newbury, 26 June, 1763; married, first, Elizabeth Knight; second, Abigail Ilsley; third, Sally Jones. He is credited with service on the N. H. state rolls from 7 Aug., 1781 to 20 Nov., 1781, in the Revolution.

Children, born in Newbury and ——?

*868 EDMUND,[6] b. 7 Mar., 1786 ; m. Clarissa Paine.
*869 THOMAS S., b. 13 Apl., 1788 ; m. Hannah Pope, 1825; d. 1847.
*870 WILLIAM S., b. 21 Apl., 1793 ; m. Mary Sargent.
*871 JOHN, b. ; m. Nancy J. Edwards, 1823.
BETSY, b.
One d. y.

868-Edmund[6] and Clarissa (Paine) had children, born in Orange, Vt.: —

*1927 EDMUND K.[7], b. 24 Feb., 1811 ; m. Sarah A. Little, 1841.
*1928 WILLIAM P., b. ; m. Serena Eastman, 1862.
1929 CLARISSA, b. ; m., first, Daniel Nutt ; m., second, James Philbrick.
One d. y.

871-John[6] and Nancy J. (Edwards) had children, born in ——: —

1944 AMANDA, b. ; m. Samuel Hunt.
*1945 JOHN, b. ; m. Nancy J. Huit.
1946 CHARLES A., b. 2 Mar., 1839 ; m. Nellie McIntosh.
1947 JENNIE M., b. ; m. F—— M. Lovell.
FRIEND, b.

1945-John[7] and Nancy J. (Huit) had child, born in : —

CLARA,[8] b.

869—THOMAS S.[6]—355. Son of Friend and Elizabeth (Knight), was born in Newbury, 13 April, 1788; married Hannah Pope, 1825; died 1847.

Children, born in Orange, Vt.: —

*1930 GEORGE W.[7], b. 19 May, 1826; m. Clista Platt ; d. 1891.
1932 BETSY K., b. 21 Mar., 1828 ; m. Seymour Fiske.
*1933 STOWERS F., b. 21 Dec., 1830 ; m. Lydia Wade, 1853.
1934 MARSYLVIA C., b. 11 Feb., 1832 ; m. James M. Carr; d. 1860.
*1935 CLARK B., b. 28 May, 1834 ; m., first, Josephine L. Howard ; m., second, Electa Hadlock.
*1936 JOHN L., b. 6 Mar., 1836 ; m. Lucinda Fifield, 1877.
1937 ABIGAIL S., b. 12 May, 1838 ; m. Elijah N. Hadlock; d. 1857.
ELVIRA C., b. 2 Feb., 1845 ; d. 1876.

1930-George W.[7] and Clista (Platt) had children, born in Orange, Vt.:—?

MYRA,[8] b.
ETHEL, b.

1936-John L.[7] and Lucinda (Fifield) had children, born in Marshfield, Orange and Montpelier, Vt.:—

2995 SEYMOUR J.[8], b. 13 Mar., 1876; m. Lillian Ainsworth, 1900.
2996 NETTIE E., b. 28 Jan., 1881; m. Alonzo H. Wheeler, 1898.
IDA A., b. 25 Nov., 1885.
One d. y.

870—WILLIAM S.[6]—355. Son of Friend and Abigail (Ilsley), was born in Newbury, (?) 21 Apl., 1793; married Mary Sargent.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:—

***1938** FRIEND S.[7], b. ; m. Sophia Batchelder, 1870.
***1939** WILLIAM S., b. 17 Jan., 1819; m. Rebecca C. Park.
1940 MARY A., b. ; m. Joseph Burnham.
***1941** JAMES S., b. 1823; m. ——; d. 1890.
1942 SARAH, b. ; m. Frank Stafford.
1943 MARION, b. ; m. Lyman Whitcomb.
WESLEY, b. ; physician in Racine, Wisc.

1938-Friend S.[7] and Sophia (Batchelder) had children born in Concord, N. H.:—

***2997** FRED L.[8], b. 21 Mar., 1850; m. Miriam H. H. Strong, 1869.
JAMES F., b. 28 Oct., 1852.

2997-Fred L.[8] and Miriam H. H. (Strong) had children born in Meriden, Plainfield and West Lebanon, N. H.:—

JAMES F.[9], b. 24 Nov., 1870.
FRED L., b. 30 Aug., 1872.
VINNIE I., b. 22 June, 1874.
One d. y.

1939-William S.[7] and Rebecca C. (Park) had a child born in —— :—

ISABEL A.[8], b. 15 June, 1846; d. 23 May, 1866.

1927—EDMUND K.[7]—868. Son of Edmund and Clarissa (Paine), was born in Orange, Vt., 24 Feb., 1811; married first, Sarah A. Little, 1841; second, Melissa D. Corliss.

Children, born in Orange, Vt.:—

2976 ISAIAH C.[8], b. 12 Feb., 1842; m. Esther A. Edson, 1875.
***2977** LEWIS C., b. 28 Nov., 1844; m. Sophronia Waterman, 1870.
2978 SARAH A., b. 14 Feb., 1849; m. James Waters, 1876; d. 1897.
2979 STELLA M., b. 24 Nov., 1851; m. Gilman Newton, 1881; d. 1891.
***2980** STORRS P., b. 1 Sept., 1853; m. Cora E. Peake, 1883.
2981 CLARA E., b. 17 July, 1856; m. Frank E. Noyes, 1887.
***2982** WILLOBY E., b. 13 Sept., 1858; m. Belle H. Crockett, 1889.
2983 AZRO L., b. 12 Apl., 1861; m. Stella Davis, 1884.
2984 JULIA A., b. 12 Nov., 1863; m. James A. Dickie, 1889.
2985 CHARLES J., b. 24 Mar., 1867; m. Myrtie Snyder, 1897.

2977-Lewis C.[8] and Sophronia (Waterman) had children born in Barre, Vt.:—

LUELLA C.[9], b. 11 Nov., 1872.
ERMA D., b. 5 Apl., 1878.
ARTHUR O., b. 27 Mar., 1880.

2980-Storrs P.[8] and Cora E. (Peake) had child born in Orange, Vt.:—

ARCHIE L.[9], b. 21 May, 1889.

2982-Willoby E.[8] and Belle H. (Crockett) had children born in—— :—

FLORENCE H.[9], b. 27 Nov., 1890.
MADINE A., b. ; May, 1895.

1928—WILLIAM P.[7]—868. Son of Edmund and Clarissa (Paine), was born in Orange, Vt.; married Serena Eastman; died 1862.

Children, born in Fairlee, Vt.:—

2986 ADA[8], b. ; m. Alonzo Simpson.
2987 NELSON, b. ; m. Mary Pierce.
2988 CORA, b. ; m. James P. Richards; d. 28 Aug., 1886.
WILLIAM, b. ; d. 5 Oct., 1878.

1941—JAMES S.[7]—870. Son of William S. and Mary (Sargent), was born in Concord, N. H., 1823 ; married ——; died 1890.

Children, born in Atlanta, Georgia :—

***2998**	WILLIAM J.[8], b.	; m. Evie Wood.
***2999**	JAMES A., b.	; m. Florence A. Adams.
1941a	MARY A., b.	; m. Judson Crabb.
1941b	JESSIE S. b.	; m. Jessie O. Crabb.
	ALICE H., b.	
	ANNIE S., b.	; d. 1899.

2998-William J.[8] and Evie (Wood) had children born in Atlanta, Ga. :—

MARY L.[9], b.
DEANIE, b.
WILSON, b.
RUTH, b.
HATTIE, b.

2998-William J.[8] was a graduate of Dartmouth College 1875.

2999-James A.[8] and Florence A. (Adams) had children born in Atlanta, Ga. :—

JAMES, M.[9], b.
FLORENCE A., b.
LOLA M., b.

1933—STOWERS F.[7]—869. Son of Thomas S. and Hannah (Pope), was born in Orange, Vt., 21 Dec., 1830 ; married Lydia Wade, 1853.

Children, born in Orange, Vt. :—

***2989** CHARLES E.[8], b. 8 Jan., 1855; m. Margaret O'Brien.
FLORA L., b. 9 Sept., 1858.

2989-Charles E.[8] and Margaret (O'Brien) had children born in —— :—

MURIEL S.[9], b. 18 Dec., 1882.
MAMIE D., b. 3 May, 1885.
FLOSSY L., b. 3 Feb., 1888.

1935—CLARK B.[7]—869. Son of Thomas S. and Hannah (Pope), was born in Orange, Vt., 27 May, 1834; married first, Electa Hadlock; second, Josephine Howard.

Children, born in Orange or Newport, Vt. :—

***2990** HENRY[8], b. 20 Dec., 1860; m. Rosa Aurenger, 1884.
2991 ELLA, b. 2 Feb, 1864; m. George Adams, 1879.
***2992** ELMER, b. 3 June, 1865; m. Addie Hopkins, 1892.
2993 CORA, b. 20 July, 1867; m. George Rowe, 1887.
AI, b. 21 June, 1868.
2994 CLARA, b. 13 Feb., 1871; m. Bert Gero, 1896.
One d. y.

2990-Henry[8] and Rosa (Aurenger) had a child born in —— :—

WINNEFRED[9], b. 3 Dec., 1890.

2992-Elmer[8] and Addie (Hopkins) had a child born in —— :—

NETTIE[9], b. 12 Mar., 1893.

CHAPTER VIII.

RECORD OF MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE.

The poem on the dedication page tells of

> "The men whose unrecorded deeds
> Have stamped this nation's destiny."

Fortunately all the deeds that determined our destiny were not unrecorded; but, as the poem says, the great majority lie in country graveyards, with no record to recall their deeds, except

> "the tottering slabs of slate,
> Whose tribute moss and mould efface;"

and although theirs may not be the names that give the right of membership in the patriotic societies, still the most of them, in their day and generation, bore their share of the trials, troubles and tribulations incident to the building of the States; some in an humble way, but none the less meritorious, because they had not the greater opportunities that came to others. A descendant of one branch of those recorded in Volume II was anxious to join a patriotic society, but he could find no soldier ancestors, most of them having been clergymen; and had to find a Revolutionary ancestor in the maternal line. But he had a paternal ancestor who has a record for service in Indian wars, and who would probably have had a revolutionary record had he been living

then. One of our correspondents informs us that she was admitted to one of the societies on account of his services to the colony; had he been of the fifth generation no doubt all his descendants would be eligible to all the patriotic societies for the same reason.

The war services recorded in these volumes, in the family records, have, as a rule, been contributed by the parties who served, or their relatives. All service of which an official record has been found is given in this chapter and in Chapter X of Vol. II.

Having been a soldier in the regular army for nearly half a century, Colonel Noyes naturally takes an interest in the service of those of our name, and only regrets that he has not as complete records of all who have served their country as he has of his own service. Some (if not many) who served in the civil war will not find their services recorded, but the reason why some records could not be obtained will be given later. For the benefit of future generations, all such services should be recorded in full on the blank pages after the last chapter of each volume; the time will come when such records will be priceless. The records given in this chapter are simply indications to guide descendants to their patriot ancestors, and inform them where to look for more records.

Extracts from the constitution and by-laws of several of the most prominent patriotic societies, with requisites for membership, initiation fees, etc., are given in Chapter X of Volume II.

As stated in the introductory chapter, an effort was made to procure from the war department in Washington, copies of all records of military and naval service rendered by those of our name, for which the necessary expense of copying was guaranteed. Not being successful in that effort, other methods had to be adopted, with results that

are all too slight to satisfy the authors, for several reasons; the principal one being the great expense incident to getting the records from forty-five States,* most of which sent men of our name to the various wars in which the country has been involved since 1860. As there was but little emigration from the New England States before the Revolution, we have secured quite complete records of the names, etc., of those of our name who served in the Revolution from the N. E. States records, and have nearly two hundred such records; about half of which have been determined as to their ancestry, giving their descendants the assurance that they are eligible to membership in the patriotic societies. Many of the records gave no place of residence or enlistment, or other data which would assist in fixing their ancestry, and in many cases were evidently additional records of those of the same name whose ancestry has been determined. It is probable that at least three-fourths of all who had revolutionary service have been identified. All these have their serial numbers prefixed for those recorded in Volume I; and following the names are the serial numbers for Volume II.

(COPY.).

WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C.,
Ferbuary 23, 1897.

ORDERS: The muster rolls and other records of individual officers, enlisted men and organizations, which are on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and which pertain to the war of the Rebellion, the Mexican war, the various Indian

*The General Register of the Sons of the American Revolution states that the officials of some of the States charge three dollars for a copy of war service record; others charge two dollars for the search, and a dollar more for a certificate of service; and some charge only one dollar for the search and copy of record. The best way to procure copies of such records is by application to the chief of the record and pension office; Washington, D. C., as provided by the official order on the subject, a copy of which is given in this chapter.

wars, the war of 1812, and the war of the Revolution, have become so dilapidated through years of constant handling, or other causes, that it has been found necessary to adopt stringent measures for their preservation, and to restrict reference to them to cases in which such reference is absolutely necessary. Many of the most important of those records have been reproduced by the index-record system, but the handling of these cards, as well as the original records which they represent, by persons not thoroughly instructed in their use and not under the control of this department, involves great danger of the loss, through misfiling or otherwise, of cards or other records which cannot be replaced. For these reasons, as well as for others equally cogent, the department is compelled to restrict access both to the original records and the index-record cards exclusively to persons who are in the employ of the department and are lawfully subject to its control.

The department will furnish at any time such information relative to any individual officer or enlisted man as its records afford, and as may be actually necessary to enable the proper officials of any State, or any relief association, patriotic society, or other kindred organization, to pass upon any application that may have been made in good faith for aid, relief, or membership, and that may properly come within the jurisdiction of such officials or organization. But requests for information relative to individual officers or enlisted men, or for the compilation of statistical or other data relative to particular organizations, to be used for historical or memorial purposes, or for publication, cannot be entertained, because the limited clerical force allowed by law is insufficient to enable the department to comply with such requests without serious interference with more important current work.

The records of general historical value pertaining to the late war have either been published, or soon will be published, in the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies," so as to render them accessible to all who may be interested in them. Should Congress provide in future for a similar publication of the records relating especially to individual officers, enlisted men, and organizations of that war and prior wars, the histori-

cal data which those records contain will also become available for general use, but until such publication shall have been authorized or other legislation enacted, it will be impracticable for the department to furnish compilations or statements from those records for historical, memorial, or statistical purposes, or for publication.

For the reasons set forth above, the following rules have been adopted relative to the subject of furnishing statements or extracts from the records of the personnel of the volunteer armies and other similar records on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and are hereby announced for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All requests, made by persons other than officials of the United States, for information from the official records must, to receive favorable consideration, *set forth the specific purpose for which they are made, and must be sufficiently in detail to enable this Department to determine for itself how much, if any, of the information asked for is necessary for the purpose indicated and can properly be furnished.*

2. Any such request that may be made with a view to determining the merits of an application for State or other aid or relief must be made, *over his own signature,* by the State or other official who may be authorized by law to decide whether such aid or relief shall be furnished; or, in case the decision rests with a board, commission or association, the request must be made, *over his or her own signature,* by the chief officer of the board or other organization which is empowered to decide the case. All such requests must, to receive favorable consideration, meet the following requirements:

(*a*) The character of the relief or aid for which application has been made must be fully and specifically set forth.

(*b*) If the application is to to be decided under a law of any State, that law must be definitely cited.

(*c*) If the application is pending before any board or association, not created by or acting under any law, the source from which such board or association derives its authority to act must be stated.

(*d*) If the pending application is of some person other than the one whose record is desired, the relationship of the applicant to the person whose record is desired must be set forth.

(*e*) The full name of the person whose record is requested, the rank held by him, and the designation of the organization of which it is claimed that he served, must invariably be stated.

3. Any request that may be made for the purpose of enabling a society or association to decide as to the eligibility or non-eligibility of an applicant for admission thereto must be made by the chief officer, *over his or her own signature*, of that branch of the society or association in which the application is to be voted upon or otherwise decided, and must meet the following requirements:

(*a*) The title or designation, and the location, of the branch to which the application for membership has been made must be given.

(*b*) The full name and residence of the applicant, and the date on which the application was made, must be stated.

(*c*) The relationshlp of the applicant to the person whose record is desired, if the application for membership was not made by such person himself, must be set forth.

(*d*) If the record of any other person has been requested of, or furnished by, the War Department, in connection with the pending application, a statement to that effect, including the name of the person whose record has been requested or furnished, must be made.

(*e*) The full name and rank of the person whose record is desired, and the designation of the company and regiment, if any, in which he served, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the War of the Rebellion is claimed.

(*f*) The full name of the person whose record is desired, and the State from which he entered service or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be invariably stated in all cases in which service during the Revolution or the War of 1812 is claimed. His rank and the designation of the organization in which he served, if known, should also be stated.

(*g*) Requests for the record of a man whose surname only is

known, or for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name, will not be entertained.

4. Requests emanating from a post or other subsidiary organization of the Grand Army of the Republic must be forwarded through, and *must be authenticated by the signature of*, the Department Commander. Requests emanating from the subdivisions of other associations founded on military service during the War of the Rebellion must be forwarded and authenticated as follows: Union Veterans' Union, through department commanders; Union Veteran Legion, through the National Commander; Sons of Veterans, through division commanders.

5. The information that will be furnished for use in connection with any application for membership in any society or association, or for State or other aid or relief, will be strictly limited to that which is actually necessary to enable a decision upon the pending application to be made, and will in no case comprise items that may be desired for any other purpose, such as to complete the records of a society, to make some other and different application, or to be used in the prosecution of a claim against the United States.

Concise statements of the military histories, so far as shown by the records on file, of men who served in the Revolution or in the War of 1812, will be furnished upon the application of descendants of those men, under the following conditions:

(*a*) The relationship of the applicant to each person whose record is desired must be stated.

(*b*) The full Christian name as well as the surname of such person must invariably be given, and the rank which he held and the designation of the organization in which he served, if those are known, must be stated.

(*c*) The place, or at least the State, from which he entered service, or of which he was a resident at the time of his entry into service, must be designated.

(*d*) If the name of the person whose record is desired is a common one, the designation of the organization in which he served, or the names of some of the regimental officers under whom he served, must be stated.

e) Requests for information relative to *all the men* bearing a certain name will not be entertained, nor will any other request involving an unreasonable expenditure of time and labor be considered.

(*f*) There will not be furnished to or for any one descendant the record of service of more than two ancestors in the Revolution, or of more than two in the War of 1812.

7. Each request for the record of an officer or enlisted man of any war should be made on a separate sheet of paper, should be complete in itself, and should fully meet all the requirements of this order. In no case should requests for the records of two or more men be combined in one communication.

8. Compilations or statements relative to individual officers, enlisted men or organizations will not be furnished, from the records on file in the Record and Pension Office, for historical, memorial or statistical purposes, or for publication, or to complete the records of States, societies or associations.

9. Because of the great danger of the destruction, loss or misfiling, through handling by inexperienced persons or those not under the control of this Department, of the muster rolls and other regimental or company records, index-record cards, and all other similar records, which are on file in the Record and Pension Office, and which pertain wholly or chiefly to the personnel of the armies of the various wars, the handling of those records will be restricted exclusively to the specially trained employees of that office, and no information will be furnished from them except as hereinbefore provided, or as may be otherwise required by law.

DANIEL S. LAMONT,
Secretary of War.

INDIAN AND OTHER COLONIAL WAR SERVICE.

REV. JAMES of Stonington, is credited with service in 1675-6.
REV. MOSES of Lyme, " " " " " 1675-6.
JOSEPH (63) of Stonington, " " " " Ct. Militia.

THOMAS (16) of Stonington and his son JAMES (57) were officers in Colonial service.

JOHN (13) and JOHN (46) (both of Sudbury) are credited with Indian service.

7-TIMOTHY of Newbury is credited with service in 1676.

THOMAS of Newbury was captain of the second Newbury Company, 1683.

5-CUTTING of Newbury was Lieut. of the first Newbury Company, 1690.

THOMAS of Newbury had a company of "Snow shoe men" for Indian service in 1705-9.

67-JOHN credited with service in 1755-7.

211-ELIPHALET is credited with service in 1744 in Capt. Titcomb's Company.

DANIEL, JOHN, JOHN JR., JOSHUA, NEHEMIAH, PARKER, STEPHEN JR., THOMAS and WILLIAM are credited with service in the 2nd Co. of Col. Gerrish's Regt. 1757 (Newbury).

93-WARD is credited with service in Capt. Poor's Co. 1775 (Newbury.)

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's Co. 1756.

WILLIAM is credited with service in Col. Greenleaf's Regt., 1756.

HENRY is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's Regt. 1756.

JOSEPH is credited with service in Col. Plaisted's Regt., 1756.

101-JOSEPH is credited with service in Capt. Samuel Watts' Co. Col. Nathaniel Merserve's Regt. 1756.

THOMAS is credited with service in Capt. Kent's Co. 1756.

NATHANIEL is credited with service in Capt. Young's Co. 1756.

JONATHAN (84) is credited with service in Capt. Kingsbury's Co. 1757.

HENRY, JOHN, NATHANIEL and PAUL are credited with service in Capt. Joseph Newhall's Co. 1758.

THOMAS and WILLIAM JR. are credited with service in 1760.

All the above named, except the first seven were from Newbury or vicinity; for more information concerning them see "Currier's History of Newbury."

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(The numbers to the left of the name are the serial numbers, Vol. I.)
" " " right " " " " " " " II.)

All names marked with an asterisk are copied from the card records in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Massachusetts, or Heitman's Historical Register; the others are from other reliable sources. Some of these are not on the records of the pension office, as their descendants have not applied for pensions. Those marked with a dagger have their fathers' numbers, as they have none.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
190-AARON,*	Chelsea,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
AARON,*-**190**	Newbury,	John Davis,	—— Frye.
" *-**190**	Methuen,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
" *-**190**		Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
190 " *	Pembroke,		
234-AMOS,*	Falmouth,	William Cobb,	Edmund Phinney.
359-BELA,*	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
	Worcester,	Benj. Warren,	Luke Drury.
110-BENJAMIN,*	Salisbury,	Moses Greenleaf,	Ebenezer Francis.
" *	Newburyport,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
" *	Newburyport,	Richard Titcomb,	Nathaniel Wade.
185 " *	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols.
308-CALEB,*	Plaistow,	Ezekiel Giles,	
†**212**-CUTTING,*	Boston,	Thomas Pierce,	—— Gridley.
238 " *	Concord, N.H.,	Joshua Abbott,	Lt. Col. Gerrish.
195-DAVID,*	Abington,	Benjamin Bates,	Eliphalet Carey,
DANIEL-**117**	Shrewsbury,	Ross Wyman,	Jonathon Ward.
188 " *	Pembroke,	Benj. Sias,	—— Wentworth.
" *-**109**	Concord, N.H.,	Josegh Hosmer,	Eleaser Brooks.
DUDLEY*-**200**	Methuen,	John Davis,	—— Frye.
"	Methuen,	Joseph Crocker,	John Greator.
70-EBENEZER,*	Abington,	Nathan Snow,	Edward Mitchell.
131-ELIAB,*	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
290-ELIJAH,*	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
211-ELIPHALET,*	Newbury,	Samuel Carr,	—— Wesson.
" *	Methuen,	Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
97-ENOCH,*	Hollis, N. H.,	Daniel Emerson,	Joshua Wingate.
" *	Exeter, N. H.,	—— Waite,	Joseph Cilley.
189 " *	Bow, N. H.		
181-EPHRAIM,*	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
355-FRIEND,*	Newbury,	John Pearson,	Lt. Col. Putnam.
"	Newbury,		Jacob Giles.
GEORGE,*	Cornish, N. H.,		Jonathon Chase.
GERSHAM*-**153**	Guilford, Vt.,		
156-HENRY* (drum'r),		John Moody,	
303-HUMPHREY,*	Plaistow, N.H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
274-ISAAC,*	Winchendon,	Jonathon Sibley,	Luke Drury.
256 " *	Plaistow, N.H.,		
ISRAEL,		Jonathon Sibley,	
69-JACOB,*	Abington,	Ekward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
119-JAMES,*	Plaistow, N.H.,	Ezekiel Giles,	
264 "		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
90-JAMES,*		Richard Dawes,	John Wingate.
" **137**	Stonington,		
" *-**123**	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
" **123**	Sudbury,		
164 " *	N. Yarmouth,	Nathan Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	New Casco,	William Cobb,	Jonathon Mitchell.
" *	Rutland,	David Bent,	Job Cushing.
204-JOHN, Capt.*,	Newbury,	26th Infantry,	Samuel Johnson.
" * 1st Lt.			
1st Co.-**7**	Essex,	Jonathon Poor,	Daniel Spoffard.
204 " * 2d Lt.,		William Rogers,	Lt. Col. Baldwin.
" * Capt. 2d Co., 4th Middlesex Mil.			
" *-**178** Surgeon's Mate, Mass.,		Surgeon 1st Ct.,	Gamaliel Bradford.
"		Jacob Gerrish,	
" *		Jason Walte,	Timothy Bedell.
"		James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
186 " *		Elisha Mack,	Moses Nichols.
" *		—— Bancroft,	—— Jackson.
" *-**122**	Sudbury,	Nath'l Maynard,	Ezekiel Howe.
" *-**122**	Sudbury,	Nath'l Cudworth	Abijah Pierce.
125 " *	Worcester,	David Chadwick,	
" "	Bridgewater,	Josiah Hayden,	Gen. John Thomas.
204 " *	Newbury,	—— Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
204 " *	Newbury,	Jonathon Poor,	Samuel Gerrish.
JONATHON-**192***	Methuen,	Samuel Carr,	—— Wesson.
212 " *	Newburyport,	John Peabody,	Ebenezer Francis.
JOSEPH*-**179**	Connecticut,	John Baldwin,	Christopher Avery.
216 " *	Newbury,	Benj. Perkins,	Moses Little.
"	Newbury,		James Wesson.
"	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
" *-**134**	Conn.		
101 " *	N. H.,	Jesse Page,	Jacob Gale,

	Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
	JOSEPH*	Plymouth,	David Kingman,	Edward Mitchell.
	" *		David Kingman,	Maj. Eliphalet Carey
	" *		Jonathon Poor,	
225	" * Captain		Joseph Noyes,	
225	" * Commissary, Sea Coast Officer, Cumberland Co. Militia.			
	" * **187** 2d Lt. 9th Mass. Died 28th June, 1824.			
	" * Brigantine "Pallas."			
	" * **63** Col. 1st Conn. Militia.			
170-	JOSIAH,*	Falmouth,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
	JOSHUA,		Ezra Badlam,	Loammi Baldwin.
144-	LEMUEL*(Ensign)	Newbury,	William Rogers,	Isaac Smith.
197-	MATTHEW,*	Abington,	Abiel Pierce,	Nicholas Jacobs.
	"	Abington,	Jacob Poole,	
	MOSES*(75 or 172),	Connecticut,	Samuel Mather,	
133	" *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	—— Jacobs.
158	" *	Windham, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles.	Lt.-Col. Welsh.
	" *		Daniel Moore,	John Starks.
191	" *		Benjamin Sias,	David Gilman.
228	" *	Falmouth, Me.	Joseph Pride,	Joseph Prince.
"	" *	N. Yarm'th, Me.	William Cobb,	Jonathan Mitchell.
	" *-**118**	Sudbury,	Aaron Haynes,	
158	" *	Wilmington,	Timothy Walker,	—— Green.
	" *		1st Major,	Daniel Spoffard.
192-	NATHAN*	Bow, N. H.,	Benjamin Sias,	Moses Nichols
178	" *	Abington,		Hercules Mooney.
120-	NATHANIEL*	Plaistow, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles,	
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett,
	" *		Richard Dawes,	Joshua Wingate.
	" *-**183**	Watertown,	Timo'y Jackman,	
†**63**	" *		William Cobb,	Jona. Mitchell.
†**63**	" *		James Merrill,	Jona. Mitchell.
	" *		Joseph Illsley,	—— Cogswell.
	"		Thomas Crafts,	(Artillery.)
180-	NEHEMIAH*	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
	"	Abington,	James Allen,	Eliphalet Carey.
	NICHOLAS, REV.	Salem and Hadden, Conn.,	(Chaplain)	
257-	OLIVER*	Plaistow, N.H.	Jesse Page,	Abraham Drake.
	" *		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
	" *-**115**	Sudbury,	Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
	PARKER*-**195**	Haverhill,	Jonas Evans,	Nathaniel Wade.
	"	Newbury.	William Rogers,	Samuel Gerrish.
	PAUL*-**102**,	Newburyport,	Moses Howell,	
	"			Frigate Alliance.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
PELEG*-128	Connecticut.		8th Infantry.
80-PETER*	Falmouth, Me.,	(1st Cumberland)	John Wade.
"	Falmouth, Me.,	Colonel 1st Brig.,	Gen. Sam. Thompson
ROBERT,			
SANFORD-135	Stonington, Ct.,		
305-SAMUEL.	Plaistow, N.H.	Ezekiel Giles,	Lt.-Col. Jos. Welsh.
246 " *	Plaistow, N. H.	Jacob Webster,	
187 " *	Pembroke, N.H.	James Cochran	—— Kelly.
176 " *	Abington,	Edward Cobb,	Edward Mitchell.
63 " *		Thomas Turner,	—— Carey.
" *			Edmund Phinney.
" *-98	Braintree,	Silas Wild,	Benjamin Lincoln.
171 " * Jr.,		Samuel Noyes,	—— Phinney.
" *		Thomas Mighill,	—— Wade.
" *			Thomas Thomas
SILAS,* †187	Newbury,	Artillery,	Thomas Thomas.
60-SIMON,	New Gloucester	—— Johnson,	Jonathon Mitchell.
559-SIMEON*	Newbury (also given Newburyport),	Benj. Perkins,	Moses Little.
" *		Joshua French,	Enoch Putnam.
" *		Jonathon Evans,	—— Wade.
"		Richard Titcomb,	—— Wade.
" *		—— Barker,	Joseph Warren.
87-SYLVANUS*	Plaistow, N. H.		
THOMAS*-133	Westerly, R. I.,	Ensign, Lieut., Capt., Major, Lt. Col.. and. Col.	
" 127	Stonington, Ct.		
" 108	Acton,	Simeon Hunt,	Eleazer Brooks.
" 82	7th Essex,		Daniel Spoffard.
312-THOMAS,*	Atkinson, N.H.	John Eastman,	Thomas Bartlett.
" *		Joseph Pride,	—— Wade.
" *		John Noyes,	Samuel Johnson.
" *-82	Newbury,		Lexington Alarm.
TIMOTHY,*	Newbury,	Thomas Mighill,	—— Wade,
" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins.	Jacob Gerrish.
92-TIMOTHY,*	Andover,	Thomas Poor,	James Frye,
" *	Andover,	Benj. Farnham,	James Frye.
" *		Joshua Reed,	—— Varnum.
245 "		John Calef,	Thomas Bartlett.
91 " *	Falmouth,	James Curtis,	James Cargill.
245 "	Plaistow,		
WADLEIGH,* 186	Ensign 26th	Cont. Inf.-Ist Lt.	9th Mass.
WILLIAM,*	Salisbury,	Jonathan Evans,	Nathaniel Wade.

Name.	Residence.	Comp. Com'd'r.	Regtl. Com'd'r.
WILLIAM,*		Thomas Mighill,	—— Wade.
" *		—— Greenleaf,	10th Regt.
" *	Connecticut,	James Harris,	Eliphalet Dyer.
" *	Suffolk Co.,	Stephen Jenkins,	Jacob Gerrish.
" *	New London,	Benedict Arnold,	Governor's Guards.
" *	Regt. Guards,	Samuel Huse,	—— Gerrish.
†124 " *	Newburyport,	Chris. Marshall,	—— Cross.
" *	Regt. Guards,	Caleb Kimball,	—— Gerrish.
222 " *	Newbury.	Jonathan Poor,	
" *		Isaac Locker,	James Brett.
" *	Newburyport.	—— Parker,	Artificers,
"	14th Regt.		—— Bradford.
†75 †WOODBRIDGE,*		John Moody.	
199-ZIBLAND*	Cumberland,	James Merrill,	Jonathon Mitchell.
ZEBULON,			

WAR OF 1812.

Name.	Residence.
1242-ABIEL,	Jefferson, Me.
†212-ABRAHAM,	Salem.
550-AMOS, Jr,,	Newburyport.
416- "	Falmouth, Me.
"	New Sharon, Me.
888-ASA,	Greenwood, Me.
ALVA,	Plymouth.
†448-BALLARD,	
359-BELA,	Norway, Me.
500-BENJAMIN,	Wiscasset, Me.
" Jr.,	Plymouth.
CHARLES P.-267	New London, Conn.
507-DANIEL,	Wiscasset, Me.
"	Alna, Me.
1220- "	Hope, Me.
"	Camden, Me.
"	Newbury.
"	———, Vt.
518-DAVID,	Falmouth, Me.
DENISON-168	Stonington, Conn.
EBENEZER,	Newburyport.
ENOCH,	Newbury.
509- "	Boothbay, Me.
" -382	New London, Conn.

Name.	Residence.
HENRY,	Wiscasset, Me.
773- "	Atkinson, N. H.
ISAAC,	Bristol, Me.
453-ISAAC C.,	Temple, Me.
506- "	Wiscasset, Me.
"	Pittston, Me.
"	———. Vt.
JAMES,	Brunswick, Me.
511- "	Abington.
561-JACOB,	Newburyport.
"	Plymouth.
" Jr.,	Plum Island.
"	———, Vt.
JOHN-322	Stonington, Conn.
"	New London, Conn.
514- "	Jefferson, Me.
"	Paris, Me.
"	Topsham, Me.
"	Brewer, Me.
"	Freeport, Me.
448- "	Temple, Me.
1161- " P.,	Portland, Me.
"	Salem.
" M.,	Newburyport.
"	Newbury.
"	———, Vt.
JOSEPH,	Stonington, Conn.
"	New London, Conn.
592- "	Brunswick, Me.
"	Boston.
"	(Midshipman).
787- "	Atkinson, N. H.
JOSHUA,	Newbury.
430-MERRITT,	Hingham.
170-MERRILL,	Falmouth, Me.
†212.MICHAEL,	Salem,
MOSES,	Fairhaven.
396-NATHAN.	Falmouth, Me.
NATHANIEL,	Camdem, Me.
†711 "	Falmouth, Me.
459- "	Dedham.
" -265	New London, Conn.
" "	Stonington, Conn.
OLIVER,	———, Vt.
387-PETER,	Minot, Me.

Name.	Residence.
PETER,	Newbury.
403-REUBEN,	Falmouth, Me.
RICHARD,	———, Vt.
407-ROBERT,	Portland, Me.
" K.,	Newburyport.
" H.-**219**	Newburyport.
SAMUEL,	Gardiner, Me.
"	Wiscasset, Me.
" S.-**239**	Boston.
"	———, Vt.
410-SILAS,	Falmouth, Me.
1345-SIMEON,	Salem,
400-STEPHEN,	Portland, Me.
1251-STILLMAN,	Jay, Me.
THOMAS,	Alna, Me.
"	Wiscasset, Me.
"	Newbury.
WILLIAM,	Newbury.
"	New London, Conn.

AROOSTOOK WAR.

745-AMOS F.,	Norway, Me.
†**674**-EZRA,	Rumford, Me.
965-HENRY,	Belfast, Me.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MAINE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
ALONZO	Canton,	H	1st Inf.
2395-ALVIN A.	Portland,	B	17th Inf.
745-AMOS F.	Norway,	G	14th Inf.
" "	"	H	23rd Inf.
" "	"	B	32nd Inf.
1984-AUGUSTUS	Auburn,	I	29th Inf.
CHARLES J.	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
		D	25th Inf.
2875-CHARLES H.	Deer Isle,	A	14th Inf.
CHARLES H.	Hersey,	L	1st Hy. Arty.
CHARLES H.	Patten,	A	7th Inf.
CHARLES H.	Portland,	F	5th Inf.
CHARLES W.	Westbrook,	H	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
2866-CHAUNCEY O.	Mt. Desert,	D	31st Inf.
CLARENCE	Portland,	L	1st D. C. Cav.
"	"	B	1st Cav.
1003-CLINTON	N. Yarmouth,	E	10th Inf.
2353-CYRUS F.	Jefferson,		19th Inf.
2361-DANIEL JR.	Jefferson,	C	2d Cav.
DANIEL D.	Brewer,	K	11th Inf.
2458-DANIEL S.	Jonesboro,	H	28th Inf.
DAVID	Pownal,	G	1st Vet. Inf.
2702-EDWARD	Gouldsboro,	C	11th Inf.
2352-ELI	Palermo,	B	19th Inf.
ELIPHALET	Canton,	G	30th Inf.
1259-EMERY C.	Carthage,	H	14th Inf.
ENOCH	Bristol,	I	15th Inf.
FRANCIS M.	Topsfield,	H	31st Inf.
†**608**-FRANK E.	Brunswick,	A	11th Inf.
3507-FRED A.	Mount Chase,	A	2d Cav.
†**1141**-FRED K.	Lewiston,	G	1st Cav.
1624-GEORGE B.	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
2872-GEORGE E.	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
2459-GEORGE E.	Jonesboro,	H	28th Inf.
†**1430**-GEORGE S.	Pownal,	K	20th Inf.
974-GEORGE W.	Auburn,	A	29th Inf.
1450-GIDEON P.	Gardiner,	I	24th Inf.
†**703**-HARLAN P.	Atkinson,	K	11th Inf.
1898-HENRY D.	Augusta,	G	21st Inf.
2099-HENRY E.	Belfast,		2d U. S. Dragoons.
1985-HENRY F.	Greenwood,	D	3rd Inf.
2454-HORACE C.	Belfast,	D	19th Inf.
†**607**-ISAAC C.	Saco,	C	5th Inf.
JAMES W.	Topsfield,	D	11th Inf.
JOHN	Poland,	C	17th Inf.
2332-JOHN	Jefferson,	B	1st Arty.
JOHN L.	Woodstock,	C	23d Inf.
JOSEPH A.	Sumner,	C	8th Inf.
JOSEPH F.	Perkins Plant'n,	C	1st Cav.
†**890**-KINGSBURY F.			
2870-NELSON P.	Castine,	B	2d Inf.
1622-RANDALL C.	Atkinson,	E	1st Arty.
1627-RICHARD T.	"	E	14th Inf.
†**609**-STEPHEN JR.	Portland,	B	10th Inf.
2215-THOMAS A.	Bingham,	K	9th Inf.
†**607**-THOMAS E.	Saco,		
1448-THOMAS I.	Gardiner,	C	3d Inf.
†**1251**-WALTER F.	Jay,	G	17th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
2457-WARREN T.	Jonesport,	F	20th Inf.
2364-WILLIAM H.	Jefferson,	F	11th Inf.
1445-WILLIAM H.	Gardiner,	H	19th Inf.
1455-WILLIAM S.	Biddeford,	F & S	5th Inf.
WILLIAM W.	E. Livermore,	I	30th Inf.
1257-ZINA H.	Topsham,	A	24th Inf.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
939-ALBERT,	Amherst,	E	8th Inf.
1757-ALBE,	Atkinson,	K	15th Inf.
1486-BARON S.	Claremont,		Veteran Reserve.
1869-BYRON,	Atkinson,	H	1st. Regt.
1893-CALEB,	Warren,		
2718-CARLOS W.	Londonderry,	A	1st. Hy. Arty.
CHARLES F.	Lisbon,	G	2d Inf.
CHARLES H.	Hooksett,		Hos.Steward,U.S.
697-CHARLES M.	Great Falls,	F	9th Inf.
†**1410**-CHARLES W.	Seabrook,	D	14th Inf.
2738-CHESTER R.	Colebrook	I	1st. Hy. Arty.
CYRUS F.-**810**	Plaistow,	B	16th Regt.
†**1184**-DAVID K.	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
2732-EBEN E.	Columbia,	I	1st Hy. Arty.
EDWARD F.-**809**	Plaistow,	I	16th Inf.
EDWIN R.	Concord,	B	2d Inf.
2098-EDWARD R.	Chelsea, Vt.	H	2d Inf.
1494-ELEAZER,	Colebrook,	H	2d Inf.
2754-ENOCH P.	Andover,	M	1st Cav.
E——— H.	Norwich,		1st Cav.
FAIRFIELD N.	Greenwood, Me.,	C	2nd Inf.
FRANCIS G.-**819**	Nashua,		Field and Staff.
FRANK E.	Whitefield,	G	2nd Inf.
FRANK W.	Lisbon,	A	18th Inf.
3081-FREDERICK W.	Atkinson,	I	60 Mass. Regt.
2230-GEORGE H.	Haverhill,		
GEORGE W.	Wilmot,	B	6th Inf.
GEORGE W.		D	16th Inf.
835-GILMAN,	Atkinson,	C	7th Inf.
GILMAN,	Atkinson,	B	1st Regt.
2291-HENRY A.	Chelsea, Vt.	H	1st Regt.
HENRY R.	London, Eng.		1st Hy. Arty.
1898-HENRY D. W.	Warren,	H	1st Hy. Arty.

Name.	Residence.	Company.	Regiment.
1209-HEZEKIAH H.	Manchester,	C	1st Hy. Arty.
HYRAM N.-**764**	Georgetown, Mass.		1st Regt.
2794-IRA G.	Columbia,	G	12th Inf.
IRA N.	"	G	12th Inf.
JAMES H. } Surgeon			6th Inf.
JAMES } Surgeon	Nashua,	B	4th Inf.
JAMES T.	Canterbury,	E	7th Inf.
1900-JAMES M.	Warren,	G	12th Inf.
JAMES	Wolfborough,	D	8th Inf.
JOHN,	Keene,	E	4th Inf.
JOHN W.	Columbia,		8th Vermont Inf.
LUCIUS P.-**851**	New York,	H	2d Regt.
2739-MARTIN B.	Stewartstown,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
1552-NELSON S.	Lisbon,	M	1st Hy. Arty.
SAMUEL B.		I	12th Inf.
2062-SAMUEL L.	Gardner, Mass.		Band 2d Regt.
1889-THOMAS A.	Atkinson,	H	4th Inf.
2869-WILLIAM F.	Portsmouth,		Col. Wilson.
WILLIAM H.	Newmarket,	H	3d Inf.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM VERMONT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALBERT,	Pittsfield,	14th Inf.
†**755**-ALVA H.	Essex,	
1753-AMOS H.		17th Inf.
ANNAS C.	Chester,	6th Inf.
AZRA P.	Chittenden,	1st Cav.
***637**-ANDREW J.	Bennington,	2d Cav.
†**1194**-CALVIN M.	Tunbridge,	2d Cav.
†**1194**-CHARLES B.	"	2d Cav.
CHARLES G.	Walcott,	17th Inf.
EDWARD E.	Brandon,	5th Inf.
EDWIN M.	Norwich,	3d Inf.
FRANKLIN	Brandon,	6th Inf.
FREEDOM W.-**878**	Salisbury,	2d Lt. Battery.
†**1199**-FREEMAN S.	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
†**494**-GEORGE H.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
2291-HENRY A.	Chelsea,	12th Inf.
JAMES,	Newbury,	8th Inf.
JAMES F.	Brandon,	6th Inf.
JAMES H.	Reading,	7th Inf.
JOHN,		17th Inf.
JOHN B.	Braintree,	9th Inf.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
JOHN F.	Chittenden,	3d Inf.
†1493-JOHN W.	Columbia, N. H.,	8th Inf.
2306-LUMAN A.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
NATHAN,	Bethel,	16th Inf.
†1512-NELSON,	Bloomfield,	10th Inf.
2731-PARKER J.	Newbury,	8th Inf.
ROBERT P.	Brighton,	15th Inf.
RUFUS,	West Winsor,	10th Inf.
RUFUS,	Richford,	1st Cav.
WALLACE E.	Chittenden,	17th Inf.
WARREN,	Brighton,	15th Inf.
WILLIAM E.	Lincoln,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM,	Montpelier,	13th Inf.
WILLIAM H.	Winsor,	5th Inf.
†1194-WILLIAM M.	Tunbridge,	2d Inf.
†2103-WILLIAM W.	Montpelier,	2d Inf.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
AARON,	Lowell,	D	6th Infantry.
ALFRED,		C	3d Cavalry.
ALONZO M.	Lynn,	C	1st Artillery.
ALONZO,	Boston,	D	3d Artillery.
925-ARIEL S.	Haverhill,	D	5th Infantry.
925-ARIEL S.	Haverhill,	D	17th Infantry.
AUGUSTUS F.-1106	Groveland,	H	11th Infantry.
3227-BENJAMIN,	Roxbury,	D	42nd Infantry.
1315-BENJAMIN F.	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
BENJAMIN F.	W. Newbury,	M	4th Artillery.
2599-CHARLES,	Andover,		Chaplain.
CHARLES E.	Boston,	F & S	42nd Infantry.
CHARLES F.	Worcester,	C	36th Infantry.
2236-CHARLES F.	Lowell,		
CHARLES H.	Boston,	B	1st Infantry.
CHARLES H.	Holyoke,	B	46th Infantry.
CHARLES H.	Holyoke,	I	3rd Artillery.
835-CHARLES L.	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
835-CHARLES L.	W. Newbury,	Unattached,	17th Infantry.
2612-CHARLES P.	Marblehead,	G	1st. Hy. Artillery.
CHARLES S.	Newburyport,	Unattached,	3rd Infantry.
CHARLES W.	Amesbury,	C	48th Infantry.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
1844-CHARLES W.	Lynn.	C	62nd Infantry.
1844-CHARLES W.	Lynn,	Unattached,	11th Infantry.
2866-CHAUNCEY O.	Georgetown,	K	50th Infantry.
2164-DANA W.	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
EBEN,		A	8th Infantry.
2640-EBENEZER,	Newburyport.	H	60th Infantry.
2811-EDMUND W.	Charlestown,		36th Infantry.
EDMUND W.			36th Infantry.
835-EDWARD D.	Salem,	H	19th Infantry.
2034-EDWARD J.	Texas,	Unattached,	3rd Regt. Cavalry.
2649-EDWARD L.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
EDWARD L.			41st Infantry.
EDWARD L.	Lawrence,	B	3rd Cavalry.
EDWARD V.	Brockton,	C	44th Infantry.
EDWIN C.		H	3rd Artillery.
†**1241**-EMERSON A.	Malden,		9th Bat. Artillery.
1080-EPHRAIM L.	Abington,		U. S. Gen. Service.
FRANCIS H.	Worcester,	D	15th Infantry.
2237-FRANK F.	Lowell,		
FRANKLIN J.	Charlestown,	H	29th Infantry.
FREDERICK W.	Atkinson, N. H.,	I	60th Infantry.
2910-FREDERICK G.		D	15th Infantry.
GEORGE A.	Chelsea,	H	1st Infantry
GEORGE A.	W. Roxbury,	K	44th Infantry.
2429-GEORGE E.	Newbury,		14th Bat. Lt. Art.
GEORGE H.	Lowell,	G	6th Infantry.
GEORGE H.	Cambridge,	A	38th Infantry.
GEORGE O.	Haverhill,	I	12th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	A	8th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
GEORGE S.	Salem,	D	62nd Infantry.
GEORGE W.		D	48th Infantry.
1075-GEORGE W.	Georgetown,	Unattached,	17th Infantry.
2735-GILMAN C.	Lowell,	C	33rd Infantry.
2735--GILMAN C.	Lowell,		15th Bat. Lt. Art.
HENRY N.	Cumminton,	I	52nd Infantry.
HIRAM N.-**764**	Haverhill,	F	50th Infantry.
HOSEA,	Boston,	G	3d Cavalry.
1887-ISAAC S.	Salem,	B	7th Cavalry.
JAMES L.	Cambridge,	A	44th Cavalry.
JAMES R.	Worcester,	D	51st Cavalry.
1359-JAMES W.	Roxbury,	L	1st Artillery.
JOHN,	Quincy,	Unattached,	29th Artillery.
JOHN, JR.,	Boston,	D	1st Cavalry.
JOHN,	Stoneham,	G	13th Infantry.
†**1356**-JOHN B.	Boston,	B	13th Infantry.

Name.	Residence.	Comp.	Reg.
		C	28th Infantry.
1607-JOHN F.	Lowell,	H	6th Infantry.
		A	26th Infantry.
JOHN J.	Boston,	F	1st Infantry.
2165-JOHN W. (Jonathan),	Williamstown,	G	49th Infantry.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	A	1st Artillery.
		L	1st Artillery.
JOHN W.	Ipswich,	H	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Hingham,	A	3d Artillery.
JOSEPH,	Boston,	E	2nd Artillery.
JOSEPH C.	Boston,	A	44th Infantry.
2635-JOSEPH H. W.	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
JOSEPH O.-**1159**,	W. Newbury,	B	48th Infantry.
2644-JOSEPH P.	Lynn,	F	8th Infantry.
		E	22nd Infantry.
		E	38th Infantry.
		G	56th Infantry.
JOSHUA,	Boston,	D	48th Infantry.
		F	48th Infantry.
LEROY B.	Worcester,	H	25th Infantry.
1999-LUKE B.	Abington,	K	7th Infantry.
			12th Infantry.
1007-MERRITT.	Abington,	E	4th Infantry.
MOSES C.	Boston,	B	22nd Infantry.
MOSES G. (or L.),		D	28th Infantry.
1843-MOSES H.	Lynn,	I	8th Infantry.
1313-NATHANIEL J.	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
975-NICHOLAS N.	Amesbury,	C	48th Infantry.
1143-SAMUEL,	Lowell,	F	48th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		A	40th Infantry.
SAMUEL G.		Band,	3d Brigade, 1 Div.
SIMEON,	Roxbury,	A	3rd Cavalry.
STEVEN, JR.-**756**	W. Newbury,	A	19th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	A	17th Infantry.
THOMAS,	Newburyport,	H	60th Infantry.
THOMAS A.	Dorchester,	I	42nd Infantry.
THOMAS J.	Irving,	A	52nd Infantry.
WALLACE,	Gloucester,	G	8th Infantry.
		A	2nd Artillery.
WALTER,	Newbury,	D	48th Infantry.
WESLEY,			
WILLIAM H.		A	28th Infantry.
†**1399**-WILLIAM,	Charlestown,	G	22nd Infantry.
WILLIAM H.-**801**	Haverhill,	E	12th Infantry.
WILLIAM N.	Charlestown,	H	11th Infantry.
WILLIAM A. F.-**496**		Band,	11th U. S. Inf.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM CONNECTICUT.

Name.	Residence.	Regiment.
ALLAN,	Waterbury,	9th Inf.
CALEB H.,	Norwich,	26th Inf.
CHARLES C.,	" killed in action,	18th Inf.
EDWIN D.,	New Haven,	5th Inf.
ENOCH, Jr.-**749**	Lyme,	26th Inf.
HENRY,	Hartford,	29th Inf.
JOHN D.,	Norwich,	10th Inf.
NATHAN-**712**	Stonington,	21st Inf.
NELSON V.,	Hartford,	1st Cav.
PAUL P.-**937**	Stonington,	14th Inf.
WILLIAM H.,	"	5th Inf.

SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR FROM OTHER STATES.

(Incomplete.)

AUGUSTUS P.†-**326**	16th Wisconsin.
CALVIN,	10th New York Cavalry.
CHARLES S.,	13th Wisconsin.
EDWARD H.,	99th New York Infantry.
EDWARD F.-**795**	39th Ohio Infantry.
1467a-EDWIN E.,	1st Wisconsin Reg. Vols.
GEORGE H.-**818**	2d Iowa Cavalry.
GILMAN,	54th Illinois Infantry.
415a-HENRY,	Iowa Regt.
HENRY T.-**744**	148th New York Infantry.
HIRAM J.-**817**	4th U. S. C. Artillery.
JAMES,	74th U. S. C. Infantry.
JOHN, Jr.,	12th Illinois Infantry.
1944-JOHN,	7th Kansas Cavalry.
JOHN F.,	10th Missouri Infantry.
JOSHUA C.-**873**	32d Wisconsin Infantry.
JOSIAH T.-†**472**	7th Illinois Cavalry.
1598-KIRK W.,	1st Michigan Sharpshooters.
†**915**-LUTHER B.,	36th Wisconsin Infantry.
WILLIAM H.,	2d California Infantry.
1055-DANIEL T. (killed in action at Corinth),	6th Wisconsin Light Artillery.
1184-DAVID K.,	49th Wisconsin Infantry.
2034-EDWARD J.,	1st Texas Cavalry.
2731-PARKER J.,	71st U. S. C. Infantry.
RUEL,	124th U. S. C. Infantry.
3060-ISAAC P.,	R. I. Artillery.

SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR BURIED IN NATIONAL CEMETERIES.

Name.	Regt. and Co.	Place.
CHAS. H.,	Co. B, 1st Mass.,	Cypress Hill, L. I.
GEORGE M.,	Co. E, 128th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
F. W.,	Co. I, 77th N. Y.,	Washington, D. C.
JAMES E.,	1st Mich.,	Andersonville, Ga.
J. H.,	1st Maine Cav.,	Arlington, Va.
1313-NATHANIEL,	48th N. Y.,	Baton Rouge, La.
THOMAS E.,	7th R. I. Inf.	
1757-ALBE,	Co. K, 15th Inf.,	New Orleans, La.

MARINE SERVICE IN THE CIVIL WAR.

Massachusetts.

Name.	Residence.	Name of Vessel, or Place.
1221-ALLEN K.,	Portland, Me.,	Mississippi.
ARTHUR,	Great Falls, N.H.,	Fort Donaldson.
BOUTELLE-**911**		(Lieut. U. S. Navy).
2100-CARLOS E.,	Chelsea, Vt.,	Colorado & Minnesota
CHARLES E. P.-**933**		(Acting Ensign).
CHARLES H.,		(Asst. Paymaster).
1062-EPHRAIM,	Abington, Mass.,	Massachusetts.
HENRY M.,		(Act. Asst. Engineer).
JOHN,	Kennebunk, Me.	No. Carolina.
OLIVER C.,	Philadelphia,	Hendrick Hudson, & Stars and Stripes.
WILLIAM H. D.,		(Act. Asst. Surgeon).

New Hampshire.

JAMES,	England,	Vandalia.
LEVERETT W.,	Salem, Mass.,	Sonora.

The following sketch from the Boston Herald refers to 745-Amos F. Noyes. (See page 359.)

NORWAY, ME., Nov. 20, 1903.

The oldest living member of the Grand Army now in Maine is Capt. Amos A. F. Noyes of this town, who, at the advanced age of 91, retains his faculties and health to a wonderful degree.

His military degree began in 1836, when he was chosen captain of the Norway militia. In 1839 he was appointed by the governor of Maine as a captain, and served in the Aroostook war of that year. When the Civil war broke out he entered the service, Dec. 16, 1861, as first lieutenant of Co. G, 14th regiment, serving six months and two days, when he was discharged for disabilities caused by wounds.

As soon as he recovered from these wounds he was commissioned by the governor of Maine a captain of Company H, 23d regiment, serving in this capacity nine months, receiving a discharge for expiration of time. He was then appointed captain of Company B, 32d regiment, on March 10, 1864, being discharged Dec. 12 of the same year by consolidation.

During his term of service he was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna River, and in front of Petersburg. Near the court house at Spottsylvania he received a severe wound in his shoulder from a shell, and was left on the field for dead. He has always suffered from the effects of this wound. He at one time received a fracture of three ribs, through falling down a hatchway on board a vessel at Ship Island.

While in the 32d regiment, by reason of the sickness of the colonel and the major, he was for some time in charge of the regiment. This regiment saw some of the hardest service of the war, and Capt. Noyes was in the thickest of it.

Since the war closed Capt. Noyes has retained his interest in the welfare of the country and of the soldiers who served under him, and has kept in touch with them. He has served as commander of Harry Rust Post, G. A. R., in Norway, and has always attended the reunions of the regiments to which he

belonged. At the reunion of the old 32d this summer he was the oldest person in the assembly.

Capt. Noyes was the son of Ward Noyes, born in Andover, Mass., in the year 1772, and married Clarissa Wood. Ward Noyes early moved to Norway, where his son, the subject of this sketch, was born, Dec. 14, 1812. When only eight years old, by the death of his father, Amos was left to the care of his widowed mother. He attended the district schools of the town, and, with what privileges were at his disposal, gathered considerable knowledge.

Early in manhood he learned the carpenter's trade, which, with his farming, he carried on until the outbreak of the Civil war. Three years prior to that time he served as chairman of the selectmen of the town, and after his return from the war served in a similar capacity three years more.

Soon after his return to Norway he sold his farm and removed to the village, where he has since resided, following his trade for many years, and finally retiring from active work. He lives in his own home, quietly and comfortably.

Now, at the age of 91, he still is active and interested in all about him.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

After examining your family, or other records, look in this list to see if there are corrections or additions to them. Most of the corrections noted here are misspelled proper names. As there are over fifteen thousand such names in this volume, it would be singular if there were no errors.

Several of the additions given here have been received since the family record where they belonged was printed.

If the name you wish to find by the indexes is not on the page indicated, look on the next page for it.

Since the Preface was written, it was decided to add Chapter VIII., which will account for the correction on page 38. The blank leaves for continuing records will be found after the last chapter of each volume.

Page 9. Fifth line from top; add "s" to generation.
10. Last line; read nonagenarian for nonogenarian.
11. Third line from bottom, omit comma after "are."
20. First line; read nonagenarian for nonogenarian.
27. Fifteenth line from bottom, insert bracket after trees.
28. Ninth line from bottom, read latter for later.
28. Twelfth line from top, read eight for seven.
41. Thirteenth line from top, read received for given.
53. Fifth line from top, read are for is.
61. Twelfth line from bottom, read Bethia for Bertha.
63. Last line read, *and* Isaac and Mary.
65. 165-Nicholas died 1844 (not date for first wife).
66. 175-Israel m. Elizabeth Prince.
67. 189-Enoch, m. second, Susanna Parker.
68. 194-Jonathon, insert d. before death date.
73. 158-Moses-58, should read 59 instead of 58.
73. 377-Lydia mar., third, Moses M. Wentworth.
76. 406-Mary mar., second, Philemon Prince.
81. 2194-Andrew and 2195 were sons of 1097-Benjamin.
81. 2198-Brooks and George P. were sons of 1103-John.
82. Last line should have reference to page 84.
86. Ninth line from bottom, 492-William m. Hannah Folsom.

87. 2322-Horace W. and 2323-Nathaniel K. are sons of 1209-Hezekiah.
87. Last line, read 1219-Mark.
111. 2229 married, third, Sarah H. Mason, 1903.
120. 1227-Abram W. m. Polly Decker (not Molly).
129. 3034-Edward J.'s serial number incorrect.
130. Fifth line from bottom, Atherton graduated 1885.
138. 3081-Samuel W.'s name misspelled.
140. 967-James P.'s father's serial number is 387.
140. 966-George was born 7 Jan., 1815.
140. 2103-George N. m., second, Mary A. Bilger.
140. 2103-George N., daughter Anna omitted.
142. 981-Crosby S. mar. Elizabeth S. Williamson.
142. 975-Nicholas N. was mustered out, date incorrect.
143. 995-Cyrus D.'s youngest daughter is Albertina.
170. 2274-Eusebens H., name spelled Eusebius H.
171. Fourth line from bottom, Nellie P.'s number is 2327a.
174. Omit second " s " in Somerville.
181. 2047-John U. was born 12 April, 1807.
182. 2054-Charles W., married children not numbered.
186. 2095-Charles F.'s father's serial number 961.
187. Third line from bottom, read Merrill for Merrie.
193. Top line, read child for children.
195. 3141-Martin L.'s wife's name was Phrenia F. Hall.
198. Omit Ruel's war record (it belongs to another Ruel.)
209. 215-Jane, mar., second, Matthew Perkins.
210. On left margin, read Jacob for Jabob.
211. Bottom line, read 213 for 214.
212. Numbers omitted for generations on chart.
214. Numbers omitted for generations on chart.
227. Top line, read Dadley's for Dudley's.
233. 1330-John J.'s son not numbered (1330a).
235. 569-John, m. Nancy Gavan.
239. 1413-Caroline G. E. died 1898.
239. 587a-Mary A. mar. Joshua F. Ward.
240. 596-Thomas' son William unm.
242. Omit brackets, Gideon Palmer Noyes.
247. Caption should read Cutting (not John).
247. 2396-Oliver H. P. died 1885 (not his son, O. H. P.).
249. Caption should read Cutting (not John.)
252. 2432-Ida H. m. Francis C. Hersey.
254. 1257-Zina H., 528, instead of 527.
257. 2466-Charles B.'s children born in Port Gamble.
261. 2514-LaForace B. should read LaForace P.
265. 2546-Henry J.'s son should be Wylie D.

265. 2546-Henry J.'s son has for serial number 2546a.
268. 3229-Nellie H. m. Edmund Hoffman.
270. 1356-George R. m. Eliza W. Buttrick.
271. 2599-Charles B. and son George R. are of eighth and ninth generation.
273. 569-John, m. Nancy Gavan.
285. 3186-Lewis B. m. Martha M. Dadman.
286. 3186-Lewis B. m. Martha M. Dadman.
299. 3272-Frank m. Huana (not Hannah) L. Hoyt.
305. Third line from bottom, should have comma after me.
311. 637-Alonzo m. Minerva Bamford.
313. 241-Tristram m. Miriam Eastman.
315. 258-Prudence m. Noah Jackman.
315. 260-Benjamin m. Nancy Currier.
318. 1693-Mary is of seventh generation.
320. 628-Isaac C. m. Pamelia Bascom.
320. 1467a-Edwin E., read Falling Waters (not Palling).
323. 657-Mahala m. Jairus Parker.
323. 2725-William H. and Louisa L. had children, etc.
325. 2774-Eugene C. m. Bertha E. Schofield.
326. 680-David W. mar., third, Jerusha McCormick.
332. 715-Elisha m. Frances Morton.
339. 644-Chase m. Nancy Kempton of Croydon.
340. 1490-Steuben F. and wife had children, etc.
345. 2786-Daniel H. m. Jennie Richardson.
360. Star omitted, 1720-Isaac L., read 1720-Isaac L. and Caroline (Bridgman) had children, born in ——.
2850-Maria L., b. ; m. Joseph N. Kelsea.
2852-Edward I. K., b. 18 Dec., 1861; m. Lillian H. Fawcett, 1896.
365. 3293-Richard C. m. Clara A. Belken.
366. 1510-David T. m. Sarah Harmand (correct 664).
370. 2810-Wilbur F. should be Wilber F.
375. 1668-Isaac C.'s last child is Hiland B.
375. 1668-Isaac, read: "ELK CITY, Neb., Dec. 19, 1903.—Isaac Noyes, pioneer of this State, and one of the wealthiest of the old settlers, is dead, after a lingering illness with pneumonia. Noyes came to Nebraska from New York. His home was at Bachelerville, Saratoga county. He was educated in Albany in the State Normal School. For five years he was engaged in the woodware business in Newark, N. J. On his return to Bachelerville, in 1875, he was elected to the State Legislature, and held the chairmanship of the committee on villages. He was county supervisor of Saratoga county. He was twice a

member of the State Legislature in Nebraska. He was 75 years old.

386. 100-Stephen, born in Newbury.

393. 326-Edward was born in Hampstead.

405. Star before 3309-Willlam E. 3309-William E. and Georgia A. (Capen) had a child, born in Dorchester: Roger C., b. Nov., 1903.

410. 2041-William H. is of eighth generation.

419. 1904-Lucius Y.'s second child was 2972-William L., born 10 Dec., 1856; m. Ida M. Bliss, 1881; died 1886. Charles S., unm.

425. 1803-William m. Elizabeth Ward.

426. 1813a-George L. mar. Mabel W. Hall, 1903. 1813a-George L. is a professor at Stanford University, Cal.

429. 2872-George E. was son of 1740-Alexander N.

430. 123 read Rachel as first child of Thomas.

436. 1935 read Ai as fifth child of Clark B.

439. Omit "various" from fourth line.

445. Third line from bottom, read, "except those with numbers after them," for "except first seven."

447. Eleventh line from the top, James of Casco should have a star.

449. 60-Simon should have a star after his name.

513 First line of the Index of Marriages, read, arranged alphabetically by the *surnames*, for "by the *numbers*."

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page.....

Record of the family of.....*born*.....

and his wife.....*born*.....

Residence.....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page.....

Record of the family of.....*born*.....

and his wife.....*born*.....

Residence.....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page.....

Record of the family of.....*born*.....

and his wife.....*born*.....

Residence.....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

Continued from page .....

Record of the family of ..... *born* .....

and his wife ..... *born* .....

Residence .....

Children's Full Christian Names.	*Birth.*			*Death.*			*To Whom Married.*
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	

OTHER FAMILY RECORDS.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES.

Index of marriages arranged alphabetically by the numbers. The numbers before the names are the serial numbers of the Noyeses whom they married. The numbers after the names denote the page on which the record is found.

1730	Abbett, Eudora,	337	3245	Allen, Annie O.,	274
482	Abbott, Benjamin,	84	984	Eliza A. L.,	99
805	Lucy E.,	393	1169	Joseph,	115
948	Nathan B.,	97	1482	Mary,	339
481	Sarah,	84	680	Olive,	326
92	Sarah,	310	1415	Alling, Helen,	222
2473	Abell, Laura,	257	1479	Allison, George,	339
2473	Ackman, Mary,	257	2766	Alls, Alfred N.,	366
132	Acob, Jeptha,	59	2768	Jane,	366
1161	Adair, Mary,	215	2415	Ambler, Charles A.,	249
3187	Adams, Alvara P.,	285	188	Ames, Abigail,	67
379	Betsy,	73	2363	C. B.,	173
330	Daniel,	378	1151	Caroline E.,	215
2549	Ellen H.,	266	1216	Caroline,	119
1647	Emma M.,	332	2037	Louise,	130
1852	Emma I.,	410	109	Joseph,	379
2991	George,	436	167	Benjamin,	65
2999	Florence A.,	435	2790	Charlotte A.,	347
2795	J. B. W.,	368	2618	Andrews, Anna P.,	274
1337	John J.,	233	3064	Arminta, A.,	182
18	John,	53	2769	Emma,	366
215	Judith L.,	209	3228	Lucie L.,	292
407	Mary S.,	76	2464	Vivey,	256
171a	Moses,	76	2463	Myrtie, Mrs.,	256
56	William,	56	691	Anesworth, Daphne,	316
2134	Willis G.,	146	1420	Annis, Eunice,	222
419	Agar, Susanna,	79	1419	Cyrus,	222
1056	Aiken, Charles A.,	104	1425	——,	223
711	Jane,	330	1285	——,	228
710	Nancy,	330	1422	Sarah B.,	222
2995	Ainsworth, Lillian,	433	3297	Ansley, Fanny,	421
2842	Albro, Fanny,	356	2562	Anthony, Albert,	265
1261	Alden, Elizabeth,	226	3063	Elizabeth,	181
1533	Aldrich, Cyrus,	345	932	Nancy,	95
1498	——,	341	2598	Sophia O.,	270
3292	Emma,	364	2488	Armitage, Wm. A.,	258
1695	Margaret A.,	358	734	Armstrong, Lucinda E.,	334
2781	Albee, Mathew D.,	345	2088	Arnold, Edwin H.,	136

1089 Arnold, Jonathon, . 123
2937 Mary A., . . 406
947 Susan H., . . 97
1497 Ash, David, . . 341
2509 Herman C., . . 260
1507 Phinneas, . . 342
2113 Ashe, Nellie M., . 141
217 Atkinson, Anne, . 209
393 Charles C., . . 75
3 John, . . . 47
808 Thomas, . . 393
1299 Atwick, Judith D., 230
1300 Thomas C., . 230
2262 Atwood, Erwin G., 161
3121 George, . . 115
643 Isaac, . . . 313
2808 Jennie M., . . 370
2416 Henrietta C., . 249
796 Benjamin, . . 386
2990 Aurenger, Rosa, . 436
2799 Austin, E. C., . . 368
1589 James, . . 348
1118 Avery, Caroline, . 109
961 Eunice, . . 97
1121 Joseph, . . 109
1799 Ayer, Daniel, . . 404
2649 Aylward, Mary C., . 278
1731 Ayers, Priscilla, . 362
791 Babb, Nathaniel, . 386
3246 Batcheller, Harry B., 274
3014 Bacon, Ella, . . 174
3097 Leonard, . . 140
2537 Lucy, . . . 232
1951 William, . . 123
603 Badger, Joseph, . 224
2074 John S., . . 134
1199 Martha S., . . 117
473 Paine D., . . 84
3349 Bagley, Carrie G., . 293
2532 Bailey, Benjamin S., 263
2695 Charles E., . . 282
3045 George F., . . 179
2909 Harriett A., . . 405
104 Jacob, . . . 379
1725 John D., . . 361
1812 Martha J., . . 405
107 Samuel, . . 379
960 Sarah, - . . 96
203 Susanna, . . 206
2260 Baker, Amy, . . 161
994 Annie A., . . 99
2217 Edna, . . . 156
2623 Freeman, . . 275
2656 Harriet E., . . 278
2007 Helen G., . . 127
2034 Jennie, . . 129
373 Martha, . . 72
3012 Baker, Nellie, . . 174
2620 Walter W., . . 275
2867 Balch, Edward T., . 421
2042 Francis V., . . 94
916 Joseph, . . 93
3044 Baldwin, Barney G., 179
739 Frances C., . . 318
275 Joel, . . . 318
759 Sarah E., . . 336
375 Sally, . . . 73
2268 Balduke, Mary A., 162
792 Ball, Sarah A., . 386
1182 Ballou, George, . 115
2517 Mary E., . . 261
2190 Baltsell, Jennie E., 152
637 Bamford, Minerva, 311
703 Banks, Adaline B., 329
1134 Barber, Joel M., . 110
2713 Barger, John W., . 244
1163 Bardwell, Martha S., 114
979 Ethan S., . . 99
2728 Barker, Frances M., 363
2721 George E., . . 337
2576 Joshua, . . 268
1865 Mary H., . . 413
3090 William, . . 189
1446 Wallace, . . 241
2058 Barnard, Louis A., . 95
1824 Darius, . . 407
2084 Quincy, . . 134
2578 William, . . 268
1184 Barnes, Lucinda, . 116
703 Barney, Nancy B., . 329
930 Barnum, Harriett, . 95
2963 Walter H., . . 414
1255 Barron, Henry, . 226
2564a Barrus, Joseph C., 291
1407 Barry, Nancy C., . 238
2761 Barrows, Frankie, . 366
2173 Bartholomew, James, 150
841 Bartlett, Aaron, . 388
1637 Alden, . . . 351
476 Amos, . . . 84
673 Betsy, . . . 325
289 Evan, . . . 310
753 Johanna, . . 336
1170 Julia A., . . 115
866 Julia C., . . 399
1538 Joseph, . . 346
2240 Mary D., . . 112
407 Mary N., . . 76
302 Moses, . . . 383
1383 Richard, . . 236
359a Sylvester, . . 91
712 Thomas, . . 332
172 Barton, Eliza, . . 65
2295 John, . . . 164

171 Barton, Lydia, . 65
633 Bascom, Asenath . 320
628 Pamelia, . . 320
1756 Bassett, James G., . 401
336 John, . . . 383
844 Mary P., . . 388
306 Phebe N., Mrs., . 385
2244 Batchelder, Charles F., 159
1886 Hiram A., . . 416
1827 Luella F., . . 407
1409 Samuel, . . 239
1938 Sophia, . . 433
255a ——, . . . 324
1668 Batcheller, Addie, . 353
738 Lyman, . . 318
3246 Harry B., . . 274
1197 Bates, Caroline, . 108
907 Charles, . . 93
896 Rebecca H., . . 92
2065 Baxter, Amelia T., . 279
2063 Bayles, Henry C., . 133
1954 Beals, Clara, . . 123
1343 Bean, Elisha, . . 233
2094 Maria A., . . 136
1384 Mary L., . . 236
1992 Stephen, . . 126
524b Samuel, . . 226
893 Bearce, Robert, . 91
1146 Beaumont, Georgianna, 111
3215 Beckworth, Albert H., 261
1050 James L., . . 103
2167 Beebe, Mary, . . 149
1496 Beecher, Sarah, . 341
64 Beel, Bethia, . . 59
944 Belcher, Catherine N., 96
2352 Belden, Olive J., . 169
3293 Belken, Clara A., . 365
1626 Bell, Alaphal L., . 330
959 Rodney, . . 96
649 Belnap, Betsy, . 322
652 Levi, . . . 322
3308 Bemis, Caroline R., 405
1232 Benjamin, Beniah, . 119
1186 Bennett, Albert, . 116
493 Anna, . . . 86
430 Betsy H., . . 80
3028 Cora M., . . 176
1705 Ella A., . . 359
516 Lucy E., . . 90
2720 Sumner A., . . 340
474b Berdeen, ——, . 114
2505 Berry, Francis E., . 230
1404 Rufus, . . . 238
1405 ——, . . . 238
2798 Best, J. E., . . 368
2930 Bexten, J. H., . . 427
641 Bibber, Frederick K., 321
469 Bickford, Abraham, 84
3057 Mary S., . . 179
1427 ——, . . . 223
435 Bicknell, Betsy, . 80
899 Deborah T., . 92
361 Rachel, . . 70
1072 Sarah J., . . 105
2046 Bigelow, Ada W., . 94
3162 Hattie C., . . 196
1049 Sarah, . . . 103
2103 Bilger, Mary A., . 140
2459 Bingham, Carrie, . 256
660 Lora, . . . 324
2484 Birch, Charles A., . 258
1984 Bird, Frances, Mrs., 125
1975 Bisland, Elizabeth, . 124
2237 Bissell, Harriet, . 157
3072 Bixby, Herbert O., . 185
1382 Blair, Joseph C., . 236
2622 Nathan H., . . 275
2218 Black, Alice, . . 156
2566 Blake, Eunice, . 267
1096 Delia, . . . 107
1790 Elizabeth, . . 404
614 Sybil, . . . 225
935 Jere, . . . 95
2518 Blaisdell, Daniel W., 261
519a Blanchard, David, . 225
2296 David, . . . 164
2685 Frederick M., . 223
2168 Lavina, . . 150
1321 Sarah, . . . 231
865 Blandon, Willis B., 398
3242 Blaney, John C., . 274
2740 Blodgett, Abby, . 364
855 Jared, . . . 397
386b ——, . . . 97
286 Blood, Nathan, . 310
1144 Sarah, Mrs., . 111
327a Boardman, Jonathon, 394
142 Sarah, . . . 61
242 Sarah, . . . 313
2327a Bolles, John W., . 171
2047 L. S., . . . 131
2212 Bolstridge, Celestia, 155
3225 Bond, Amelia, . 291
2336 Caroline, . . 172
1230 Isa H., . . 121
3219 Louisa K., . . 266
1484 Nathan, . . 339
1117 Bonney, Henrietta, 109
3113 Boothroyd, Agnes, 192
3287 Borton, John C., . 376
680 Bostwick, Maria, . 326
432 Bosworth, Betsy N. 80
2103 Bossom, Lillian K., 140
2158 Botz, Susan, . . 149

710 Bouton, Harriet, . 330
765 Bowman, Margaret, 337
3144 Mary, . . . 194
1172 Bowen, Augusta, . 86
89a Jeremiah, . . 315
1019 Bowey, Lucella, . 101
860 Bowles, Charles, . 397
2906 Diana, . . . 424
862 Maroa, . . . 398
3230 Boyd, David, . . 268
2131 George W., . . 142
2306 Boyle, Louise R., . . 165
2580 Boynton, ——, . 268
548c ——, . . . 231
584 Hannah, . . 221
3224 Sewell N., . . 292
639 Brackett, Harriet W., 321
1440 Mary J., . . 241
638 Nancy C., , - 321
3008 Bradbury, Horace, . 174
507 Mary, . . . 88
220 Mary, . . . 211
508 Nancy, . . . 88
3005 Samuel, . . 174
169 Samuel, . . 65
252 Bradley, Benjamin, 315
187 Hannah, . . 67
813 Sophia, . . 393
407 ——, . . . 76
1423 Bradford, Philemon A., 222
91 Bradish, Charlotte, 317
295 Edward, . , 317
556c Bradstreet, Charles, 234
1335 Bragdon, Ellen C., . 232
580 Joseph, . . 221
1837 Bramin, Alzina, . 409
524a Brann, Oscar B., . 226
978 Bray, Ebenezer, . 98
3148 Laura, . . . 197
2109 Brazelton, Jennie B., 141
557 Brazier, Simeon, . 209
1161 Breme, Mrs., . . 215
358 Brett, Zibia, . . 70
3088 Brewer, Alson H., 189
3086 Laura C., . . 189
1462 Bryan, ——, . . 242
2459 Bridgham, Clara, . 256
3202 Irving, . . . 287
1720 Bridgeman, Caroline, 360
1047 Bridgman, Isaac, . 103
1215 Brigham, Ann D., . 118
1048 Briggs, James L., . 103
1058 Lucy A., . . 104
198 Sarah, . . . 205
2823 Brimmer, Allen, . 374
2864 Brinkerhoff, S. B., . 421
392 Britt, Rufus, . . 75
2468 Brockett, A. J., . 257
3111 Brodie, Lillian B., . 191
671 Bronson, Hulda, . 325
2780 ——, . . . 344
2429 Brooks, Anna M., . 252
766 Clarissa, . . 337
1597 E. J., . . . 348
1517 F. C., . . . 325
1833 Harry, . . . 408
2954 George, . . 415
1480 Brown, Achsah J., . 339
1000 Adelaide C., . . 100
2796 Alester, . . 368
903 Austin, . . . 93
901 Charlotte A., . 92
727 Chloe S., . . 333
836 Eliza H., . . 396
1312 Eliza, . . . 230
1093 Elizabeth P., . 107
96 Elizabeth, . . 310
1622 Emma J., . . 351
927 Harriet O., . . 94
3291 I—— C., . . 376
2082 John D., . . 134
265a John, . . . 333
382 Jonathan K., . 73
2268 Louisa R., . . 162
3093 Mary A., . . 189
719 Mary J., . . 332
2877 Mary E., . . 422
224 Nancy, . . . 211
2630 Orlando, . . 276
1874 Oscar F., . . 396
2624 Roswell W., . . 272
1965 Samuel J., . . 124
272 Samuel, . . 318
94 Samuel, . . 310
144 Sarah, . . . 61
2250 Browning, Sarah N., 100
222 Bryant, Rebecca, . 211
2742 Bucher, Nathan, . 364
2487 Buck, Hattie M., . 258
2439 Buckingham, ——, . 253
1511 Buckman, Ruth B., . 342
173 Rachel P., . . 65
630 Buell, Chalkor, . 320
631 Jane, . . . 320
1374 Buffum, Sarah L., . 220
3059 Bullard, Emma, . 181
2803 Bullis, Emma R., . 269
1662 Bullock, B——, . 353
3155 Bunker ——, . . 198
1097 Buntin, Abigail, . 107
437 James, . . . 80
857 Burbank, Edwin, . 397
238 Molly, . . . 305
571 Burbeck, Abigail, . 220

2243 Burgum, Sarah R., . 159
952 Burnham, Charles M., 97
2161 Cora A., . . 137
1940 Joseph, . . . 433
1761 Marion A., . . 402
291 ——, . . . 310
1592 Burns, Calvin W., . 348
1786a Leonora, . . 424
548d Burnett, ——, . . 231
65 Burrill, Mercy, . 59
88 Rebecca, . . 305
2613 Burrows, Margaret, (or Mary A.), . . 273
1587 Burt, Elizabeth A., 348
3164 Burwood, Ora, . 196
1368 Bush ——, . . 235
688 Butler, Sophia, . 327
2434 William L., . . 253
2436 Butterfield, Elbina, . 253
3169 Octavia B., . . 169
1356 Buttrick, Eliza W., 234
833 Buxton, Fanny, . 396
832 Joshua, . . . 396
1349 Sarah, . . . 234
3159 Buzzel, Harris S., . 288
1819 Byron, Caroline, . 406
3039 Cain, Jennie M., . 178
1235 Calderwood, Rebecca C., 119
3207 Caldwell, Grace A., 289
1822 James I., . . 406
154 William, . . 62
1855 Calef, Blanche F., . 410
859 Call, Henry J., . 397
1785 Rachel, . . . 403
2872 Calvert, Annie T., . 421
2213 Cameron, Clarissa, 155
961a Camp, —— . . 136
783 Campbell, Helen, . 391
684 John, . . . 327
433 Canterbury, Lucy, . 80
3309 Capen, Georgia A., . 405
2330 Carey, Hattie E., . 172
2747 Wilson W., . . 341
2936 Carlton, Emma, . 406
2316 Edward M., . . 117
1893 Mary E., . . 417
789 Mary, . . . 391
344 Priscilla, . . 389
2710 ——, . . . 284
1202 Carlysle, Amelia, . 86
3029 Carpenter, Alice M., 176
851 Asenath, . . 397
1910 Erastus, . . 419
2150 James P., . . 147
1909 James, . . . 419
1912 James, . . . 419
850 Philinda, . . 397
1934 Carr, James M., . 432
1505 James, . . . 342
85b Richard, . . 313
1366 Carslile ——, . . 235
1179 Carter, Clara, . . 115
1576 Cornelia, . . 326
2159 Joanna, . . 149
2548 John N., . . 265
158 Lydia, . . . 63
158 Mary, . . . 63
316 Mary, . . . 386
1457 Walter, . . 242
2108 William C., . . 140
528 Carver, Sarah A., . 216
2326 Sarah V., . . 171
548e Case, Pardon W., . 231
3276 V. L., . . 300
2715 Cash, Elizabeth, . 243
2717 Rebecca, . . 243
3052 Cashwell, Annie M., 179
2226 Cass, Charles W., . 111
1636 Charles W., . . 351
1503 Irene, . . . 342
1493 Sophronia, . . 341
187a Thomas, . . 82
662 ——, . . . 324
3311 Cassell, Edmund P., 291
2050 Castile, Joanna, . 132
3025 Cates, Bertha L., . 176
547 Cavender, Jane, . 217
2026 Chaffee, Helen H., . 93
474 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 84
2297 Kate, . . . 164
1906 Martha, . . 418
1207 Samuel N., . . 118
1273 Chandler, Alvin, . 227
1210 Augustus S., . 118
1177 Elvira F., . . 115
1209 Emily, . . . 118
1434 John, . . . 241
1514 Joseph B., . . 325
781 Mary A., . . 391
800 Rebecca, . . 386
3310 Chaney, Harriet J., 174
733 Chapin, Caroline A., 334
1869 Chard, Caroline, . 413
83 Chase, Anna, . . 304
1700 Anna, . . . 359
1887 E. Augustus, . 416
114 Betsy, . . . 382
3103 Etta, . . . 191
135 Hannah, . . 61
1157 Hannah, . . 113
2876 Hattie E., . . 422
2935 J. Eaton, . . 406
2202 Josiah H., . . 154
2018 Lizzie F., . . 129

470 Chase, Mehitable, . 84
2223 Minta L., . . 156
87 Phebe, . . . 305
970 Philona A., . . 98
544 Thomas, . . 217
2670 Thomas, . . 239
1754 William R., . 401
616 Cheedle, Lucinda, . 225
1353 Cheever, Miriam, . 234
3259 Cheney, Charles H., 294
3147 Charles A., . . 197
1605 Harriett J., . . 328
2361 Mary E., . . 168
3 Peter, . . . 48
259 Rachel, . . 315
373 ——, . . . 72
237 Cherry, Ann, . . 213
2964 Chesley, Alma F., . 418
97 Chewte, Elizabeth, . 310
517 Josiah, . . 216
1665 Chidester, Sarah A., 353
2909a Childs, Aberdeen W., 405
3017 Chipman, Lidda W., 175
2528 Choate, Annie K., . 263
2366 Annie E., . . 170
2312 Ella M., . . 166
763 Isaac C., . . 336
388 Church, Betsy, . 74
760 Charlotte, . . 336
1453 ——, . . . 241
2206 Churchill, Henry, . 108
2224 Chutard, Annette, . 110
300 Chute, Curtis, . 317
1141 Frances, . . 215
517 Josiah, . . 215
963 Cilley, Philena, . 96
2440 Clapp, Ellen H., . 254
2923 Lucia M., . . 426
1326 Stephen R., . . 232
345 Clark, Amos, . . 389
2258 Bert E., . . 161
2472 C. W., . . . 257
427 Elenor, . . . 79
894 Ellen E., . . 91
1083 Eliza D., . . 122
1755 Greenleaf, . . 401
347 Hannah, . . 389
1869 Harriett A., . 413
1814 Horace, . . 406
831 John H., . . 394
679 Judith S. . . 326
2934 Lester, . . 406
838 Lydia W., . . 388
3098 Mary E., . . 190
1372 Mary, . . . 219
1336 Margaret M., . 233
1918 Magnolia M., . 398
35 Clark, Martha, . 377
2230 Phebe W., . . 389
2413 Sarah, . . . 158
2157 Sarah, . . . 377
2184 Seth, . . . 221
2902 Susan C., . . 156
675 S. Jefferson, . 249
1283 Thomas C., . . 149
219 West, . . . 404
1256 Zylpha, . . 325
3143 ——, . . . 228
676 Clarkson, James, . 209
2733 Sarah A., . . 227
1676 Clary, Josie H., . 195
123 Clement, Betsy, . 326
846 Harriett, . . 363
704 Louisa, . . 355
316 Rachel, . . . 430
1536 Sarah, . . . 388
2233 Closson, Adelaide, . 317
2015 Clough, Emma, . 386
55 Lizzie M. R., . 345
152 Martha, . . 158
2014 Cobb, Eliza G., . 128
911 Esther, Mrs., . 54
225 Esther, . . 62
1540 George W., . . 128
145 Cobbe, Phebe M., . 70
1386 Cobban, Mary, . 213
2832 Cobleigh, Eben W., 346
807 Cochrane, Diana, . 61
744 John A., . . 237
1355 Coddington, Anna, 375
2767 Codman, William, 393
2772 Coffin, John, . . 334
26 Mary, . . . 234
862 Mary M., . . 366
954 Nicholas M., . 366
2673 Sarah, . . . 304
707 Cogswell, Betsy E., 398
2019 Clarissa E., . . 97
556b Francis, . . 239
286 Thomas, . . 316
1135 Coker, Charles E., 129
668 Samuel, . . 233
1828 Colburn, James, . 310
2194 Martha, . . 110
2307 Violette, . . 325
673 ——, . . . 165
2000 Colby, Nelly A., . 407
674 Salurie, . . 153
932 Cole, Arvila, . . 325
1506 Everett A., . . 126
Harriet, . . 325
Margaret, . . 95
Mary H. B., . . 342

2145 Cole, Willard E., . 147
2565 Coleman, Rebecca, . 266
1439 Colley, Annie M., . 241
2143 Augustus, . . 147
408 Joseph, . . 76
171b ——, . . . 76
1076 Collier, Flora E., . 106
2577 Collins, Chester, . 268
2815 George W., . . 371
2542 Robert, B., . . 233
246 Sarah, . . . 313
2560 Colson, Mary M., . 265
977 Collison, Emily L., . 98
3118 Fred, . . . 193
1693 Colvin, William H., 318
655 Cone, Nancy F., . 323
2360 Conley, Ellen, . . 168
416c Conn, Solomon, . 78
600 Connor, Mary, . 223
3066 Converse, Robert, 184
858 Cook, Henry, . . 397
2228 Harry L., . . 111
1385 Harriet, . . 236
1599 Ida, . . . 349
2146 Coolbroth, Harriet M., 147
1208 Cooledge, Lucy, . 118
293a Cooper, Eliza, . . 336
2358 Louisa, . . 168
2355 Martha, . . 168
1220 Susan, . . . 120
2469 William, . . 257
1686 Copeland, Osbert, . 357
1305 Copp, ——, . . 230
1679 Corbin, Elbert, . 356
1687 Elbert, . . 357
1984 Cordwell, Augusta E., 125
1985 Mary P., . . 125
3289 Corell, Osgood, . 376
1612 Cormick, Mary L., 328
2399 Corneles, Amanda S., 247
2460 Cothell, D. H., . 256
1268 Jane E., . . 227
183b Sherebiah, . . 80
2216 Corson, Louise, . 156
825 Sabrina B., . . 394
1193 Corwin, Louisa, . 117
455 Cotton, Hannah, . 82
175d ——, . . . 77
82 Couch, Elijah, . 304
86 James, . . 304
2968 Courtney, C. N., . 428
1352 Cover, Peleg, . . 234
1598 Covert, Mittie L., . 349
2785 Cowell, Ida C., . 367
3255 Cox, Caroline P., . 294
1469 Olive L., . . 311
750 Rowena, . . 335
1485 Cox, Sarah J., . . 339
897 Susan M., . . 92
1703 W. F., . . . 359
1872 Coye, Erastus, . 396
1941b Crabb, Jesse C., . 436
1941a Judson, . . 436
1251 Craft, Eliza, . . 226
165a Zibeon, . . . 76
2859 Craig, Lillie, . . 362
1156 Cram, Ruel L., . 113
1185 Crandell, Maria C., 116
2035 Crawford, Anna A., 130
2053 J. C., . . . 132
1403 Cremer, Thomas, . 238
673 Cressy, William, . 327
1444 Cretchell, Caroline A., 241
1489a Critchlow, Carrie G., 323
1667 Crocker, Catherine, 354
416 Lavina C., . . 77
2454 Charlotte, . . 255
2176 Oscar M., . . 150
1416 William A., . . 222
2697 Crockett, Alice, . 282
2982 H. Belle, . . 434
161 James, . . 65
1258 Mary F., . . 227
3274 Cronk, Pitt F., . 300
2754 Crosby, Frances, . 365
165b John, . . . 75
752 William, . . 336
2406 Cross Emilius D., . 248
1349 Rebecca W., . 234
3074 Samuel S., . . 186
1185 Crozier, Martha A., 116
1229 Cuckson, Samuel, . 121
2682 Cummings, Mary A., 281
1133 Nancy, . . . 110
3110 Robert S., . . 192
1997 Stephen M., . . 126
3227 Victoria M., . . 291
2515 Cunningham, Mary C., 261
502 Currier, Annie, . 88
2553 Arthur C., . . 266
250 Benjamin, . . 313
467 Daniel, . . . 84
812 Farrington, . . 393
499 Mary, . . . 88
260 Nancy, . . . 315
255 Nathan, . . 315
501 Sarah, . . . 88
441 ———, . . . 80
2628 Curry, Annette, . 276
1040 Cushing, Elizabeth K., 102
354 Elkanah, . . 431
3233 Curl, Inez, . . 292
1257 Curtis, Catherine N., 227
1167 Mary A., . . 114

1543	Curtis, Merrill F.,	346
3100	Royal C.,	190
1360	Warren,	219
474a	Cutter, Benj. R.,	114
946	Charles,	97
3305	Charlotte M.,	422
2179	Fannie,	151
1	Cutting, Mary	44
1256	Dadleys, Mary, Mrs.,	227
3186	Dapmun, Martha,	285
1628	Daggett, Hattie E.,	330
1959	Daicy, Emeline,	124
764	Dale, Lucinda,	337
2503	Dalton, Carrie L.,	229
1070	Damon, Nancy A..	105
2428	Danforth, James C.,	252
45	Joseph,	430
513	Daniels, Catherine C.,	88
886	Sallie,	91
101	Darling, Mary,	378
2509	Warren,	260
1330	Darrah, William,	232
387	Darrow, Elizabeth,	74
524	Dascomb, Betsey E.,	216
1661	Dasse, Christopher,	353
3112	Davenport, Arabella,	192
1661	William,	353
3210	Davis, Almeda S.,	289
993	Almira,	99
1303	Daniel C.,	230
2179	Florence H.,	151
3194	George W.,	286
2227	George A.,	111
2017	Jane N.,	129
858	John,	397
2744	Lucy A.,	365
985	Mary L.,	99
1506	Mary J.,	342
2681	Mary E.,	239
466	Nancy,	84
593	Nathaniel,	222
85a	Nicholas,	313
1304	Roland,	230
399	Samuel,	76
2983	Stella,	434
3213	Susan,	260
1729	Susanna,	361
2285	William	116
1075	Davidson, Charles,	106
422	Dawes, Abigail,	79
3181	Day, Arad E.,	249
1327	Albert,	232
240	———,	311
2090	Dean, Belle,	137
459	Catherine,	82
1120	William,	109
725b	Deane, Benj. R.,	353
1550	Dearborn,	346
1227	Decker, Polly,	120
1234	Susan,	119
1236	———,	119
2675	Deering, Marion,	280
398	Delano, Lucy M.,	76
401	Delano, Margaret A.,	76
2137	Dellow, John K.,	146
3048	Demming, Ethel,	128
3058	George M.,	180
3240	Dennis, Annie L.,	274
3058	George M.,	180
1549	———,	346
2144	Deross, Mary E.,	147
153	Deverix, William,	62
2586	Devine, John,	269
2057	Dewell, Adelia A. J.,	133
795	Dewer, John,	392
1805	Christine,	392
794	Dexter, Abigail,	392
793	Lydia E.,	392
1534	Martha J.,	345
1535	Mary	345
3109	Zenus,	157
2984	Dickie, JamesA.,	434
97	Dickinson, Lucy,	310
3302	Dickenson, Lula V.,	429
1043	Dickerson, Mary,	102
181	Dike, Sarah,	66
2269	Dillabaugh ———,	162
930	Dixon, Jane N.,	95
2105	Dodd, Mariamme,	140
372	Dodge, Abraham,	72
2876	Adella E.,	422
143	Bethia,	61
802	Daniel,	393
1901	Elisha,	379
1390	Richard,	237
2520	William H. P.,	262
1365	Dole, Caroline,	235
2959	Charles E.,	415
206	Isaiah,	206
23	Jane,	204
523	John,	216
215	Jonathon,	209
39	Joseph,	377
137	Nathaniel,	61
2103	Dolph, Mary E.,	140
3083	Donahue, Mary,	188
2736	Donnelly, Anna L.,	363
1450	Dorr, Caroline,	241
2708	Doten, Lula G.,	241
498	Douglass, Caleb,	86
2918	John D.,	426
2941	Minnie M.,	410
266	Dow, Hannah P.,	316
2658	Hannah P.,	279

2327	Dow, Harriet J.,	171
2812	Irena L.,	370
1613	Lilla M.,	328
1159	Mary,	113
1209	Seraphine L.,	118
2080	Susie E.,	127
2928	S—— S.,	427
2057	Dowden, Elizabeth,	133
2118	Dowell, Arthur E.,	141
2114	Julian C.,	141
953	Doyle, John,	97
2077	Drake, Margaret H.,	134
2284	Draper, Cordelia,	163
1135	Sarah,	110
221	Dresser, Abigail,	211
2372	Parker W.,	170
2788	Drew, Carrie,	376
1193	Eliza,	117
2777	Susie J.,	366
964c	William H.,	137
2266	———	162
2495	Drinkwater, Retire,	259
2458	Driska, Harriet,	256
3203	James W.,	256
2853	Duguid, Martha I.,	361
146	Dummer, Samuel,	61
141	———,	61
3179	Dunham, Lizzie M.,	285
1022	Susan I.,	101
2182	Dunkin, Jeannette P.,	151
1660	Dunkley, Nancy A.,	353
2347	Dunton, Adeline M.,	169
3153	Oscar,	198
2357	———,	168
3152	———,	197
2907	Durgin, Moody,	424
1651	Durham, Charles,	333
1555	Lucy R.,	347
1203	Durkee, Fanny H.,	117
2301	George W.,	168
2765	Dustin, Jonathon,	366
2270	———,	162
2163	Dutcher, Washington,	149
2322	Dwyer, Jennie M.,	167
2029	Dyer, Charlotte,	129
809	Harriet L.,	393
2423	Martha A.,	251
2028	Martha A.,	129
438	Mary,	80
1028	Robert F.,	102
1823	Eagle, Elizabeth.	406
426	Eames, Josiah,	79
695	Eastman, Bradley,	329
2188	George F.,	152
1132	Lowell,	109
241	Miriam,	313
348	Moses,	389
1928	Eastman, Serena,	432
1140	Eaton, Alonzo M.,	119
1894	Augustus K.,	417
1126	Charles J.,	109
60	Elizabeth,	56
1410	Hannah,	239
326	James E.,	387
2078	James L.,	134
1122	Jere,	109
524h	John W.,	226
1494	Lydia,	341
100	Lydia,	378
706	Mary E. W.,	316
257	Mehitable,	315
1392	Sarah N.,	237
249	Samuel,	313
972	Eberback, Elizabeth,	98
945	Edes, Mary B.,	96
168b	Edgecomb, Aaron,	65
1696	Clement O.,	358
2666	Edgerly, Horatio H.,	279
2095	Mary E.,	136
2184	Edmonds, Elias,	108
2976	Edson, Esther A.,	434
428	Olive,	79
1699	Rosetta,	359
1692	Edwards, John C.,	319
2677	Julia A.,	280
1055	Lydia,	103
871	Nancy J.,	432
2843	Oliver,	356
1241	Eldridge, Betsy,	226
1424	Ellery, ——	223
2040	Ellis, Clifton,	130
226	Paul,	213
3209	Elliott, Mary L.,	230
1786a	Jeremiah,	424
1348	Ellsworth, William,	234
1630	Elwell, Lucy F.,	330
3200	Emerson, Bessie	287
2958	George E.,	415
1312	Jennie M.,	230
964	Julia E.,	98
845	Louisa,	388
385	Lydia,	73
1519	Mary S.,	343
2960	Mary L.,	415
1397	Mary,	238
1247	Emery, Benjamin F.,	226
1198	Emeline F.,	117
439	Jacob,	80
105	John,	379
1313	Sarah D.,	230
3033	Emmons, Adeline G.,	177
2408	Helen E.,	250
1322	Sarah,	232
2837	Enfield, Fred,	354

2052	Ensign, Polly, . .	132	2642	Follansbee, Abby F.,	277
2147	Erskine, Diantha B.,	147	1377	Harriet C., . .	236
1238	Ruth A., . .	119	2594	Harriet L., . .	269
2582	Estes, Martha, .	268	578	William, . .	221
524	Eustis, Hannah G.,	216	492	Folsom, Hannah, .	86
524e	Thomas, . .	226	496	Maria, . . .	86
352	Evans, David, . .	431	1979	Sarah, . . .	125
2672	Jerome, . .	240	1113	Winthrop, . .	108
345	———, . . .	389	1218	———, . . .	119
1829	Fairbanks, Annie E.,	408	3234	Forbes, Edmund C.,	271
1645	Henry, . . .	352	2868	Ford, Elisabeth A.,	421
2539	Joseph A., . .	264	1041	Lewis, . . .	103
1338	Fairweather, Susan F.,	233	2012	Lyman, . . .	127
273	Farmer, Simeon, .	318	212a	Mary A., . .	218
293	Farnham, Hannah, .	310	1347	Mary A., . .	234
1269	Farnsworth, Almira,	227	420	Mehitable, . .	79
1266	Daniel, . .	227	1204	Ross, . . .	117
2457	Sarah E., . .	256	2427	Fordham, Helen N.,	251
2659	Farr, Ami, . .	279	614	Forsyth, Martha .	225
1069	Farrer. Lucian W., .	105	3180	Foss, Henry C., .	285
3019	Farrow, Flavilla C.,	175	2724	Nell F., . .	340
95	Faulkner, Hannah, .	310	282	Foster, Clarence, .	319
3197	Faulkingham, Julia,	287	1267	Elisha B., . .	227
1707	Favor, Benjamin G.,	334	2653	Elizabeth H., .	278
2852	Fawcett, Lillian H.,	App.	1395	Elizabeth H., .	237
1066	Faxon, Mary E., .	105	1330a	Elizabeth R., .	233
1086	Fellows, Laura, .	122	546	Mehitable, . .	217
1291	Fennimore, Moses R.,	228	1271	Sarah A., . .	226
2106	Fennisee, Letitia, .	140	2370	Fountain, Maria, .	120
513	Fields, Mary, . .	88	186	Fowler, Mary, .	67
465	Fife, Moses, . .	84	1106	Mary, . . .	108
1936	Fifield, Lucinda T.,	434	2536	Rexell, . . .	264
1708	Fish, Lucy J., . .	334	2514	Sarah E., . .	261
966	Fisher, Ann, . .	75	2197	———, . . .	154
2422	———, . . .	251	1153	Fox, Daniel, . .	113
386a	———, . . .	97	2283	Emily, Mrs., . .	163
457	Fiske, Benjamin, .	82	288	Zillah, . . .	310
788	Benjamin, . .	391	1671	Fracker, Peter, .	355
58	Samuel. . .	56	2193	Frances, Isabell, .	153
1932	Seymour, . .	432	3271	Frasier, Carrie B., .	239
1490	Fitts, Elizabeth A.,	340	700	Freathy, Hannah, .	329
1490	Ellen, . . .	340	175d	Freeland ——, .	78
1260	Flagg, Rebecca J., .	227	2243	Freets, Rachel F., .	274
2711	Flannagan, Lizzie A.	284	2101	French, Amelia, .	138
1552	Flanders, Hannah, .	347	2238	Charles, . .	112
2304	Jennie L., . .	165	3096	Fred R., . .	155
2185	John J., . .	152	2962	Ida, . . .	414
635	Mehitable, . .	320	1758	Jeannette C., .	401
689	William F., . .	327	28	John, . . .	304
2811	Fleming, Florence E.,	328	28	John, . . .	48
101	Flint, Mary, . .	378	973	Justus W., . .	98
2444	Flood, Mahala H., .	254	699	Olive, . . .	329
1211a	Flynn, A. M., . .	226	9	Simeon, . .	48
1996	Fogg, Bathsheba, .	126	27	Simeon, . .	304
2788	Cora A., . .	367	251	Thomas, . .	313
1702	Levi C., . .	359	743	Frost, Louisa, . .	334
1198	Louise B., . .	117	2554	Mary L., . .	266

1325 Frothingham, Elizabeth, 232
454 Frye, Ebenezer, . 82
475 Jesse, . . . 84
278 John, . . . 318
1584 Mary J., . . 348
3012 Mary, . . . 174
95a Peter, . . . 318
2804 ——, . . . 348
3295 Fuller, F. E., . . 376
2196 Rufus, . . . 153
524f Washington, . 226
2973 ——, . . . 419
127 Fullerton, or Fullington, John, . . . 59
2499 Furguson, George, . 259
554 James, . . . 218
577 Furlong, Margaret, 221
1077b Gabriel, Mary I., . 106
276 Gage, Pierce, . . 318
2713 ——, . . . 244
2712 Gagon, Adolph, . 284
211 Gaines, Judith, . 209
2807 Margaret, . . 370
3023 Gale, Harry E., . 176
2166 Galusha, Ellen, . 149
3178 Gammon, Hattie, . 285
514 Gannett, ——, . . 90
816 Gardner, Lydia, . 393
974 Mary W., . . 98
2572 Robert, . . 268
1354 Samuel, . . 234
2151 Garretson, William C., 147
2770 Gasten, Charles E., 366
1109 Gates, Abraham, . 108
936 Jane L., . . 95
3131 Silas P., . . 138
268c Washington, . 332
569 Gavan, Nancy, . 219
1498 George, Allen, . 341
1379 Amanda, . . 236
1523 Darius, . . 344
1798 Hannah, . . 404
346 John, . . . 389
1087 H. J., . . . 122
2210 Gerdner, ——, . 155
1704 Gerry, A. M., . . 359
2508 Margaret, . . 260
21 Gerrish, Elizabeth, . 204
287 Samuel, . . 310
2994 Gero, Bert, . . 436
154 Gibbins, Fitz, . . 62
453 Gibbs, Mary, . . 82
839 Gilbert, Benjamin, . 388
2787 Mary E., . . 367
270a Gile, William, . . 318
1836 Giles, Cynthia B., . 409
2531 Gillet, William F., . 262
3296 Gillilan, William, . 376
1845 Gilman, Susie, . 410
1604 Gilmore, Charles F., 327
1602 William H., . . 327
1603 William H., . . 327
2346 Glidden, Ruth A., . 169
1381 Glines, Jonathan, . 236
1353 Glover, Nancy, . 234
2417 Godding, Mercy M., 250
2862 Godfrey, George, . 362
2858 Joseph, . . 362
2203 Oliver H., . . 154
1334 Solomon, . . 232
1950 Goff, John R.,. . 124
1713 Goodenough, Samuel D. 360
541 Gooding, Dorcas, . 217
3262 Goodwin, Daniel A., 295
2635 Eunice R., . . 277
3160 Flora J., . . 196
2869 Martha J., . . 421
2521 Mary H., . . 262
3146 Mary E., . . 172
1341 Mary A., . . 234
242 Phebe, . . . 313
726 Olive E., . . 333
1842 Gordon, Mary A., . 409
3283 Judson A., . . 301
863 Patience, . . 398
610 Gore, Harriet C., . 213
1314 Gould, Abigail, . 230
2460 F. S., . . . 256
3247 Louise, . . 274
2552 Newman, . . 266
2431 Olive A., . . 252
598 Sophia, . . 223
867 Susan F., . . 399
520b Gouch, Rufus, . 216
520c Thomas, . . 216
2465 Gove, William, . 257
1963 Gowell, Jane, . . 124
1794 Graham, Lewis, . 392
2107 Thomas, . . 140
3206 Grant, Alexander, . 289
2300 Dana B., . . 164
2100 Fred, . . . 137
2170 Graves, Mary, . . 150
1033 Gray, Albert M., . 102
1293 Alexander, . . 229
3145 Effie A., . . 194
1331 Lucy D., . . 233
595 Green, Ballard I., . 222
1136 Elisha, . . . 110
1148 John R., . . 111
2362 Green, J. L., . . 173
448 Martha, . . 82
2568 Mary D., . . 267
653 Phineas, . . 322

89	Greenfield, Tamsen,	305
1030	Greenlaw, Margaret O.,	102
88	Greenleaf, Elizabeth,	305
38	Mary,	377
3165	Greenlow, Martha,	196
2879a	Greenough, Elbridge G.,	423
1128	Helen E.,	109
819	Moses,	394
1642	William S.,	330
640	Greely, Ira,	321
1018	Leonard M.,	101
1016	Rensslaer,	101
1017	S. B.,	101
2945	Gregory, ——,	412
2779	Griffin, Alice,	344
1388	Hulda P.,	237
391	Mary H.,	75
2022	Griffith, Frank E.,	129
2878	Grinnell, Mary A.,	423
1515	Grubb, Mary,	325
2738	Grover, Orvel D.,	364
964	Guernsey, Miranda,	98
2104	Gunnison, Albert R.,	140
1468	Benjamin,	320
1196	Gushia, Julia A.,	117
1145	Gutterson, Delilah,	111
1145	Mary E.,	111
2133	Hackett, Henry W.,	146
1214	James S.,	118
2112	Moses M.,	131
168a	Salmon,	65
2102	Hadaway, Ephraim L.,	138
925	Haddock, Sarah A.,	94
1400	Hadley, Stephen,	238
386	Hannah,	74
1935	Hadlock, Electa,	432
1937	Elijah N.,	432
2614	Gilbert F.,	273
696	Haines, Hannah,	329
590	Hale, David,	222
35	Joanna,	377
74	Joseph,	204
99	Mary,	378
156	Millie,	63
51	Sarah,	54
207	Simeon,	206
834	William,	396
1619	Haley, B. F.,	350
218	Hall, Abigail,	209
2184	Addison,	108
608	Amanda,	224
2342	Artell,	173
722	Calvin,	333
1468	Darius,	320
643	Eben,	313
2819	Frank,	352
2343	Fred W.,	173
1506	Hall, Laura,	342
1593	Lorenzo D.,	348
222	Lydia,	211
2512	Marianna,	261
1485	Mary,	339
3141	Phrenia E.,	195
1088	Susan,	123
594	William N.,	222
1747	Ham, Eliza,	400
2516	Fannie M.,	261
574	William,	211
1763	Hamilton, Mary C.,	403
2759	Hamlet, Warren W.,	365
751	Hammond, Nathan,	336
1112	Timothy,	108
2619	William,	236
262	Hancock, Mary,	315
2794	Hanglester, Harriet,	368
645	Hannaford, Jabez,	313
661	Hand, Sarah,	324
2274	Hanscom, Estella H.,	162
2974	Hanson, ——,	419
968	Haraden, Jane,	75
895	Harden, Cushing,	92
64	Rebecca,	59
2080	Hardy, James L.,	134
1394	John,	237
1510	Harmand, Sarah,	342
2824	Harmon, Fannie,	374
1191	Sarah J.,	215
2388	John K.,	246
3189	Harper, Nettie,	285
1187	Rogelia R.,	116
2845	Harriman, Frank,	359
1863	John,	412
334	Joseph,	383
2735	Persis,	363
116	Phebe,	383
120	Sarah,	383
1504	Stephen,	342
2836	Harrington, James C.,	354
1151a	William H.,	246
596	Harris, Betsy,	223
1432	Noah,	240
2749	Hart, Clara E.,	341
1877	Jennie A. Mrs.,	415
2278	Nellie I.,	163
107	Thomas,	379
976	Hartshorn, Eugene H.,	98
3040	Haskell, Alice E.,	178
3042	George E.,	178
1746	Hezekiah R.,	400
2861	Joseph E.,	421
1745	Joshua,	400
606	Lydia,	224
1197	Mary A.,	117
772	Susanna C.,	390

1405 Hastay, Harriette A., 238
1245 Hatch, Crowell, . 121
967 Elizabeth, Mrs., . 75
2364 Evalena, . . 173
1766 Leonora, . . 391
177 Mercy, . . . 66
805 Rebecca C., . . 393
1435 ——, Mrs., . . 241
2610 Hathaway, H. J., . 273
2925 Martin V., . . 427
449 Haseltine, Ballard, , 82
448 Martha, . . 82
292 John, . . . 310
1208 Lucy, . . . 118
2910 Mary I., . . 405
274 Haven, Sally, . . 318
2932 ——, . . . 427
2408b Hawkes, William T., 250
1697 Hawkins, Laura A., 358
3015 Hawley, Sarah L., . 175
2283 Hawthorne, Nancy, Mrs., 163
918 Hayden, Maria, . 94
2516 Hayes, Emma E., . 261
3222 Jennie N., . . 292
307 Polly, . . . 385
778 Samuel, . . 390
835 Hayford, Lois, . 396
833 Haynes, Anna, . 396
1761 Margaret A., . 402
217 Hayte, Anna, . . 209
2095 Haywood, Augusta T., 136
3081 Hazeltine, Mary E., 138
550 Hazelton, Nancy, . 218
755 Sally, . . . 336
1212 Hazen, Diana, . . 86
3091 Hazlett, Fred, . . 189
3067 Head, Mary A., . 184
1847 Healey, Jennie, . 410
509 Heath, Hepzibah, . 88
2791 Lorenzo, . . 347
790 Moses, . . . 386
3030 Timothy L., . . 176
853 ——, . . . 397
2917 Heinze, Arthur P., . 425
440 Hemphill, Sally, . 80
344 Hendricks, Amanda, 389
2441 Hennessey, Wm., . 254
864 Herman, Mary, . 398
1986 Herrick, Elmira J., . 125
2432 Hersey, Francis C., . 252
128 James, . . . 59
129 Jonathon, . . 59
2005 Mark L., Capt., . 127
1370 Sarah, . . . 219
125 Sarah, . . . 59
549 Hervey, Rebecca, . 217
616 Heskett, Margaret, . 225
3304 Hewins, Walter P., 422
2657 Hewitt, George I., . 279
3253 Priscilla A., . . 293
665 Heyl, Rhoda, . . 324
934 Heyford, Sarah, . 95
2725 Heyn, Louisa F., . 323
1813 Hibbard, Lima, . 406
3199 Hicks, Etta, . . 287
2408a Irving E., . . 250
528 Higgins, Mary W., . 216
1843 Olive M., . . 410
2174 William A., . . 150
1998 High, Elizabeth, . 92
165a Hillborn, Samuel, . 75
3294 Hill, Emma J., . 341
2407 George W., . . 249
2282 Helen, . . . 163
2142 James R., . . 147
2044 Jessie P., . . 130
2486 John E., . . 258
384 Joseph, . . 733
1596a Joseph H. L., . 370
1154 Laura L., . . 113
1079 Marcia A., . . 122
1643 Mary A., . . 352
1545 Martha J., . . 346
169 Phebe, . . . 65
165 Rachel, . . 65
2876 Sarah A., . . 422
656 Hills, Julius A., . 323
2946 Ora A., . . . 413
612 Hiller, Eliza, . . 224
2810 Hillman, Alice A., . 370
1282 Hilton, Ann, . . 228
1507 Henry H., . . 342
2054 Susan A., . . 132
2493 Hinchy, Emma R., . 228
2659 John, . . . 279
1408 Hinckley, Henry, . 239
2679 John W., . . 280
3183 Hinds, Aurelius S., 250
1447 Charles C., . . 241
3115 Hines, George, . 193
1483 Hitchcock, Ichabod, 339
757 Hobart, Josiah, . 336
914 Hobbs, Charity L., . 93
887 Daniel, . . . 91
745 Lydia F., . . 334
743 Wealthy D., . . 334
723 ——, . . . 333
1760 Hobson, John L., . 402
2727 Hodge. Lavina W., . 363
2694 Hodgdon, Benjamin, 282
1585 Isaac G., . . 348
3104 Hodgden, Edward, . 191
2328 Mary M., . . 172
1298 Hodgkins, Nath'l K., 230

2348 Hodgkins, Sadie, . 169
2331 Sawyer, . . 173
3230 Hoffman, Edmond, . 268
3065 Hogwood, Laura, . 182
2754 Holden, Louisa S., . 365
2663 Hollis, Charles, . 238
1883 Hollister, Anne R., . 416
2566b Holmes, Charles H., 291
1808 Elizabeth, . . 405
2006 E. P., . . . 127
2320 Julia A., . . 167
1463 William H., . . 337
3068 Holt, Flora S., . 184
456 Jedediah, . . 82
780 Holton, Harriet A., 390
848 Homan, Mary G., . 397
1789 Joseph, . . 403
1074 Homing, Adaline C., 106
2802 Florence, . . 368
1323 Homer, Francis H., 232
519 Hannah, . . 215
2225 Hooker, ——, . . 110
2992 Hopkins, Addie, . 436
2365 Franklin W., . 170
2627 Horn, Sidney E., . 276
1379 Horne, Mary S., . 236
1987 Horr, Julia A., . 125
743 Mary, . . . 334
1706 Horrie, John F., . 359
1671 Horton, Henry W., . 355
1672 Henry W., . . 355
1364 Hoskins, Abigail W., 235
2370 Houghton, Ella A., 152
2575 Howard, John R., . 268
2816 Linnie, . . . 372
357 Nathaniel, . . 431
1935 Josephine L., . 432
2293 Howe, Anna R., . 164
1826 Eliza J., . . 407
2730 Hiram, . . . 363
685 James, . . . 327
1476 Jesse, . . . 321
1147 Mary R., . . 111
675 Mary, . . . 325
248 Peter, . . . 313
690 R. S., . . . 327
2277 Sarah E., . . 163
1530 ——, . . . 345
1806 Howell, ——, . . 392
2236 Howland, Watie, . 157
1537 ——, . . . 345
324 Howser, Polly, . 387
2396 Hoymire, Louisa C., 246
713 Hoyt, Aaron, . . 332
1206 Ann J., . . 118
2523 George W., . . 262
3272 Huana L., . . 299
2588 Joseph, . . 269
1656 Lucy A., . . 352
110 Mary, . . . 382
735 Mary A., . . 334
2667 Stephen L., . . 280
1695 Hubbard, Clara E., . 358
307a Eugene C., . . 184
2065 Elizabeth C., . 133
1279 M. A., Mrs., . . 227
1055 Minnie, . . 102
1320 Hudson, Almira A., 231
2122 Ione E., . . 144
2375 Mary L., . . 170
1721 Hughes, J. R., . 362
1945 Huit, Nancy J., . 432
2475 Hulst, George, . 258
1417 Hume, Helen, . . 222
1002 Humphrey, Addie F., 100
1245 Clarissa B., . . 216
1968 George H., . . 124
1428 Mary A., Mrs., . 240
1725 Hunkins, Orimal W., 360
2643 Hunnewell, Francis, 277
211 Hunt, Christian, . 209
1357 Fanny, . . . 234
195 Hannah, . . 68
1737 Lena, . . . 317
1084 Mary A., . . 122
244 Mehitable, . . 313
1944 Samuel, . . 432
2873 Hunter, Emily C., . 421
900 Hunting, Louise A., 92
2280 Huntington, Howard J., 163
112 Jonathon, . . 382
2789 Huntley, Maud S., . 346
2395 Huntoon, Mary H., . 246
2778 Huntress, Elma E., . 366
2519 Hurd, Charles L., . 261
2544 Ella, . . . 265
632 John, . . . 320
2550 Randell F., . . 265
239 Thankful, . . 311
2969 Hurlburt, C. H., . 428
548a Hurley, John, . . 231
2814 Huse, Edward C., . 371
693 Eliza, . . . 328
2638 Frances C., . . 277
1130 Lucinda J., . . 109
2319 Hussey, Mary E., . 167
228 Huston, Abigail P., 213
1010 Robert, . . 101
3232 Hutchins, Alice, . 292
335 Hannah, . . 383
106 Hezekiah, . . 379
618 Martha, . . 225
340 Joseph, . . 389
2705 ——, . . . 283

229 Hutchinson, Daniel, 213
911 John B., . . 93
270 Phebe, . . . 318
961c Hutman, John A., . 136
3244 Hyam, Philip H., . 274
2419 Hyde, Hester E., . 250
1850 Lorenzo F., . . 410
2599 Mary L., . . 270
2418 Seaborn J., . . 250
1464 Lucretia, . . 337
1607 Ingerson, Esther, . 316
2156 Ilgenfritz, Daniel, . 149
355 Ilsley, Abigail, . 430
3205 Benjamin A., . 289
538 Hosea, . . . 217
1415 Mary E., . . 222
205 Moses, . . . 206
209 Stephen, . . 206
2524 Ireland, Jere R., . 262
2660 Irving, Kate, . . 279
2036 Irwin, Samuel S., . 130
1535 Isham, Carrie E., . 345
1977 Jack, Octavia M., . 125
139 Jackman, Benjamin 61
1310 Harriet M., . . 230
10 James, . . . 48
1051 Jefferson T., . 103
642 Martha, . . 313
258 Noah, . . . 315
827 Susanna, . . 394
3260 Jackson, Alma, . 295
3016 John, . . . 175
969 Lucretia, . . 98
1042 Luther, . . 102
1138 Marcus A., . . 110
1467b Sylvester S., . 320
3037 James, Etta L., . 178
2863 Jarslee, Olen, . . 362
108 Jaques, Benjamin . 379
57 Benjamin, . . 56
102 Eleanor, . . 378
1329 Richard T., . . 232
2045 Samuel F., . . 94
2596 Sarah E., . . 269
208 Sarah, . . . 206
1399 Sophronia A., . 238
59 Susanna, . . 56
958 Jaquith, Asa . 96
2163 Jaro, Edward, . 149
1253 Jeans, Eliza A., . 226
1078 Jefferis, Elsie L., . 106
1820 Jeffers, Deborah A., 406
1036 Jeffery, Mary, A. . 78
203 Jeffords, Susanna, . 206
183 Jenkins, Hulda, . 67
1663 Jenks, Amy, . . 353
1280 James, . . . 227
2746 Jennings, Salome R., 341
2132 Jenney, Minnie, . 146
1525 Jesseman, Nancy, . 344
261 Jewell, Dolly, . . 315
1717 Mark, . . . 336
200 Jewett, Amos, . . 205
263 Eunice, . . 315
193 George, . . 68
542 Prudence, . . 217
245 Sally, . . . 313
702 Sarah, . . . 329
149 ——, . . . 62
2096 Jillson, Betsy M., . 136
2066 Johnson, Arabella, . 195
619 Bartlett, . . 225
1595 Diana, . . . 348
658 E——, . . . 324
2878 Georgia A., . . 423
1752 Hannah, . . 401
576 Lucy, . . . 220
1804 Margaret, . . 392
1228 Margaret, . . 121
3053 Mary S., . . 179
574 Philip, . . . 220
72 Sarah, . . . 204
2593 Serena C., . . 269
2292 Susan . . . 164
303 Susanna . . 383
3214 Johnston, Alexander, 260
566 Eleazer, . . 219
2308 Jones, Agnes, . . 165
589 Anna, . . . 222
183c Asa B., . . . 80
1834 Angelia S., . . 409
3085 Clara, . . . 188
2813 Elva O., . . 370
1609 Emma C., . . 328
3078 Grace M., . . 187
937 Hannah C., . . 95
321 Isaac, . . . 386
1832 Isaac T., . . 408
1244 Josephine, . . 121
2782 Kate A., . . 344
2310 Langdon, . . 165
852 Laura, . . . 397
736 Lucy B., . . 318
2687 Mary, . . . 281
489 Mary A., Mrs., . 86
2364 Nellie W., . . 173
2254 Robert E., . . 160
355 Sally, . , . 430
1131 Wallace, . . 109
2648 William, . . 278
2854 William, . . 362
3196 Jordan, Augustus E., 286
2389 Joseph B., . . 246
3283 Judson A., . . 301

3270 Jordan, Winthrop, . 299
1090 Josselyn, Ada B., . 123
1296 Joy, Horatio N., . 229
3172 Joyce, Anna A., . 198
2183 Judd, Mary E., . 151
888 Judkins, Mary, . 91
163 Jumper, Edward, . 65
472 Kast, Thomas, . 84
2616 Keene, Annie S., . 273
3046 Keith, Harry B., . 179
183a Ziba, . . . 80
2010 Kelly, Amelia E., . 127
532 Betsy, . . . 216
2533 Edwin A., . . 263
770 Jacob, . . . 389
115 John, . . . 382
828 Phebe, . . . 395
1792 Kelsey, Harold, . 404
2453 Kemp, George, . 255
1524 Kempton, Helen B., 344
1487 Ira P., . . . 339
644 Nancy, . . . 313
646 Obed, . . . 313
673 Kenaston, Luella, Mrs., 325
1100 Kendall, Coburn, . 107
1548 Ellen, . . . 346
1522 Lydia, . . . 343
2875 Kendrick, Eunice, . 422
2632 Keniston, Emma F., 277
1181 Kennan, Eliza B., . 215
2344 Kenney, Sarah C., . 169
519b Kent, Allen, . . 225
313 Jacob, . . . 385
150b Jacob, . . . 72
150a Stephen, . . 72
582 Kettle, Jonathon, . 221
854 Keyes, Lydia, . . 397
2097 Kidder, Amos M., . 137
2739 Aurila, . . 364
3077 Kiley, Bridget M., . 186
1064 Kilburn, Rebecca, . 104
996 Killey, Adaline M., . 100
784 Kimball, Abigail, . 391
915 Abigail H., . . 93
1121 James, . . . 215
253 Jonathon, . . 315
317 Jonathon, . . 386
758 Joseph, . . 336
253 Joshua, . . 315
2940 Lizzie, . . . 410
1095 Martha C., . . 107
1900 Martha A., . . 417
754 Ruth, . . . 336
311 Sarah, . . . 385
3138 William E., . . 146
2838 King, Edwin S., . 354
2259 Ella F., . . 161
3306 King, Emma E., . 423
485 Elizabeth, . . 84
2929 George, . . 427
268b Ira, . . . 332
486 Jesse, . . . 84
1175 John, . . . 115
2324 John, . . . 171
1677 John, . . . 356
458 Joshua, . . 82
490 Joshua, . . 86
2795 Milton B., . . 368
728 Nancy, . . . 334
190a Nathaniel, . . 86
241a Peter, . . . 313
731 Warner, . . 334
2305 William W. P., . 165
484 ——, . . . 84
494 Kingsbury, Cynthia, 86
1059 Kingman, Diantha J., 104
1590 Kinney, John E., . 348
221 Kinsley, Elizabeth, . 211
2467 Kinneth, Albert R., 257
189 Kinsman, Eunice, . 67
2915 Kirkman, ——, . 425
440 Kittridge, . . 80
1688 Kline, Louisa, . . 357
3079 Klinger, Sarah A., . 187
1335 Knapp, Elizabeth, . 232
216 Hannah, . . 209
1659 Knight, Addie J., . 353
2129 Charles N., . . 146
815 Dolly J., . . 393
1137 Edwin B., . . 110
5 Elizabeth, . . 48
355 Elizabeth, . . 430
826 Elizabeth, . . 394
2136 Eva, . . . 146
8 Hannah, . . 48
776 Hannah, . . 385
844 Hannah, . . 388
198 Hepzibah, . . 205
52 Jacob, . . . 54
329 James, . . . 378
34 Joseph, . . . 377
13 Judith, . . . 53
116 Judith, . . . 383
1842 Lizzie N., . . 409
7 Mary, . . . 48
2528 Minnie E., . . 263
2393 Rosanna F., . . 246
11 Sarah, . . . 48
199 Sarah, . . . 205
552 Sarah, . . . 218
3240 Sarah, E., . . 274
410 Sophia, . . 76
140 Stephen, . . 61
170 Susanna, . . 56

2784 Knott, Jennie M., 367
1027 Knowles H. T., . 102
884 Knowlton, Joshua, . 90
999 Metta, . . . 100
1951 ——, . . . 123
1206 Knox, Cynthia, . 118
3223 George R. F., . 292
488 Mary A., . . 86
2172 Lackey, Alice N., . 150
2966 Ladd, A. A., . . 428
190 Betsy, . . . 67
2965 N. P., . . . 428
2822 LaGrange, Cora, . 374
2187 Lake, Elmer O., . 152
3500 Joseph F., . . 259
457 Robert, . . 82
1624 Sarah E., . . 329
1902 Lamb, Jennie J., . 417
2634 Lambert, Wm. H. . 277
2644 Lambord, Louisa F., 278
2246 Lamprey, Charlotte L., 159
1330 Elizabeth, . . 232
1633 Lamson, Evans, . 330
1624a Fred I., . . 372
1145 Miranda A., . . 111
1172 ——, . . . 115
1340 Lander, Augusta C., 233
2155 Lane, John, . . 148
2596 Lizzie C., . . 269
1577 Mehitable, . . 326
1022 Peter, . . . 122
2956 Lang, Fred C., . . 415
2919 James S., . . 406
3220 Lizzie M., . . 292
2534 Louisa A. H., . 263
1730 Margaret E., . 337
378 Sally, . . . 73
2857 Lanham, W. G., . 362
3267 Lanheed, Jennie M., 297
1309 Larkin, Alice, . . 230
2535 Amanda J., . . 264
3055 Samuel, . . 179
3313 Lary, Stanley C., . 199
504 Lash, Margaret, . 88
1178 Lathrop, Almira M., 115
2426 Lavendar, Wm. R., 251
1430 Lawrence, Lucretia, 240
2208 Layton, Annie E., . 110
2563 Learock, Hannah B., 267
2947 Leavitt, Louisa A., . 428
2002 Maria C., . . 126
3279 Marion, . . 300
1158 Sarah, . . . 113
1036a Lee, Bertha M., . 78
3094 Isabella E., . . 153
2743 Margretta, . . 364
1684 Leffingwell, Sarah B., 357
769 Leffingwell, ——, . 389
3107 LeFevre, Pauline, . 791
2688 Leidag, Catherine, . 281
2546a Leigh, Emma F., . 265
1014 Leighton, Amos, . 101
1013 George W., . . 101
3284 Minnie L., . . 301
995 Lemonico, Jennie, . 99
1898 Lenfest, Caroline H., 417
489 Lester, Louisa, . 86
443 Lewis, John, . . 80
2609 Mary I., . . 273
290 Mary, . . . 310
1143 Libby, Elizabeth, . 111
1265a George R. W., . 256
2476 Mary P., . . 258
1144 Mercy L., . . 111
2860 Lierlee, Lora, . . 362
1199 Lillie, Lavina, . . 117
2608 Lily, ——, . . 273
2684 Lindsey, Nellie L., . 281
2612 Sarah E., . . 274
503 Little, Abijah, . 88
811 Betsy, . . . 393
367 David, . . . 71
811 Dolly, . . . 393
2773 Etta M., . . 366
98 Elizabeth, . . 378
338 Enoch, . . . 388
768 Enoch, . . . 385
845 Hannah K., . . 388
308 Hannah, . . 385
1378 Harriet, . . 236
1510a Irving D., . . 366
119 Jane, . . . 383
157 John, . . . 63
1373 John, . . . 220
813 Mary B., . . 393
2775 Mary H., . . 343
310 Micajah, . . 385
118 Moses, . . . 383
1856 Nellie F., . . 411
222 Sarah S., Mrs., . 211
43 Sarah, . . . 377
136 Sarah, . . . 61
1927 Sarah A., . . 432
505 Samuel, . . 88
23a Samuel N., . . 205
339 Tamer, . . . 388
2557 William, . . 266
1553 William, . . 347
2338 Linscott, Austin, . 173
2340 Charles, . . 173
2663 Littlefield, M. Anna, 277
3204 Grace E., . . 289
1594 John H., . . 348
2030 Sumner S., . . 129

1870	Littlefield, ——,	413
1168	Livermore, ——,	114
3176	Lloyd, Lizzie,	247
228	Locke, Abigail,	213
1012	Miles S.,	101
403	Susanna W..	76
3315	Lockhart, Jessie G.,	200
3312	Lombard, Clarence,	199
2062	Julia W.,	133
3144	Long, Hannah,	194
1580	James H.,	348
1402	Longfellow, Cephas,	238
1270	Melissa,	227
2462	Look, Addie E.,	256
3314	Lord, Effie N.,	175
567	Jacob,	219
2706	Mary A.,	283
2879	Martha A.,	423
1025	Susan S.,	102
570	——,	219
1997	Loring, Nehemiah,	126
2400	Lothrop, William H.,	248
1057	Loud, Hannah A.,	104
381	Lovejoy, Abigail R.,	73
964a	Loveland, George M.,	137
1947	Lovell, F. M.,	432
721	Lovering, Kimball,	333
563	Sarah,	219
1817	Lowell, Diana,	387
592	Mary,	222
591	William,	222
2556	William P.,	266
2461	Lucas, Walter,	257
1125	Lufkin, Charles M.,	109
2722	Lull, Frank E.,	340
79a	Lunt, Amos,	213
36	Benjamin,	377
23b	James,	205
230	James,	213
199	Jane,	205
16	Joseph,	53
235	Joseph,	213
171c	Josiah,	76
79	Mary,	205
232	Moses,	213
79a	Moses,	213
1339	Myra E.,	233
12	Sarah,	53
2247	Sarah L.,	159
315	Sally,	386
2714	Lusk, George W.,	244
2309	Lyman, Ida V.,	165
3184	Lynch, Lucy A.,	250
2116	Mary E.,	141
1586	Lynde, Elizabeth,	348
2039	Lytle, Jeannette,	130
1393	Mace, Elizabeth M.,	237
359	Mahan, Elizabeth,	70
2237	MacCartney, Sarah,	157
3106	Mahoney, William,	191
1722	Mallon, Sarah J.,	360
2590	Mandeville, Martha,	269
416b	Maneiff, Maranda,	78
1489	Mann, Levia H.,	323
1491	Sarah M.,	340
479	Manning, Aaron,	84
1684	Helen,	357
647	Joseph,	313
2657	Manson, Henry B.,	279
2378	Manter, Alice W.,	152
167	Manuel, Benjamin,	65
1846	Marble, Matilda A.,	410
555	March, Judith,	209
46	Judith,	430
1288	Madraxy,	228
2075	Marden, Simeon S.,	134
1502	Samuel,	341
2256	Marquisse, Julia A.,	161
2354	Marriott, John,	169
243	Marsden, Polly,	313
3286	Marsh, Frank M.,	363
714	Robert,	332
551	——,	218
2154	Marshall, Albert,	148
2745	Benjamin P.,	341
2834	David,	375
3171	Rhoda M.,	288
1504	Samuel,	342
1627	——,	330
1007	Marston, Amos,	101
1015	Georgiana.	101
414	Mary J.,	77
1008	Nettie E.,	101
1973	Samuel,	124
400	Thankful,	76
227	Martin, Anne,	213
377	Jonathan,	73
271	Joseph,	318
30	Joseph,	304
797	William,	386
2855	William,	362
436	——,	80
2288	Marvin, Harold E.,	116
3006	Mason, Anne R.,	175
1857	Rebecca,	411
2443	Masterman, Albert,	254
2752	Matheson, Clara,	342
2690	Maxwell, Sarah L.,	240
2489	May, George A.,	258
1880	Mayo, Lydia R.,	414
1043	Mayhew, Mary A.,	102
1964	McBride, Louisa,	124
3022	McCanna, Francis J.,	176
1690	McCausland, Alfred G.,	319

831	McCauley, Daniel, .	396	1895	Merrill, Mahala, .	417
1454	Margaret, . .	241	63	Mary, . . .	56
2927	McClellan, John, .	427	229	Moses, . . .	213
830	McConihe, John, .	396	80	Moses, . . .	205
1877	McCoy, Caroline A.,	415	173b	Joseph, . .	77
1547	McConnell, Lula, .	346	1026	Joseph W., . .	102
680	McCormick, Jerusha,	326	17	Priscilla, . .	53
3062	McDaniels, Thomas J.,	181	1433	Rhoda, . . .	223
2126	McDonald, Lillian C.,	144	849	Samuel L., . .	397
2186a	Gertrude D., .	189	1787	Spencer, . .	403
1654	McDole, Samuel, .	352	990	William M., . .	99
1653	William, . .	352	1443	——, . . .	224
1444	McDougall, Anne J.,	241	2267	Merry, Lucy A., .	162
1922	McGaffey, Lillian, .	399	468	Meserve, Eunice, .	84
620	McGonigal, Diana, .	225	2204	Messer, Francena, .	155
1376	McGuire, Margaret R.,	236	2204	Philena, . .	155
1023	Mary A., . .	101	1408	Messinger, Esther H.,	239
1406	Ruth, . . .	238	540	Metcalf, Anna, .	217
710	McFarland, Clarissa,	330	1161	Meyers, Elizabeth, .	215
1306	——, . . .	230	3165	Michael, Mary E., .	197
1946	McIntosh, Nellie, .	432	1802	Micklejohn, Elmira,	392
775	McIntyre, Maria, .	385	2489	Middleton, ——, .	358
2394	McCalif, Deborah, .	246	2329	Miller, Augustine F.,	172
3212	McKee, Ina, . .	260	2072	Eliza R., . .	134
1915	McKenzie, Murdock M.,	419	1074	Elizabeth, . .	106
1916	Murdock M., .	419	307a	John R., . .	391
2369	McKindsley, Reuben,	120	1586	Laura J., . .	348
2805	McKnight, Bertrand,	369	1037	Nancy, . . .	102
2128	McLean, Charles, .	145	371	Nancy R., . .	62
2127	James A., . .	145	1972	William, . .	124
692	McLenathan, Horatio,	328	898	Millet, Francis G., .	92
1626	McLeod, Isabella, .	330	3027	Llewellen A., .	176
3162	Margaret C., .	196	2502	Nathan W., . .	260
2289	McPeak, Claudia, .	117	3269	Milliken, May, .	298
1632	McQueen, Jennie M.,	330	1261	Caroline, . .	226
928	McWalter, Jessie, .	95	175c	——, . . .	77
2914	McWhite, Wm., .	425	2326	Mills, Mary M., .	171
955	Mead, Charles E., .	97	1914	Miltimore, Ruth L.,	419
777	Larkin G., . .	390	173a	William, . .	76
2920	Meader, James W., .	129	2255	Minniman, Edward S.,	160
920	Means, Helen McG.,	94	1514	Minor, Joseph B., .	325
1728	Meek, ——, . .	361	2335	Mitchell, George, .	172
2478	Meehan, Kate, .	258	3307	Izetta S., . .	424
761	Melvin, Florella, .	336	1449	Moers, Dexter, .	241
1077	Merriam, Helen L.,	106	2870	Mograge, Sarah F.,	421
326	Merrick, Sarah, .	387	487	Moody, Abigail, .	86
343	Temperance, .	389	225	Anne, . . .	213
170	Merrill, Charity, .	56	1445	Clara A., . .	241
1418	Cyrus, . . .	222	364	Jane, . . .	70
1716	Cyrus, . . .	336	2696	Joseph F., . .	282
3009	Edmund C., . .	174	3102	Obed, . . .	191
989	Edward, . ,	99	73	Oliver, . . .	204
81	Hannah, . .	205	572	Sarah, . . .	220
342	Hannah, . .	389	2637	Sarah J., . .	277
402	Hannah, . .	76	2748	Woodbury W., .	341
1380	Harry, . . .	236	447	Moore, James, .	82
62	Henry, . . .	56	1207	James, . . .	118

1994 Moore, Mary, . . 126
923 Mary E., . . 94
1905 Nellie, . . . 418
1844 Sarah A., . . 410
202 Moors, Eunice, . 206
1966 Monroe, William M., 124
1194 Montgomery, Henrietta, 117
1456 Moran, Winnifred J., 242
3095 Morgan, Laura E., . 190
1608 Mary N., . . 328
3173 ——, . . . 198
2276 Morey, George H., . 163
771 Olive, . . . 389
796 ——, . . . 386
247 Morrell, Betsy, . 313
464 Elizabeth, . . 82
1890 ——, . . . 417
1744 Morrill, John W., . 400
585 Samuel . . 221
503 Morris, Elijah, . 88
1889 Morrison, Charles, . 416
1815 Winona, . . 406
2762 Morrow, Sarah, . 366
725c Morse, Caleb M., . 353
2367 Dora D., . . 121
1595 Elizabeth C., . 348
3252 Hector F. B., . 293
1188 John, . . . 116
409 Joshua, . . 76
323 Lucy, . . . 387
351 Reuben, . . 431
298 Sally, . . . 317
333 Thankful, . . 383
44 Mors, Peter, . . 430
581 Sarah, . . . 221
2827 Morton, George, . 374
715 Frances, . . 332
2513 Moulton, Albert S., 261
846 Elizabeth A., . 388
25 James, . . . 204
138 Joseph, . , 61
40a Joseph, . . 379
705 Sally H., . . 316
709 Stephen, . . 316
366 William, . . 71
682 Jonathan, . . 315
240 Moxey, ——, . . 311
2303 Moxley, Marcia E., 165
2678 Mudgett, Julia, . 280
1098 William, . . 107
2169 Munger, Levia J., . 150
2009 Murphy, Anne W., . 127
2337 John, . . . 173
3217 Mary F., . . 261
798 Mussey, Betsy, . 386
634 Mehitable, . . 320
753a Thomas, . . 336
1161 Myers, Elizabeth, . 215
2597 Myrick, Emily R., . 260
2809 Nase, Harriet M., . 370
164 Nash, Louisa, . . 164
431 Hannah. . . 80
66 Peter, . . . 59
424 Susanna, . . 79
242 Nason, Daniel A., . 286
2920a Edward, . . 406
2401 Nazro, Julius M., . 248
283 Needham, Hannah S., 319
743 Harriet P., . . 334
1868 Nelson, Caroline S., Mrs. 413
3265 Carrie A., . . 295
1284 John, . . . 228
607 Mary J., . . 224
2121 Newbold, Janet T., 142
2905 Newcomb, ——, . 424
1767 Newhouse, Irene C., 391
2933 Netherly, C. P., . 427
2498 Newell, Harmon M., 259
201 Newman, Abigail, . 206
198 Elizabeth, . . 205
526 John, . . . 216
1413 Newmarch, John, . 239
2056 Newson, Rosanna, . 133
2979 Newton, Gilman, . 434
416a Martin C., . . 78
1394 Timothy, . . 237
2425 Nichols, Emma F., . 251
636 Sarah A., . . 311
524k William W., . 226
3300 Nickerson, Alonzo P., 429
2323 Ella R., . . . 167
1897 Niles, Mary A., . 417
365 Sarah, . . . 71
856 Jesse, . . . 397
2355 Nolan, Patience A., 168
1383 Norris, Daniel, . 236
1967 Elizabeth S., . 124
804 Fanny D., . . 393
530 Norton, Emma, . 216
956 Nathan, . . 96
425 Noah, . . . 79
2069 Robert, . . 134
386c William, . . 97
3035 Norwood, Charlotte M., 177
1929 Nutt, Daniel, . . 432
2275 Nutter, E. J., . . 162
1719 Nutting, Arthur, . 360
2191 Nye, Lottie, . . 152
2567 Oaks, Nathan, . 267
423 Olds, Olive, . . 79
2497 Oliver, Leander L., . 259
1915 John O., . . 419
678 Olmstead, ——, . 326
2668 Olsen, Fred B., . 280

The following list of Noyes-Noyes marriages has the given name of both husband and wife (opposite each other), each preceded by the serial number, and followed by the page, if the ancestry is known.

478	Abigail,	84	478	Enoch,	84
1213	Abigail F.,	118	1219	Joseph S.,	119
1903	Alida A. Mrs.,	418	1494	Amos M. (brother's widow),	418
304	Annah,	383	309	Joseph,	385
344	Asenath,	389	296	Henry,	317
664	Betsy,	324	294	Samuel,	317
2924	Clara E.,	427	2991	Frank E.,	434
985	Dorcas L.,	99	985	Edward M.	
598	Dorcas,		598	Nathaniel L.,	223
210	Dorcas,	206	160	Silas,	663
1798	Eliza,	404	843	David P.,	388
2222	Eliza R.,	156	3192	Franklin F.,	285
	Mrs. Elizabeth I.,		572	Amos,	220
822	Elvira P.,	394	1751	Edward R.,	401
1892	Emily A.,	389	2908	Henry H.,	424
2546	Florence A.,	265	5222	Henry J.,	262
1764	Gertrude H.,	403	1762	Charles R.,	402
461	Hannah, Mrs.,	82	788	John,	391
1888	Helen A.,	416	1848	T. Addison,	410
545	Hulda,	217		William,	
90	Jane,	305	121	James,	430
	Jane,		2732	Eben E.,	363
303	Judith,	383	254	Humphrey,	315
327	Judith,	378	327	Nicholas,	431
1526	Julia A.,	344	1542	Michael J.,	346
3086	Laura C., Mrs.,	189	3087	Oren A.,	189
1172	Laura K.,	115	495	Aaron,	86
823	Lois A.,	394	1750	Joshua F.,	401
1867	Louisa L.,	413	1882	Woodbury	414
2699	Lucinda,	292	99	William M.,	292
1757	Lucette H.,	401	1870	Albe	413
2737	Lucy A.,	364	2764	Chester R.,	366
774	Lucy,	385	810	Silas,	393
305	Lydia,	383	314	Samuel,	386
91	Mary,	305	223	Timothy,	211
1797	Mary,	404	842	Samuel,	388
14	Mary,	53	20	John,	204
1310	Mary E.,	230	2646	George W.,	278
462	Mary,	82	477	Isaac,	84
2624	Mary A.,	275	2625	George L.,	276
1426	Mary J. Mrs., (brother's widow),	223	1920	Charles C.,	222
521	Mary,	216		Not known.	
1753	Maria A.,	401	1759	Amos H.,	402
306	Phebe N., Mrs.,	385	337	Peter,	383
306	Sarah,	385	336	Peter,	383
147	Sarah,	61		Nathaniel (desc. Rev. James)	
2527	Sarah M.,	262	2545	Charles W.,	265
2149	Susan E.,	148	2150	Samuel W.,	147
983	Susan P.,	99	411	Buckman,	77
1820	Susan,	343	1520	Caleb K.,	345

The ancestry of the parties to the following Noyes-Noyes marriages has not been determined:—Jane Noyes, m. Joseph; Jane, m. Jonathon; Louisa, m. William L.; Mary, m. Moses; Maria, m. Daniel; Nancy, m. Ebenezer.

2989 O'Brian, Margaret, . 435
3266 O'Neill, Mary, . 296
510 Orcutt, Lydia, . 88
176 Mellicent, . . 66
3282 Fred L., . . 301
2209 Ordway, ——, . . 155
2801 Orr, Arthur, . . 368
2298 Dora, . . . 164
2776 Osgood, Alice M., . 343
3259 James L., . . 294
1200 Jason C., . . 86
3182 John C., . . 250
2178 Marion I., . . 151
1295 Mary J., . . 229
2290 William, . . 164
1800 Ostrom, Mary, . . 392
2913 Pack, J. A., . . 425
3026 Packard, Charles M., 176
434 Mary, . . . 80
2636 Packer, Mary J., . 277
122 Mary, . . . 430
663 Page, Asa, . . 324
2880 Benjamin I., . 401
319 Daniel, . . 386
786 Edmund, . . 391
320 Enoch, . . . 386
681 Fred W., . . 326
353 Joseph, . . 431
2535 Julia, . . . 264
837 Polly, . . . 388
318 Rachel, . . 386
460 ——, . . . 82
868 Paine, Clarissa, . 432
3236 Florence A., . . 271
611 ——, . . . 224
950 Palmer, Moses, . 97
1442 William, . . 224
2689 Pangborn, Viola, . 281
370 Parrish, Mary H., . 72
657 Parker, Jairus, . 323
166 James, . . . 65
694 John. . . . 329
1108 Joseph, . . 108
1866 Letitia A., . . 421
2189 Levi, . . . 152
1861 Sally S., . . 395
644 Sarah M., . . 323
189 Susanna, . . 67
2975 ——, . . . 419
524d ——, . . . 226
1939 Park, Rebecca C., . 433
2874 Parkhurst, Fred A., 421
2617 Mary L., . . 273
2648 Parshley, Sarah M., 278
226 Parsons, Isaac, . 213
3099 Julia A., . . 190
2473 Partridge, Cecil, . 258
3034 Partridge, Jessie F., 177
2916 Patchen, Frances, . 425
2201 Patch, Samuel, . 154
2967 Patee, Dora M., . 3
1657 Helen M., . . 352
1105 Moors, . . . 108
1858 Patten, John A., . 411
2026 Mary E., . . 93
2466 Patterson, Margaret E., 257
1387 Paul, John, . . 237
151 Payson, Samuel, . 62
773 Peabody, Eliza, . 385
2980 Peake, Cora E., . 434
364a Pearson, Benjamin, 93
2662 B. Frank, . . 279
150 Betty, . . . 62
54 David, . . . 54
220 Dorothy, . . 211
331 John, . . . 378
556a John, . . . 233
2242 Maria J., . . 113
912 Sarah, . . . 93
1710 Pease, Jeannette M., 360
1234 Peaslee, Katherine. 119
2814 Cora A., . . 327
838 Sarah, . . . 388
1793 ——, . . , 404
1647 Peck, Marcia S., . 332
1765 Mary R.. . . 403
3142 Pendleton, Ada B., . 171
3047 Perdue, Morris, . 179
1224 Perkins, Abigail, . 120
3299 Benjamin F., . 429
3256 Carrie F., . . 294
1274 David, . . . 227
2605 Mary E., . . 272
215 Matthew, . . 209
3190 Perley, Jennie S., . 285
2763 Perry, Anna, . . 366
1669 Person, Hiram, . 354
840 Pert, Nancy, . . 388
998 Peters, Rose, . . 100
910 Peterson, Edward, . 93
1678 Harvey, . . 356
3174 Petterson, Helen, . 173
396 Pettengill, Abigail, 75
2526 Ada L., . . 262
24 Cutting, . . 204
256 Elizabeth, . . 315
99 Elizabeth, . . 378
6 Matthew, . . 48
2490 Richard, . . 228
22 Samuel, . . 204
83 Sarah, . . . 304
3089 Petteys, Meade C., . 189
26a Pevear, Joseph, . 305
3268 Phelps, Eunice A., . 298

717 Phelss, Miranda, . 332
2353 Philbrick, Frances G., 169
2350 George S., . . 169
1655 Horace H., . . 352
1929 James, . . . 432
1222 Peter, . . . 120
718 Sarah, . . . 332
962 ——, . . . 96
178 Phillips, Elizabeth, . 66
1691 Harriet A., . . 319
3117 Julia M., . . 193
2158a J. W., . . . 187
2286 Lester, . . . 116
1297 Phillips, Luther, . 229
3108 William, . . 158
1956 Philoon, Thaxter, . 123
1294 Phinney, Asa R., . 229
68 Pickard, Sarah, . 59
1150 Pickering, Paul R., 112
562 Pidgrin, William, Rev., 219
3303 Pierce, Alice M., . 429
2198 Clara G., . . 154
1225 Clementine, . . 120
2606 George L., , . 272
575 Margaret, . . 220
2987 Mary, . . . 434
136 Mary, . . . 61
2558 Moses, . . . 265
697 Sarah, . . . 329
1748 ——, Mrs., . . 400
350 Pike, Elias, . . 431
3258 Ella M.. . . 294
1477 Hattie C., . . 321
2595 John N., . . 269
1321 Joshua M., . . 209
37 Judith, . . 377
2640 Mary S., . . 277
124 Mary, . . . 430
2135 Pillsbury, Ada, Mrs., 146
2232 Charles, . . 158
2027 Pingree, Asa, . . 129
1478 Pinkerton, Moody M., 339
2153 Pitsinger, F. M., . 148
1424 Place, ——, . . 223
1052 Plank, Catherine, . 103
1930 Platt, Clista, . . 432
40 Platts, Abigail, Mrs., 377
194 Elizabeth, . . 68
704 John, . . . 390
3013 Plummer, Ardelia S., 174
1353 Clarissa, . . 234
508 Hannah, . . 88
986 Lucinda, . . 99
29 Lydia, . . . 304
2356 Mary A., . . 168
2547 Mary E., . . 265
1600 Mary J., . . 327
2587 Plummer, Nathan, . 269
1003 Rosa, . . . 100
919 Sarah E., . . 94
1617 Sarah E., . . 350
1316 Thomas, . . 231
1635 Pollard, Isaac, . . 351
413 Pomeroy, Fred A., . 77
47 Poole, Elizabeth, . 53
988 Enos, . . . 99
906 Polly W., . . 93
1180 Lucy, . . . 115
2349 Pooler, Abbie J., . 169
67 Poor, Abigail, . 59
1885 Adin E., . . 416
1878 Benjamin K., . 414
53 Benjamin, . . 54
787 Betsy, . . . 391
301 Daniel, . . 383
1879 Eliza, . . . 414
2525 Elizabeth J., . 262
2055 Georgia B., . . 132
19 Hannah, . . 53
785 Jonathon, . . 391
41 Mary, . . . 377
4 Mary, . . . 48
522 Paul, . . . 216
829 Sally, . . . 396
869 Pope, Hannah, . 432
1698 Joseph, . . 359
1913 Mary L., . . 419
846 Porter, Annis T., . 388
1670 Dora D., . . 354
919 Elizabeth J., . 94
2847 Henry W., . . 360
2639 Mary E., . . 277
421 Sybil, . . . 79
2585 Post, James A., . 269
806 Posten, John, . . 393
1226 Potter, Ezekiel, . 120
1248 Harriet, . . 226
1250 Robert, . . 226
3018 Poulsen, Martha, . 175
1995 Powell, Philena, . 126
1173 Sally W., . . 115
2302 Powers, Annie, . 165
1990 Pratt, David, . . 125
2470 George, . . 257
126 Hannah, . . 59
131 Huldah, . . 59
446 Leonard, . . 80
524c Arthur, . . 226
1616 Pray, ——, . . 329
2111 Prentice, Mary E., . 142
1186 William, . . 116
1231 Prentiss, Sarah S., 225
1135 Presby, Orinda, . 110
1884 Prescott, Benjamin F., 416

2098 Prescott, George, . 137
1252 Sarah W., . . 226
1536 Priest, Emily J., . 345
669 Mercy, . . . 325
3185 Prime, George R., . 250
175 Prince, Elizabeth, . 78
891 Honor, . . . 91
2538 John, . . . 264
2776 Laura J., . . 343
3069 Lucretia A., . 184
406 Philemon, . . . 76
174 Rebecca, . . 65
520a Thaxter, . . 216
406 William, . . 76
520d Zenus, . . . 216
1006 Proctor, Carrie F., . 100
1271 Pruden, Mary S., . 226
1289 Pumery, Elizabeth S., 228
2130 Purington, Lizzie, . 146
617 Puthers, Emma, . 225
93a Putnam, Archelaus, 311
1835 C. H., . . . 409
1796 Philemon, . . 392
1460 Pyle, Jane, . . 244
2414 Quiggle, Charles T., 249
2760 Quimby, Hattie, . 366
2403 Henry, . . 248
79a Joseph, . . 213
2455 John H., . . 255
1513 Luella F., . . 325
1465 Maria C., . . 337
1512 Maria S., . . 324
659 Mehitable, . . 324
1115 Relief, . . . 108
672 Susan, . . . 325
70 Ramsdell, Betty, . 59
1080 Myra E., . . 122
1629 Louise H., . . 330
325 Rand, Ephraim, . 387
197 Randall, Abby, . 68
2496 Harriet, . . 259
2731 Randell, Clara I., . 363
3092 Randlett, Frank S., . 154
3248 Ransom, Anna H., . 276
779 Farnsworth F., . 390
2588 Rapall, Joseph, . 269
560 Mary, . . . 219
2750 Ray, E. W., . . 342
922 Martha, . . 94
2944 ——, . . . 412
2445 Raymond, Florence, 255
1081 H. L., . . . 106
2574 Rea, Joshua B., . 268
3285 Reazee, Nellie, . 363
883 Record, Charles, . 90
3010 C. H., . . . 174
882 Joanna, . . 90
3105 Redmond, Henry, . 191
904 Reed, Cyrus, . . 93
2948 Grace M., . . 414
2949 Harry M., . . 414
48 Jacob, . . . 53
179 Jacob, . . . 66
182 Joshua, . . 66
1038 Joshua, . . 102
2709 Julia A., . . 283
573 Martha, . . 220
312 Mary, . . . 385
65 Mary, Mrs., . . 59
1903 Mary A., . . 418
196 Mercy, . . 68
184 Paul, . . . 67
905 Samuel, . . 93
2003 ——, . . . 127
1474 Reedy, Thomas E., 338
2607 Remick, Hattie S., 272
564 William C., . . 217
1810 Renfew, George, . 405
1826a Rexford, Sarah D., 407
3167 Reynolds, Eugene . 170
2848 Rheynard, ——, . 358
1435 Rice, Almira, . . 241
691b Frances S., . . 136
1539 John A., . . 346
1286 Lemuel, . . 228
1490a Justus C., . . 340
1862 Lucy, . . . 412
613 ——, . . . 224
2904 Rich, Lucia, . . 424
143 Mary, . . . 334
395 Richards, Edward, . 75
2988 James P., . . 434
1062 Nancy, . . . 104
561 Rhoda, . . . 219
29 Sarah, . . . 804
1005 Sarah F., . . 100
1119 Sophia, . . 109
3280 Thomas C., . . 300
548b Thomas D., . . 231
1092 ——, ...
1638 Richardson, Amanda, 351
2139 Dora M., . . 146
1544 Frances G., . . 346
1982 Hannah E., . . 125
651 Jane, . . . 322
2786 Jennie, . . . 345
2086 Jennie, . . 135
524g John H., . . 226
1749 Mary J., . . 400
3258 Mary E., . . 294
650 Polly, . . . 322
158 Phebe, . . . 63
1123 Richson, Myra, . 109
716 Rideout, Mary, . 332

3163 Rierstead, Bertha, . 196
1712 Riley, Hattie D., . 360
2079 Ring, Charles W., . 134
1852a Mattie J., . . 411
41 Sarah, . . . 377
1068 Ripley, George G., 105
2602 Catherine W., . 272
2603a Elsie, . . . 272
779 Rix, Ebenezer, . 386
1106 Roach, Jane, . . 108
3038 Roax, Gertrude, . 178
3216 Robbins, Fred M., . 261
3149 Josephine, . . 197
1813 Roberts, Almira, . 406
1816 Daniel, . . . 406
2437 Earl L., . . 253
3143 Faustina H., 194
3071 George E., . . 95
3177 Lottie, . . 247
1201 Mary A., . . 215
1456 Rebecca, . . 243
262 Sarah, Mrs., . . 315
1640 Susan A., . . 351
439 Robertson, Elizabeth, 80
452 John R., . . 82
394 Osgood, . . 75
450 Polly, . . . 82
2669 Robie, Nathan H., . 239
964b Robinson, Charles, . 137
1709 Don A., . . 360
234a Ebenezer, . . 213
2828 Eva L., . . 354
1999 Frances C., . . 126
1726 G. W., . . . 361
975 Gertrude, . . 98
2830 Lucetta, . . 354
2287 Rogers, Arthur W., 116
2024 Betsy A., . . 93
2718 Carrie E., . . 337
1335 Edward, . . 232
2025 Elijah, . . . 93
2571 Emma, . . 267
1308 Hannah T., . . 230
268d Hanson, . . 332
3273 Hattie, . . . 300
2018 Lucinda E., . . 129
982 Rohlfing, Mary C., . 99
2068 Rolf, Charles L., . 195
2550 Rolfe, Helen N., . 266
369 Moses, . . . 72
477a Rollins, David, . 114
621 Ross, James, . . 225
1473 Rose, Minnie E., . 338
1644 Rosekrans, Caroline, 352
1962 Rounds, Ephraim, . 124
1221 Rowe, ——, . . 120
725a Almon T., . . 333
2993 Rowe, George, . . 436
111 Rowell, Hannah, . 382
2318 James, . . . 167
1740 Martha H., . . 400
1431 Royal, Almira R., . 240
675 Royce, Lydia, . . 325
2856 Rubart, Rose, . . 362
622 Rule, Elsie, . . 225
622 Lillian, . . . 225
2635 Russell, Edna A., . 277
1664 Green, . . . 353
96 Hannah, . . 310
2658 Louisa P., . . 279
1307 Mary A., . . 230
2826 Minnie, . . 374
284 Peter, . . . 319
760a Ryan, Pierce, . . 337
2683 Rynder, Clara E., . 281
2219 Sadler, E. W., . . 156
69 Saltmarsh, Anna, . 59
1324 Sanborn, Alfred S., 232
2729 David, . . . 363
1116 Jonathon, . . 108
3080 Mary S., . . 138
3056 Melvina E., . . 179
1160 Thomas W., . . 113
686 Sargent, Bathsheba, 327
1293 E. J., . . . 229
824 Giles, . . . 394
2229 Grace W., . . 111
386d Lemuel, . . 97
870 Mary, . . . 432
480 Moses, . . . 84
483 Stephen, . . 84
1176 William, . . 115
2922 Saunders, Martin M., 406
55 Savell, Deborah, . 54
75 Savory, Abigail, . 204
727 Sawtelle, Dolly W., 333
1840 Sawyer, Alanson M., 409
1466 Benjamin E., . 337
1854 George A., . . 410
405 Henry, . . . 76
1839 Jesse A. . . 409
1430 Joanna, . . . 240
1139 Laban, . . . 110
267 Lydia, . . . 316
1155 Mary E., . . 113
518 Sarah, . . . 215
708 William, . . 316
2774 Schofield, Bertha E., 325
2282 Schrick, Eva, . . 163
1610 Schuyler, Mabel E., 328
2728 Scott, Annie E., . 363
2626 Madelia H., . . 276
732 Scribner, Achsah E., 334
2402 Almira, . . 228

1090	Searle, Mary L.,	123
148	Searles, John,	61
1904	Sears, Alida A.,	418
1908	Jesse,	419
737	John,	318
2958	Seeley, Herbert S.,	415
416a	Selden, ——,	78
2291	Severance, Mary,	164
3150	——,	197
2127	Sewell, Nellie D.,	104
2205	Shallis, Mary A.,	108
2248	Sharpe, Emma I.,	114
234	Shaw, Catherine E.,	213
3806	Ethel,	370
183	Hannah,	67
511	Hannah,	88
2676	Irene,	280
418	Josiah,	79
1044	Nancy,	102
165	Susan,	65
741	Shedd, John S.,	334
742	Silas,	334
746	Sumner,	334
818	——,	387
2477	Sheldon, F. P.,	258
3301	Shepard, Charles,	343
2257	Dilla,	161
1230	Hannah,	121
1233	James,	119
939	Mary,	96
942	Silas,	96
1595	Sherman, Laura J.,	348
2442	R. H.,	254
3020	Sherwell, William M.,	176
277	Sherwin, ——,	318
621	Sheets, Orinda,	225
1029	Shields, Mary H.,	102
2797	Libby, Mrs.,	368
1846	Short, Angie Y.,	410
1546	Shumway, G. W.,	346
1818	Shurtluff, Abigail M.,	387
3049	Shute, Joseph,	179
385	Simmons, Rachel,	90
1955	William,	123
116	Simons, Mehitable,	383
2986	Simpson, Alonzo,	434
1263	Andrew,	227
1680	Joel,	356
1898	Olive E.,	417
1367	——,	235
1641	Sinclair, John E.,	330
1795	John T.,	392
1124	Skillings, Andrew,	109
1020	Elizabeth,	101
782	Skinner, John L.,	391
2273	Skofield, Herbert,	162
1142	Sleeper, Arianna,	110
1618	Sleeper, Carrie,	354
1130	Small, Elvira M.,	109
749	Lydia N.,	335
1276	Martha,	227
1475	Minta B.,	321
1034	Sarah A.,	102
3237	Smith, Ada W.,	272
2783	Amy H.,	367
2707	Annie L.,	283
2486	Belle M.,	359
2445	Catherine E.,	255
1849	Clara J.,	394
2939	Edna J.,	407
1578	Eliza E.,	326
2590	Elizabeth A.,	269
889	Elizabeth A.,	91
1472	Ellen P.,	338
747	Emily,	334
2844	Florence M.,	357
2073	Frances D., Mrs.,	134
2926	Fred,	427
497	Hannah,	86
1740	Hannah R.,	400
1646	Henry L.,	352
515	Jacob,	90
383	James W.,	73
1127	Jane,	109
1404	John,	238
1976	Joseph H.,	125
2473	Lettie,	257
1606	Lewis,	328
2674	Lurania,	240
491	Lydia,	86
1743	Lydia,	400
568	Maria B.,	219
628	Martha,	320
1907	Martha,	419
78	Martha,	205
222	Mary,	211
1959	Mehitable J.,	124
588	Rhoda,	221
553	Richard,	218
1412	Robert,	239
2758	Susan A.,	365
1528	Susan P.,	345
31	Thomas,	304
1662	Thomas,	353
2089	——,	136
41a	——,	382
1974	——,	124
2295	——,	164
1920	Snaars, Wallace,	420
512	Snell, Polly,	88
2438	Snider, Nellie,	253
2092	Snow, Emeline J.,	136
2457	Margaret S.,	256
236	Mary,	213

2905 Snow, James, . . 424
1788 Joseph, . . 403
2985 Snyder, Myrtie, . 434
42 Somerby, Abigail, . 377
3054 Charles, . . 179
579 Elizabeth, . . 221
32 Jane, . . . 304
137 Samuel, . . 61
1809 Somers, Caroline, . 405
1739 Somes, Emily, . . 400
2530 Soule, Edith E., . 263
1429 Phinneas, . . 240
2903 Southard, Nancy J., 404
1917 Timothy B., . . 398
1292 Souther, Elizabeth J., 229
1579 Robert S., . . 348
429 Southworth, Sophronia, 79
1825 Spaulding, John F., 407
2345 Marcia C., . . 169
2054a Speakman, Willard A., 182
520 Spear, Susanna, . 215
3061 Speir, Genevieve A., 182
2359 Spencer, Adaline, . 168
3211 Emma, . . . 289
2234 Spoffard, Walter H., 111
2782 Spooner, Addie H., 344
2782 Fannie, . . 344
2048 Joshua, . . 131
725 Philinda, . . 317
1682 Springer, Lottie, . 356
762 G., . . . 336
2952 Squire, Wilfred A., 414
1237 Stackpole, Aaron, . 119
2568b Stacy, ——, . . 292
1042 Stafford, Frank, . 433
463 Ruth F., Mrs., . 82
1279 Stanchfield, Amy L., 227
615 Stanley, Hetty, . 225
1426 Mary J., . . 223
2473 Thomas J., . . 258
3188 Stanners, Maria, . 285
558 Stanwood, Ann, . 218
559 Esther, . . . 218
1317 Mary J., . . 231
548 Sarah, . . . 217
2175 Starbuck, Henry T., 150
3043 Starrett, Fred'k L., 126
1359 Stearns, Simon, . 217
548 Stedman, ——, . 231
2093 St. Clair, Ada, . 136
940 Steele, Clarissa, . 96
377 Elisha, . . . 73
2325 Stetson, Sarah J., . 171
967 Steube, Magdelena, 75
2645 Stevens, Abigail K., 278
33a Amos, . . . 310
1711 Diantha, . . 362
1053 Stevens, Electa, . 103
1165 Eliza, . . . 114
2164 Eva D., . . 149
2820 Fred W., . . 352
2023 Lizzie C., . . 129
1221 Margaret, . . 225
2727 Melissa E., . . 363
93 Prudence, . . 310
1867a Oscar L., . . 414
255 Sanders, . . 315
2033 Stevenson, Robert S., 129
2753 Stewart, David E., . 365
605 Lydia, . . . 224
1864 Rebecca, . . 413
861 Rebecca J., . . 398
1724 Rose, . . . 361
386e Stickler, ——, . . 98
1085 Stiles, Myra C., . 357
2759 Hannah, . . 366
328 Stickney, Amos, . 378
71 Anne, . . . 204
1315 Ann M., . . 230
2589 Caleb, . . . 269
1384 Charles, . . 220
2950 Clarence E., . . 414
364 Hannah L., Mrs., 70
40 Prudence, . . 377
820 Sally, . . . 394
2148 Stockbridge, Maria, 147
543 Stoddard, Mary, . 217
1045 Mary, . . . 102
419 Mercy, . . . 79
1046 Merriet B., . . 102
730 Rachel, . . . 334
929 Stodder, M., . . 95
374 Stone, Abiah, . . 72
1486 Annie, . . . 339
341 Sally, . . . 389
2059 Sarah F., . . 133
442 Story, Hannah, . 80
444 Samuel, . . 80
1740 Stover, Mehitable, . 400
3024 Stowell, Sarah R., . 176
798 Strawbridge, Elizabeth, 386
2997 Strong, Miriam H., . 433
1283 William, . . 228
524a Strout, George H., . 226
2214 Stuart, Isabel, . . 155
236 Stubbs, Moses, . 216
240 Phebe, . . . 311
84 Sarah, . . . 304
1259 Sturkes, Mary C., . 227
2294 Sturtevant, Ida J., . 164
2569 Isabella F., . . 267
412 William, . . 77
1674 Suits, Mary C., . 355
2373 Styles, Mary, . . 170

2370 Sukeforth, Caroline A., 120
2264 Summers, Robt. W. Rev., 115
2172 Emma A., . . 150
568 Sumner, Betsy (Elizabeth) 219
2239 Frederick W., . 112
1032 Georgiana, . . 102
2263 Sunderland, Fannie, 161
2398 ——, . . . 246
3116 Summerville, Jennie, 193
233 Sutherland, Margaret, 213
3050 Swan, Annie K., . 179
1970 William R., . . 124
360 Sweeney, ——, . 70
3158 ——, . . . 168
756 Sweet, Aden, . . 336
268 Polly, . . . 316
943 David, . . . 96
3239 Lucretia B., . . 274
1099 Sweat, Samuel, . 107
1508 Fred, . . . 342
3063 Swisher, Mattie, . 133
1859 Sylvester, Joshua, . 412
1240 Joseph, . . 119
175a ——, . . . 77
1614 Symmes, William E., 328
1346 Symonds, Abigail, . 234
2060 John, . , . 133
1345 Lydia, . . . 234
1065 Tabor, Julia M., . 105
2904a ——, . . . 424
2704 Taft, Julia E., , . 283
2700 ——, . . . 283
445 Taggert, William, . 80
1583 Talcott, Lucius L., . 348
1582 Lucius L., . . 348
1190 Talmage, Alice A., . 116
1500 Tandy, Abigail, . 341
3260 Tanner, Robert A., . 293
60 Tappan, Martha, . 56
1470 Lydia, . . . 338
2071 Tarbell, William, . 134
1919 Tarr, Edwin, . . 420
1866 Harriet F., . . 413
677 Tate, Elitha, . . 326
2253 Tatman, Margaret S., 160
3084 Taulman, Marian, . 188
977 Tay, ——, . . 98
1271 Taylor, Abbie S., . 226
2970 Armstrong, . . 419
1189 Ann E., . . 116
847 Clarissa, . . 389
1675 DeEtta L., . . 355
2245 Flora M., . . 159
1285 John, . . . 228
2404 Jennie, . . . 226
730 Keziah, . . 334
1285 Mary, . . . 118
2583 Taylor, Mary E., . 268
667 Olive L., . . 324
2091 Sarah, . . . 136
909 Teague, Lysander, . 93
3257 Teel, Melissa, . . 294
687 Temple, Sally, . . 327
799 Sylvester, . . 386
647 William, . . 313
1344 Tenney, Ella J., . 233
913 Eliza N., . . 93
2865 George, . . 421
1342 Hannah M., . . 233
201 Mary, . . . 206
2829 Terrell, Emma, . 354
1102 Terry, ——, . . 107
1786 Tewkesbury, Olive, 403
1529 Thayer, Catherine, . 345
65 Hannah, . . 59
2756 Thomas, Alice, . 365
1871 Chauncey H., . 395
1853 Ida A., . . . 410
1073 Mary F., . . 105
2279 Minnie, . . . 163
2938 Thompson, Abraham B., 406
180 Abigail, . . 66
130 Andrew, . . 59
1428 Charlotte, . . 240
1024 Elisha R., . . 102
2494 Greenfield P., . 259
185 Hannah, . . 67
1170 Lucy A., . . 115
1152 Lydia H., . . 112
2681 Maria I., . . 239
556 Mary, . . . 209
3208 Robert S., . . 257
575 Samuel, . . 211
192 Sarah, . . . 67
2540 Theodore W., . 264
1067 Verres, . . 105
441 ——, . . . 80
3075 Thumith, Charles W., 186
1393 Thurlow, Patience, 237
1396 Zachary P., . . 237
2529 Lois F., . . 262
15 Mary, . . . 53
2592 William, . . 269
332 Thurston, Molly, . 378
1611 Nathaniel, . . 329
701 Samuel, . . 329
2553 Tibbitts, Isabel, . 415
1265 Lydia, . . . 227
2430 Tilden, Helen M., . 252
1658 Tilton, Horace F., . 352
2600 Tindell, Chas. H., Rev., 270
77 Titcomb, Jane, . 205
583 John B., . . 221
3119 Titus, Carrie, . . 194

244a Titus, David, . . 324
1287 Tobey, Sarah, . . 228
525 Todd, Jonathan, . 216
2839 William, . . 355
376 Tolman, Lucretia, . 73
1187 Tompkins, Maria, . 116
2818 Walter D., . . 372
2160 Toomey, D. J., . 149
49 Toppan, Abigail, . 54
21 Elizabeth, . . 204
2555 Torrey, Edith, . . 266
2165 Eliza C., . . 149
1046 Esther, . . . 102
980 Joshua P., . . 99
2633 Towle, Frances S., . 277
1362 Harriet M., . . 219
1639 Samuel K., . . 351
3082 Towne, Emma L., . 188
2252 ——, Mrs., . . 160
2506 Tozier, Permelia, . 260
1718 Tracy, Jennie M., . 360
2093 Troxall, Lou, . . 136
2435 Trufant, L. M., . 253
2680 True, Mary, . . 281
1282 Trumbull, Elizabeth, Mrs. 228
2755 Trussell, John W., . 365
2698 Tryon, Clarence E., 282
2368 Tucker, Emma W., . 120
587 Hannah, . . 221
817 Susan, . . . 387
987 Tuksbury, Leonard M., 99
1262 Tupper, John, . . 227
500 Turner, Lois, . . 88
225 Turrell, Elizabeth, . 211
2013 Tyler, Edward, . 127
1838 James A., . . 409
299 Kimball, . . 317
965 Rebecca, . . 75
2825 Underwood, Arvilla, 374
720 Marion P., . . 332
2117 Unfred, Clara S., . 141
928 Updike, Abigail S., 95
2047 Frances S., . . 131
2564 Upton, Daniel P., . 267
1860 Sarah S., . . 412
3264 Van Amburg, Annie, 295
2119 Van Dorn, Lena, . 142
1689 Van Kirk, Sarah, . 357
2038 Vandervere, Ann M., 130
2479 Vandervoort, J. W., 258
2480 W. N., . . . 258
2115 Van Vleck, Eugene A., 141
1319 Van Waggenen, . 231
1683 Varney, Frances, . 356
3120 ——, . . . 115
1399 Varnum, Abigail, . 238
3201 Vay, Lillian M., . 290
2085 Veasie, Annie M., . 134
1588 Verback, Harriet N., 348
389 Verrill, Cynthia, . 75
1742 Thomas, . . 400
753 Vickery, Abigail H., 336
2693 Millie E., Mrs., . 240
1993 Sarah, . . . 126
2162 Viele, A. H., . . 149
1045 Catherine, . . 102
2341 Vinal, John, . . 173
2141 Vincent, Addie, . 137
1254 Anna T., . . 226
2141 Emma, . . . 137
2504 Virge, Sarah J., . 229
3073 Vose, Hattie, . . 186
1319 Waddy, Elizabeth J., 231
1933 Wade, Lydia, . . 432
1211 Wadleigh, Anne E., 225
1264 Wadlin, Mary J., . 227
949 Wadsworth, Eliza H., 97
2120 Wagner, W. A., . 143
1272 Wakefield, Nathan G., 227
2664 Sarah, . . . 279
279 Wales, Betsy, . . 318
1039 Ira, . . . 102
417 William, . . 79
3007 Walker, Elizabeth A., 174
2186 Harriet C., . . 152
2229 Helen G., . . 111
1475 Jennie, . . . 321
2099 Louise W., . . 137
1223 Mary W., . . 120
1278 Wallace, Caroline S., 227
1077a Edward M., . . 106
1207 George, . . 118
2483 James H., . . 258
297 Jere, . . . 317
1554 Levi B., . . 347
397 Lucinda, . . 76
2543 Margaret B., . 265
2655 Walsh, William H., 278
2149 Wanamaker, Louis C., 147
1803 Ward, Elizabeth, . 392
997 Eva, . . . 100
1063 Falva M., . . 104
587a Joshua F., . . 249
3168 Junie E., . . 170
1873 Lizzie M., . . 396
1277 Rebecca, . . 227
1488 Rhoda E., . . 322
33 Sarah, . . . 304
3193 William H., . . 286
2900 Ware, Hepzibah, . 404
2420 Warner, Esther M., . 250
2433 Lily M., . . 252
2016 Warnick, Laura G., 128
2180 Warren, Arabella B., 151

1431	Celestia,	240
2402	Elvira A.,	228
1758a	Flora M.,	401
1094	Mary B.,	107
3277	True,	300
3198	Wass, Jennie,	287
2456	Sophia,	256
3278	Waterman, Julia A.,	300
3226	Samuel A.,	291
2977	Sophronia,	434
2978	Waters, James,	434
1090	Sarah E.,	123
534	Watts, David,	216
533	Samuel,	216
535	Thomas,	216
2235	Weare, Enoch,	157
62	Joseph,	56
265	Nancy,	316
2615	Webb, Alfred,	273
3298	Florence A.,	422
2817	Leonora W.,	372
2775	Webster, Blanch E.,	343
113	Daniel,	382
1875	Daniel B.,	415
269	Elizabeth,	316
318	Elizabeth, Mrs.,	386
2776	Grace E.,	343
264	Polly,	316
3076	Ray C.,	186
86	Thomas,	304
814	Thomas,	393
301	Samuel,	383
2339	Weeks, Alden B.,	173
2955	Harriet N.,	415
1242	Nancy,	119
1243	Winthrop,	119
2123	Weeman, Eliza E.,	144
2452	Weir, Mary,	255
1978	Welch, Ezekiel,	125
767	Reuben,	385
3221	William H.,	289
3238	Wellington, Benjamin,	272
2840	Wells, Belle,	356
1074	Fannie H.,	106
1389	Joanna,	237
1074	Mary S.,	106
1369	——,	235
2448	Welsh, Thomas,	255
377	Wentworth, Moses M.,	73
2716	Wescott, Eldera,	243
2032	Robert,	129
2719	West, George S.,	337
1467	Mary L.,	320
2050	Louisa,	132
2377	T. H.,	152
3175	Wetmore, Edith,	247
2912	Wharton, J. R.,	424
2996	Wheeler, Alonzo H.,	433
1515	Mahala,	325
1144	Mary C., Mrs.,	111
2636	Mary L.,	277
134	Rebecca,	61
748	Wheelock, Catherine G.,	335
1516	Whiffin, Mary E.,	325
924	Whipple, George,	94
801	——,	393
2566c	Whittaker, Charles D.,	291
954	Whitaker, Mrs. Lucy A.,	97
259	Sally,	315
2703	Whitiker, Ada, Mrs.,	283
1527	Whitcher, David.	344
332a	Moses,	394
1899	Rynolds,	417
346a	William,	325
1518	William,	343
925	——,	399
1943	Whitcomb, Lyman,	433
1060	Simeon L.,	104
3235	White, Charles D.,	271
728	Deborah,	334
2199	Elizabeth B.,	154
2392	George,	246
1609a	Harry R.,	328
3038	Hattie J.,	178
2673	Isaac,	355
1117	Joseph	383
2070	"	134
2565	Lizzie,	267
1830	Mattie L.,	408
1104	Mercy W.,	108
2195	Miriam C.,	153
285	Norman S.,	319
1952	Sally,	123
70	Sarah,	59
1249	——,	226
2076	Whiting, Benjamin R.,	134
3058	Charles H.,	180
1085	Jessie,	122
900	Mary H.,	92
3170	Villa,	199
363	Whitman, Hannah,	70
362	Mary,	70
3032	Reuben,	177
908	Sarah A.,	93
1730	Whitmore, Mary D.,	337
1452	Sarah J.,	241
2573	Stephen,	266
176	Whitmarsh, Lois,	66
133	Olive,	59
531	Whitney, Ephraim,	216
2463	Estella,	256
1281	Eunice,	227
1103	Fanny,	108
275	George R.	227

402 Whitney, Hannah H., 76
2482 Luther, . . 228
2064 Mary C., . . 133
881 Polly, . . . 90
332a Whittier, Moses, . 394
1625 Whittemore, Samuel, 329
1350 Stephen, . . 234
724 Susan, . . . 333
1455 Whitten, Helen J., . 242
59a James, . . 63
2603 Whittlesey, Charles, 272
3036 Wight, Mary S., . 177
1905 Wightman, Keziah, 418
2192 Wiggin, George T., 152
629 Wilcox, Lucy, . 320
175b " ——. . . 77
1923 Wilder, Richard, . 399
2408 Wildes, Harriet, . 248
2662 J. L., . . . 279
2334 Wilkins, Charles, . 172
1129 Frank, . . 109
1615 Jane, . . . 329
2921 Willett, George, . 409
155 John, . . . 63
926 Maria H., . . 94
212 Mary, . . . 209
2265 Williams, D. A., . 115
981 Elizabeth S., . 142
1302 John, . . . 230
2004 Lewis B., . . 127
1876 Mary B., . . 415
2313 Mina H., . . 166
2410 Willis, Frank S., . 249
1114 Job, . . . 108
729 Louisa, . . 334
1217 Wills, ——, . . 119
2047 Wilmarth, Harriet B., 131
933 Josiah P., . . 95
1468 Nathan, . . 320
1924 Wilson, Alice J., . 399
2315 Carle, . . . 117
3181 Emma T., . . 288
3275 Lena, . . . 300
1326 Wilton, Mary, . . 232
2611 Winchester, Lucy, . 273
604 Wing, Calvin, . . 224
2686 Winkles, Emma, . 281
599 Winship, Seth, . 223
2087 Winsor, Constance, . 135
2568a ——, . . . 292
1438 Winslow, John T., 241
529 Joseph, . . 216
878 Lovina P., . . 395
2411 Winter, Sanford, . 249
2110 Witham, Flora E., . 141
917 Withington, Leonard, 94
1897 Wolcott, ——, . . 417
2723 Wolf, Flora, . 340
901 Wood, Alice J., . 92
282 Clarissa, . . 319
380 Ebenezer, . . 73
2998 Evie, . . . 435
1437 Harriet, . . 241
1436 Joseph D., . . 241
3198 Mae, . . . 287
1448 Martha E., . . 241
2702 Mary A., . . 283
1620 William M., . . 350
75 Woodridge, Margaret, 204
1509 Woodbury, Hannah, 342
1989 Harriet M., . . 125
1009 John, . . . 101
2833 Wooden, ——, . . 375
1102 Woodhull, Elizabeth, 107
50 Woodman, Elizabeth, 54
76 Mary, . . . 205
781 Mary, . . . 391
1054 Woodruff, Ellen . 103
2792 Woods, Daisie E., . 347
2579 Woodward Abbie O., 268
3254 Woodwell, Herbert N., 293
1312 Mary J., . . 230
162 Worcester, Luke, . 65
1459 Work, Mary C., . 244
2510 Worthen, Asa, . 261
1666 Worthington, Fidelia, 354
453a Worthley, Rachel, . 82
2650 Wright, Ernestine Mrs. 278
725a Gilbert, . . 353
2374 Hattie, . . . 170
3290 Ida L., . . 364
2140 Mary A., . . 146
2597 Susan P., . . 270
204 Wyatt, Mary, . . 206
938 Sally, . . . 96
1410 Sarah, . . . 239
2598 Wylie, Susan W., . 270
2629 Wyman, Addie, . 276
280 Joshua, . . 318
472 ——, . . . 84
164a Yale, William, . . 74
3195 Yetten, Mabel W., . 286
1988 York, Mary E., . 125
61 Mary, . . . 56
1195 ——, . . . 117
923 Young, Abby M., . 94
2734 Daniel, . . . 363
1958 Eli, . . . 124
890 Hannah, . . 91
892 Mary, . . . 91
2054b Mary, . . . 182
3197 Minerva, . . 287
2215 Susan E., . . 156

NOYES INDEX.

(If you cannot find what you want by this index, look in the marriage index for your mother's maiden name if your name is Noyes. If not Noyes, look for your father's name; the page and serial number should enable you to find what you wish.)

Aaron, 67, 84, 86, 88, 115-16-21-61.
" A., 34, 35, 116.
" B., 121, 428.
" G., 86.
Abbie, 320.
" A., 113-62-76, 410.
" D., 241.
" E., 106.
" F., 170-77.
" H., 283.
" J., 153, 256.
" L., 164.
" M., 106.
" P., 94.
" S., 146.
" V., 172.
" W., 173.
Abby, 77, 238.
" A., 127, 407.
" C., 128.
" F., 293.
" L., 137.
Abel, 61.
Abial, 117-64.
Abiel, 119-21-72.
" T., 225-48.
Abigail, 46, 47, 59, 61, 62, 71, 80, 82, 84,90, 93, 123-24, 216-20-23-68, 303-04-10-18-20-36 46-53-79-92, 409-31.
" E., 113.
" F., 118.
" K., 239.
" M., 109-15.
" S., 432.
" V., 372.
Abijah, 338.
" M., 322.
Abner, 82, 109.
Abraham, 209-18-19-20-35.
" N., 227-55.
Abram, 120-98,234-68-92.
" W., 169-95.
Ada, 434.
" A., 155, 343,
" B., 176.
" E., 409.
" L., 285.
" M., 342.
Adalaide, 132.
" E., 317.
" M., 282.
Adaline, 124.
" M., 259.
Addie B., 353.
" E., 371.
" F., 184.
" H., 279.
" J., 288.
" L., 376.
" M., 189.
" V., 301.
Addi L., 287.
Addison J., 177.
Adelbert W., 354.
Adele, 247.
Adelia R., 172.
Adeline, 338.
" A., 134.
Adella, 348.
Adolph, 78.
Aggie, 247.
Agnes A., 128.
" J., 373.
" K., 128.
A. Harvey, 406-26.

Ai, 436.
Alanson, 229.
Alaphal M., 373.
Alba W., 201.
Albe, 401.
" S., 401.
Albert, 121-34-68,201-35-38-45-73-78-91, 335-41-45-88, 416.
" A., 131.
" C., 126-78-87, 349.
" D., 120.
" E., 263-66.
" F., 251-53-86.
" G., 273, 410.
" H., 242, 403.
" I., 197, 202.
" J., 330-73.
" L., 252.
" M., 279-94,349, 412.
" O., 400.
" P., 411.
" S., 148.
" W., 332.
Alberta F., 191.
Albertina, 287.
" W., 143.
Albina, 98.
Albion, 98-141.
" K., 104.
" N., 141-86.
Aldula, 374.
Alexander, 241.
" N., 400-21-29.
Alfaretta. 154.
Alfred, 106-18-29-34-79, 321-56.
" B., 413.
" C., 182.
" H., 106-60, 284, 301.
" O., 321-38.
" R., 159.
" W., 359.
Algeron, F., 161.
Alice, 100, 218-28-55, 361, 425-31.
" A., 395.
" B., 334.
" D., 116.
" E., 150-68.
" F., 250-61, 416.
" G., 289, 429.
" H., 408-35.
" J., 175, 242, 356.
" K., 266.
" L., 157, 229.
" M., 176-92,202-82, 337-73.
" P., 140-91.
" R., 276.
" V., 376.
Alice, W., 136-54.
Aline, 107.
Allen, 171.
" F., 230-60.
" H., 175.
" K., 248.
" M., 360.
" P., 171.
" S., 369.
Alma, 328.
" F., 416.
" J., 364-76.
Almira, 96, 224-25,361, 409.
" B., 248.
" C., 105.
" M., 363.
Almon, 115-88-89.
" H., 162-93.
" M., 103-49.
" R., 174.
Alonzo, 136-85, 311-38.
" A., 406-07.
" B., 166.
" C., 122-52.
" H., 173.
" L., 191.
" S., 110-58.
Alpheus P., 152-89.
Alroy, 282.
Alsana, 245.
Althea, 321.
Alton, 289.
" L., 321.
Alva, 79, 104.
" J., 258-59.
Alvah H., 361.
Alvanus, 169-96.
Alvesta V., 197.
Alvin A., 246.
" C., 399.
Alwina A., 170.
Alzina, 287.
Amanda, 157, 332-64, 404-32.
" A., 326.
" M., 116.
Amarius, 32.
Amelia, 395.
" F., 150.
Ammial, 96, 134.
Amos, 66, 76, 77, 78, 86, 99, 117-43, 205-06-13-15-18-20-32-33- 36, 42-74-75, 305-20-23-25-44- 86-93-95, 405-08-09-10-26.
" B., 238-53-79, 328-72.
" C., 346-98.
" F., 99, 100, 334-59.
" H., 401.

Amos, J., 178, 201-16.
" K., 343,409-10.
" L., 404.
" M., 418-28.
" T., 126.
" W., 101-45.
Ammi, 419.
Amy, 336-61.
" E., 408.
" T., 157.
Andrew, 153.
" B., 117.
" W., 153.
Angelina, 249.
Angeline, 99.
Angella G., 173.
Angenetta, 263.
Angie C., 124.
" L., 191, 256.
" S., 191.
Ann, 76, 126, 213, 28.
" A., 404.
" C., 131.
" E., 342.
" L., 93, 130-50, 356
" M., 122, 350.
" S., 237.
Anna, 72, 74, 188, 209-15-19-77-78-82-367-79-85.
" A., 323.
" B., 99.
" E., 93-99.
" H., 182.
" L., 167, 247-62.
" M., 92, 224-53.
" P., 300-22.
" S., 114, 272.
" V., 201.
" W., 286.
Anne, 68, 79, 205-22, 317.
Annette, 137, 296.
" A., 259.
" E., 348.
" L., 412.
Annie, 198, 321, 415-16.
" A., 271-80, 424-25.
" C., 241-63-66.
" E., 108.
" F., 179, 363.
" G., 179, 253.
" J., 339.
" L., 111, 252-58.
" M., 186, 255, 358.
" Q., 255.
" S., 143, 276, 435.
" T., 240.
Anson L., 258.
A. Oscar, 359.
Apphia, 216.
" E., 125.
" J., 246.
Arabella, 398.
Arba S., 277.
Archie L., 434.
Ardella M., 158.
Ariel S., 94, 131.
Aristine B., 188.
Arthur, 100-40-81, 300-50-91.
" A., 102-77, 274.
" B., 415.
" C., 145.
" D., 143-87-93.
" E., 417-18.
" F., 273, 340.
" G., 370, 416.
" H., 128-63, 298-99, 422.
" L., 329-50.
" M., 291.
" O., 179-81, 434.
" P., 138, 250, 407.
" R., 378.
" S., 101-45.
" T., 240.
" V., 252.
" W., 136-83, 253-63-72.
Arvilla, 170.
Arzella, 348.
Asa, 91, 124-76, 244, 336-93, 409.
" P., 341-63-75-76.
Asef, 77.
Asenath, 86, 317.
Atherton, 130.
Aubrey, 174.
" C., 174.
Audry, 245.
Augusta, 78, 156, 350.
" E., 421.
" H., 396.
" M., 220.
Augustus, 125-76-97, 200-01.
Austin K., 290
Ava W., 353.
Avelon L., 356.
Avery, 88.
Azro L., 434.
Ballard, 109.
Balindo, 121.
Barber G., 338.
Barnet G., 374.
Baron S., 323-39-40.
Bartlett, 346-49.
Barzilla, 431.
Bathsheba, 48, 204.
Baxter B., 160-91-92.

Beatrice, 428.
" E., 405.
Bela, 70, 91, 124-25-25-77-78.
Bell, 347.
Benjamin, 59, 65, 66,67, 68, 77, 80, 88, 90, 100-07-11-19-53-57-71-72, 236, 305-07-10-11-15-16-20-24-28-29-41-61-62-77-79-82-95.
" A., 108-15-54-90-94, 211-20-75-91, 328-71-72.
" F., 74, 155-56-72,230-63.,327-92.
" G., 275, 408.
" H., 232-33-89.
" K., 403-23.
" L., 274-372.
" P., 99.
S., 267.
W., 226-53-68.
Benning, 80, 107-08-53-54.
Bernard, C., 370.
Bernice, 192, 257.
" E., 288.
" J., 151.
Bert B., 288.
Bertha, 203, 349.
" A., 193.
" B., 422.
" E., 192.
" L., 414.
" M.,286-91, 413.
" S., 407.
Bethia, 48, 216, 430.
Bethiah, 206.
Beulah A., 181.
Bessie, 161-89, 417.
" B., 191, 292.
" D., 374.
" E., 261.
" J., 425.
" P., 428.
Betsy, 82, 84, 91, 108, 216-34-40, 315-17-25-26-27-32-43-45-86-89-91, 404-32.
" A., 107, 348.
" B., 346.
" G., 327.
" H., 107, 404.
" K., 432.
" M., 124, 347.
Betty, 59, 68.
Blanch, J., 258.
Blanche, 358.
" B., 199, 407.
" E., 169.
" O., 144.
Blanche S., 408.
Bradley, 114 60-91-92.
" M., 112.
Brainard E., 287.
Brooks H., 154.
Buckman 77, 101-46.
Burnett L., 257.
Burton A., 368.
Byron 413-14.
" O., 229.
" W., 189.
Caleb, 316-25-32-85-91-92, 403-04-18.
" H., 417.
" K., 130, 343.
Calista, 98.
" A., 288.
Calvin, 129-80.
" C., 290.
" L., 356.
" M., 165.
" W., 93, 401-23.
Carl B., 373.
" C., 161-90.
" E., 186.
" P., 412.
" W., 370.
Carlos E., 136-193.
" F., 319.
" W., 337.
Carlton B., 375.
" E., 249.
" F., 408.
" I., 263.
Caroline, 94, 155, 232-69,311-33-34.
" A., 273.
" B., 409.
" D., 273.
" E., 164-91, 273.
" F., 239.
" G., 239.
" J., 118.
" L., 78, 264.
" M., 337.
" R., 416.
Carrick, 413.
Carrie, 103, 349, 419.
" A., 148, 167-79, 368.
" D., 284.
" E., 189, 360, 411.
" L., 428.
" M., 293, 350-51, 427.
" P., 416.
Carroll, 155.
" L., 200.
Casilda, 155.
Cassius C., 289.
Catherine,110-52-89,206-11-21-31-33.

Catherine E., 243.
" H., 359.
" J., 151, 423
" P., 94.
" T., 228.
Cecil C., 419.
Celestia A., 356.
Celestina M., 254.
Cephas, 102, 147.
" D., 147-48.
Chalmer H., 340.
Chandler, 120-69, 283.
Chaney, 171-94.
" E., 195.
Charity, 76.
Charles, 77-95, 113-40-59-68-97-98, 215-19-24-25-33-38-44-46-50-52-60-64-81-84-85,315-22-25-28-29-50-55-62-63-87-92,404-15-24-26.
" A., 104-37, 260-69-82-87, 344-53-67, 407-32.
" B., 91, 165, 257-70-71, 330, 413.
" C., 96, 150, 222-80-99, 360-66-87, 427.
" D., 101-48-76, 200-47-89, 374, 429.
" E., 97, 143-67-78-82, 232-55-80-83-99,344-50-51-62-70, 408-26-35.
" F., 136-46 57-58-70, 186-94-95, 253-54-85, 425.
" G., 179-89, 329, 47.
" H., 71-95, 108-18-53-67-91-93, 230-32-46-48-60-76-78-80-81-84-89-94, 368, 405-22.
" J., 189, 217-27-28-57-60-89, 434.
" L., 111-33-83, 274-92, 340.
" M., 93, 109-32-56-59, 180, 265, 404-14.
" N., 137, 376, 427.
" O., 184, 288.
" P., 33, 252-74-91.
" R., 259, 398, 403-17-20.
" S., 146-74, 293-04, 419.
" T., 167.
" V., 373.
" W., 100-27-28-32-36-44-47-49-52-56-57-64-66-82-99,202-40-43-50-62-79-90, 387, 400-08-10.
Charlot, A., 242.
Charlotte, 90, 117-42, 317-51.
" A., 180-391.
Charlotte E., 150.
" J., 181.
" M., 117-216.
" O., 300.
Chase, 313-39.
Chauncey, 319.
" O., 421.
Chester, 245, 346.
" A., 255-93
" C., 281.
" H., 363-75.
" L., 197.
" R., 364.
Chloe A., 419.
" C., 355.
Christian, 209.
Christine B., 398.
" M., 398.
Christopher B., 220-36-75-76.
Cinderilla, 103.
Clair P., 374.
Clara, 162-66, 342, 432-36.
" A., 359, 416.
" E., 152, 434.
" F., 292.
" G., 111.
" J., 99, 153, 293.
" L., 122-63-87, 363, 429.
" M., 250-98, 340.
" R., 155.
" W., 352.
Clarence, 122-64-93,346-61-62.
" A., 362.
" F., 230-411.
" L., 288.
" S., 252.
" W., 358.
Clarine A., 263.
Clarinda T., 124.
Clarissa, 90, 228, 322, 432.
" E., 107.
" H., 227.
" W., 334.
Clark, 385-92.
" B., 432-36.
Claude, 90, 354.
" A., 178.
Claudius A., 335-60.
Clayton A., 281-88,345.
" H., 194.
Clement, 80, 107-122-152, 153, 325.
Clifford E., 157.
" F., 258.
" G., 156.
" H., 116.
Clinton, 100.
" J., 187.

Clotilda E., 354.
Clyde, 202.
" A., 365.
" C., 187.
" S., 121.
Colby J., 288.
Columbia P., 170.
Constance B., 402.
" F., 422.
" R., 414.
Cooper, 365.
Cora, 126, 434-36.
" C., 284.
" E., 142.
" J., 146.
" P., 191.
Coralyn F., 428.
Cornelia, 165.
" A., 276.
Cornelius, 165-94.
Crissa H., 233.
Crosby, S., 142.
Crystal G., 320.
Curtis, 324.
" C., 342-65-76.
" D., 239.
Cutting, 46-47, 204-05-06-09-11-13-18-22,305-19-37-38.
Cynthia, 124, 226, 338.
" E., 141.
Cyrus, 76, 100-19-71, 223.
" A., 100.
" C., 86, 116.
" D., 99, 143.
" E., 364.
" M., 171.
" S., 169-70.
" W., 115-62.
Daisy B., 255.
" E., 420.
Damon J., 357.
Dana W., 149-87.
Daniel, 53-54-59-61-66-67-69-71-72-77-78-79-80-82-84-88-90-93-103,05-06-12-13-17-20-21-24-28-30-31-50-65-68-70-75-79-97-98, 304-13-16-21-22-23-24-25-30-40-41-42-45-51-52-67-79-83-85-95.
" A., 124, 351.
" D., 112, 235.
" H., 179-96,345.
" J., 330-52.
" L., 105.
" P., 94-99, 129-30-43-79-81.
" S., 165, 256.
" T., 103-04, 355.
Daniel W., 127-28-65-72-366.
Danville, 169-196.
Darius, 316.
David, 33-68-82-86, 111-22-52-57-58, 205-15-25-36-45-46-47-48-74-75, 311-19-24-34-36-60-86-92, 406-07-08.
" A., 366-69.
" B., 335-61.
" C., 269, 406.
" F., 334.
" H., 165, 373.
" J., 329-73-74.
" K., 116-63, 227-28, 345-67.
" L., 215-47, 408.
" M., 330-73.
" P., 344, 404-05.
" T., 342-66.
" W., 163, 326-49-57-58-60-68.
Davis, 75, 321,
Deborah, 54-66, 117-260.
" D., 101.
Dean, 213-44.
Deanie, 435.
Delbert W., 355.
Delia, 109, 249-91.
" C., 233.
" L., 260.
" M., 374.
Della M., 176, 359, 424.
Demetrius L., 375.
Dennis S., 156.
DeWitt C., 161-92, 329.
Dexter H., 122.
Diana, 72, 124.
Dolly, 386, 409.
" P., 236.
Donald F., 319.
" L., 300.
" M., 374.
" S., 138.
Dora, 245.
" L., 178.
Dorcas, 76-84-97, 206-15-16-18-23-41-47-59, 320.
" A., 101.
" E., 268-424.
Dorothy, 18-65-77, 185, 205-83, 428.
" L., 298.
" M., 367.
" R., 428.
Duncan P., 327.
Durrell, L., 301.
D. Webster, 318.
D. Willis, 355.
Earle C., 190, 411.
Earl W., 365.

Eben, 96, 333.
" E., 363-64.
" L., 294.
" M., 179.
" S., 269.
Ebenezer, 59-61-68-71-88-90-94, 130-80-81, 217-19-20-29-34-60-73-74-77, 350-07-08-15-16-26-27, 332.
" R., 271.
" U., 412.
Eda L., 161.
Edgar, 262.
" A., 422.
" B., 421-22.
" F., 290.
" L., 99-300.
" S., 188.
Edith, 203-86, 342-74-91.
" C., 290, 410
" E., 187, 373.
" G., 418.
" L., 247.
" M., 325.
" R., 271, 360.
Edmond M., 173.
Edmund, 106-51, 209-11-21-30-38-39, 430-31-32-34.
" B., 158.
" D., 273.
" K., 432-34.
" H., 289, 328.
" S., 151.
" W., 328.
Edna, 137, 362-78-79,428.
" A., 302-94.
" I., 376.
" M., 255.
Edson W., 414.
Edward, 76-77, 100-43-44-83, 246-83-301-87-93, 410-20.
" A., 137-71 84, 266-80-99.
" B., 129-91, 253.
" C., 337.
" D., 298, 301.
" E., 202.
" F., 34-35, 222-67.
" H., 141, 215-45, 400-03-26.
" J., 129-130.
" K., 145.
" L., 231-32-78-96, 410-11.
" M., 99, 323,411.
" N., 78, 100-43.
" O., 104.
" P., 130-33, 267-77, 354.
" R., 104-36-65-86-53, 301-61-94, 410.
Edward S., 424.
" T., 240.
" W., 123, 241-260.
Edwin, 109-56, 337.
" A., 320.
" B., 159, 370.
" C., 147-86.
" D., 373.
" E., 320.
" F., 267-422.
" H., 113-423.
" L., 144.
" M., 168.
" N., 387, 427.
" P., 233-66.
" R., 243.
" W., 427.
Effie M., 179-93.
Egbert S., 193.
Elana, 226.
E. Livingstone, 160.
Elbridge 263-90.
" H., 411.
Eldon G., 297.
Eleanor, 368-78.
" A., 368.
Eleazer, 341-62.
Elenor, 230.
Eleon A. 168.
Elezer, 362.
Eli, 120-69-70-99.
" M., 170.
" P., 169-96.
Eliab, 59-70-92, 127-78.
" M., 93, 127-78.
Eliab, 338.
Elias, 66.
Elijah, 129, 310-22-36-60-61-62.
" P., 94, 131.
Elila A., 155.
Elipha S., 159.
" W., 123.
Eliphalet, 96, 123-74-75, 209-33.
" C., 174-99.
" S., 113-59.
Elisha, 61, 332-36.
Elitha M., 369.
Eliza, 76-77, 103-08-21-68, 218-20-28-32-36-37-38-49, 316-22-33-88-94-96, 400-05-15.
" A., 220-26-41-46-73.
" F., 133-82.
" H., 79.
" J., 100, 348.
" K,, 311.
" L., 425.
" M., 427.

Eliza R., 112, 259-85.
" W., 278.
Elizabeth, 15-48-53-56-61-65-66 - 80 - 96, 112-15-19- 24 - 65 - 33 - 209-34-57, 69-82, 305-10-18-19-50-78- 79- 82- 86- 93 431.
" A., 94, 179, 204-05-06-15-18-19-21-22-25-60.
" B., 131.
" C., 101, 257.
" D., 237, 409.
" E., 187, 256 60-62.
" F., 222-37, 390.
" G., 154, 231.
" I., 236.
" J., 154, 321, 420.
" K., 129.
" L., 92-97, 275.
" M., 278-96,330.
" P., 74, 140, 271-74.
" S., 101-37, 258-69-77, 334.
" W., 394.
Ella, 150-62-68-89, 274,342-45-66,436.
" A., 297.
" F., 249.
" J., 192.
" L., 153, 253.
" M., 248-62-76, 368.
" R., 406.
Ellen, 105-65, 232-48, 348-64, 420.
" D., 293.
" E., 123, 250, 652.
" J., 166, 230-396.
" L., 147.
" M., 94, 419-22.
" P., 300.
" R., 325.
" S., 233.
" T., 424.
Ellenor A., 149.
" C., 103.
Elliot N., 147.
Elliott C.. 357.
Ellis B., 106-07.
" H., 409.
Elmer, 355-62, 436.
" E., 184, 300, 406-07.
" J., 299.
" L., 194.
" M., 195.
" T., 122.
" W., 127.
Elmira, 236.
" E., 107.
Elmon J., 177.
Elnora J., 353.
Eloisa S., 134.
Elotia A., 197.
Elsie, 118.
" A., 171.
" H., 302.
" P., 364.
Elva, 200.
Elvyn L., 266-67.
Elvira C., 348, 432.
" P., 401.
Emeline, 99, 111-18, 348.
" A., 275.
Emerson A., 249.
Emery, 251.
" C., 227-54.
Emily, 104-07-23-38, 341-57-93.
" A., 134-65, 276, 424.
" B., 152, 396.
" C., 132-68, 255, 368.
" J., 354.
" K., 118-60.
" L., 191, 416.
" M., 193, 326.
Emma, 76, 347-51.
" A., 141.
" B., 173, 271, 369.
" C., 393.
" D., 434.
" E., 286.
" F., 289, 376.
" G., 146-58, 292.
Emma I., 362.
" J., 179, 262, 427.
" L., 164, 253-76.
" S., 399.
" W., 268.
Enoch, 67-84-86-88-90, 114-16-21 -63, 216, 20-26-36-49-50-51, 303-10-13-20-34-36-37-39- 55 - 61 - 83-89-95-96-97, 412-17-18-27.
" J., 222-80.
" L., 249.
" P., 365-76.
" W., 236-76,362.
Enos, 62-72.
" A., 100.
Ephraim, 44-48-66-78-79, 103-04-68-97, 321-77-79-86-87-93-94, 427.
" C., 393, 408.
" L., 122.
Erlan S., 157.
Erland F., 321.
Ernest B., 152.
" C., 159.
" E., 254.
" H., 92, 297,298.

Ernest L., 183, 253.
" M., 176.
" W., 100-23-44.
Eriskine P., 276.
Ervilla, 186.
" M., 136.
Erwin, 78.
" A., 189.
" J., 150.
Esther, 234-68, 339-73.
" A., 250.
" B., 364.
" H., 239.
" J., 339.
" M., 97-286.
Ethel, 106-46-98, 244, 374, 433.
" A., 229.
" M., 99.
" S., 429.
" V., 408.
" W., 276.
Ethleen, 427.
Etta, 350-51.
" A., 294.
" B., 242.
" M., 366.
" R., 347.
Eugene, 78-217.
" B., 347.
" C., 325.
" H., 163.
" J., 187.
" L., 191.
" M.,149-87, 230.
Eugenie, 262.
" M., 149.
Eula R., 28,
Eunice, 61-76, 84, 101-04-19, 206-11-13-18-23-24, 324-29-41-78-89-94, 383.
" A., 185.
" M., 99.
Eusebeus H., 170-99.
Eva, 137-74-98, 279.
" B., 283.
" I., 406.
" J., 155, 230.
" L., 177, 320.
" M., 152-195.
" R., 406.
Evan B., 336-37.
" H., 362.
Evans A., 374.
Eveline, 78.
" A., 149.
Evelyn, 266, 424.
" G., 154.
Evelyn, M., 192.
Everett, 122.
" C., 255, 372.
" E., 298.
" H., 117.
" L., 197.
" T., 291.
Ezra, 346.
F. Arthur, 368.
Farnham, 337.
Farris C., 175.
Farwell L., 296.
Faulkner E., 355.
Fayette, 320.
Fannie, 84, 192, 272.
" A., 151.
" B., 415.
" C., 149.
" E., 199, 253, 319-41-69.
" H., 235.
" L., 146.
" M., 319.
Fanny, 84, 120.
" C., 95.
" G., 191.
" J., 247.
Ferdinand, 77.
Flavilla P., 109.
Flora, 199, 413-28.
" E., 188.
" L., 186, 292, 435.
Florence, 10, 143, 201-45-48-50, 304-56, 401.
" A., 113-95, 254-62-87, 435.
" E., 157-75.
" H., 434.
" I., 406.
" M., 113-41, 372-76.
" P., 411.
" V., 177.
Flossie M., 367.
Flossy L., 436.
Floyd W., 149.
Forrest H., 411.
Foster, 356.
Francena L., 286.
Frances,215-72-79,415.
" A., 392.
" C., 109-34.
" E., 158, 241-46-48-58-327.
" H., 293.
" J., 224-93, 406.
" M., 323.
" O., 226.
" R., 423.
" S., 182.
" T., 74, 140.

Francis, 130-94, 412.
" A., 129.
" E., 187-88, 294.
" H., 142, 356.
" L., 123.
" S., 134, 294.
" T., 301.
" V., 84, 130-79, 202-77-95.
Frank, 143-50-74, 224-44-80-99, 350, 427.
" A., 164-69-72-75, 202-57-79-99, 326-68-70, 422.
" B., 117-42, 258.
" C., 242-73-84.
" D., 344.
" E., 140-47, 229-54, 338, 413-27.
" F., 157, 272, 319.
" H., 243, 359, 407-14.
" J., 153-89-90.
" L., 159-78, 258, 88, 358.
" P., 102-46, 281-83, 366, 417-20.
" S., 104,274,350.
" T., 266-67, 409.
" W., 134-55-65-77-88, 232-52-57-84, 358-03.
Frankie E., 172.
Franklin, 109-56, 348-95.
" F., 156.
" L., 200.
" P., 292.
Frederick A., 134-84-94, 249-60-83, 301.
" B., 151.
" C., 136, 368.
" D., 283.
" E., 370.
" H.,281, 497-08.
" K., 246.
" L., 410.
" M., 100-43.
" P., 348.
" T., 369.
" W., 78, 176.
Fred, 140-55,348-66-95.
" A., 141-61, 367-73, 423.
" B., 167.
" C., 201-80-82, 418-29.
" E., 196, 202, 360.
" G., 399.
" H., 154, 376.
" J., 280.
" L., 184, 253-75, 433.
" M., 172, 241.
" N., 132.
" P., 197, 317.
Fred S., 295, 354-63.
" T., 290.
" W., 164-77, 253-66, 405.
Friend, 430-31-32.
" S., 433.
Freeman H., 294.
" S., 117-66.
" T., 86.
Galen C., 372.
Garth E., 178.
Genevive, 261.
" A., 414.
George, 75, 82, 95, 103-09-13-26-32-33-40-59-64-71-82, 216-17-29-40-59-64-69-82, 339-41-57-62-75--88-93, 402-17.
" A., 196, 202-52, 56-57-79-85-90-92, 334-413-22-23.
" B., 110-53-82, 329-72-73-98, 407-08-17.
" C., 128, 268-92, 326-59-68-69, 417-26.
" D., 159-68, 270-71, 338.
" E., 94, 167-91, 228-52-55-56-59-62-73-80-94-95,341-61-68, 409-21-29.
" F., 280-83-98, 369.
" H. 91, 118-58-59-93, 226-56-68-71-81-95, 328-72, 408.
" I., 257.
" J., 229.
" K., 154-350.
" L., 111-18-46, 68-78, 265-75, 359-70,426.
" M., 156, 226, 57-58.
" N., 140, 226-30-49-51-52-86, 371.
" O., 102-47-63, 249-51-53-62-77-90.
" P., 154, 414.
" R., 133-78, 227-34-58-69-70-71-72, 366-99.
" S., 71-91, 277-78-95-98, 428.
" T., 301.
" U., 292.
" W., 24, 25, 32, 97, 98, 109-25-27-28-29-36-42-46-55-76-82-90-91, 201-25-27-29-30-31-44-56-58-62-69-81-87-93-95, 317-36-42-49-58-65-91-92, 413-25-26-27-28-32-33.
Georgena, 426.
Georgia, 158.
" A., 201.
" M., 423.
Georgiana, 133.

Georgiana W., 180.
Georgie E., 361.
" F., 248.
Gertie, 189.
" A., 357.
" E., 172.
Gertrude, 199, 363, 428.
" A., 321.
" B., 78, 151, 340. 402.
" E., 151, 374.
" M., 241-96.
" S., 192.
" V., 261.
Gerza H., 161-92.
Gibbs E., 250-86.
Gideon P., 241-42.
Gilbert A., 261, 373.
" H., 371.
Giles, 219.
" A., 233-65.
Gilman, 396, 413.
" B., 396.
" C., 363-64.
Gilmore W., 173.
Gladys, 229, 301.
" B., 200.
" E., 423.
Glenn, 245.
Goldie A., 358.
" E., 300.
Godfrey B., 402.
Goodwin, 334-57.
Grace, 111-37-99.
" B., 395.
" C., 287.
" D., 257, 429.
" E., 192, 201-29-94, 344.
" H., 421.
" I., 351.
" M., 117-47-85, 374.
" S., 198.
" V., 295.
Gracie, 417.
Greenleaf, 327-28.
Gustavus G., 320.
Guy E., 161.
" H., 175, 353.
" M., 371.
" U., 195.
Gwendolin B., 428.
Haidee, 369.
Hallie, 375.
Hallet W., 266.
Halmar H., 281.
Halsey W., 354-74.
Hannah, 45-53-63-65-66-68-73-80-82-88-90-97, 107-08-15-20-21-52-55-68-90, 205-13-19-34-69, 310-18-24-27-36-77-78-79-86-91-92, 403-31.
Hannah A., 106-219.
" C., 162-329.
" E., 164, 228, 421-23.
" H., 120.
" J., 177.
" K., 235.
" L., 129.
" M., 119-25-28, 335-98.
" P., 278, 344.
" R., 361.
" S., 117.
" T., 261.
" V., 420.
" W., 93, 173.
Hanson, 243.
Harmony A., 104.
Harlan, 297.
" F., 374.
" P., 330.
" S., 297.
Harley C., 367-91.
Harold, 408.
" A., 288.
" B., 292.
" C., 367.
" E., 289,393,416.
" F., 301.
" G., 157, 371.
" J., 151.
" M., 195.
" S., 266.
" V., 156-57-87.
Harper S., 116.
Harriet, 125-33-99, 222-24-31-68, 316-22-65, 400-04.
" A., 176, 251.
" B., 282, 323-48.
" C., 161, 219, 420.
" D., 426.
" E., 144, 275.
" H., 291, 391.
" J., 230, 46.
" M. 235-38-61.
" N., 223-26-72, 329-39.
" P., 265.
" R., 323.
" S., 349.
" W., 258-72-83.
Harriette A., 135.
" E., 24, 411-12-17.
Harris P., 179.
Harrison, 118.
" H., 165.

Harry, 144, 420-25.
" A., 202, 411-29.
" B., 114.
" C., 255, 323.
" E., 243.
" F., 201-86, 367.
" G.,177-201,355.
" H., 353.
" I., 415.
" K., 146, 353.
" L., 276, 368.
" O., 147.
" R., 411.
" S., 349.
" W., 410-29.
Harvey, 103-19.
" A., 338-95.
Hatch, 79.
Hattie, 136, 252, 404-35.
" A., 193-97, 354.
" B., 189.
" E., 167-75, 376.
" G., 259.
" L., 152, 366.
" M., 254-55-79.
" N., 180.
" W., 253.
Haven, 334-56.
" A,, 374.
" W., 356.
Hayden, 347.
Hazel, 202.
" M., 254.
" N., 196.
Hazen, 396, 413.
Hebe E., 256.
Helen, 163, 224-48, 370, 415-27.
" A., 138-58, 273-99, 410.
" B., 159.
" E., 92, 173, 250, 302-40.
" G., 188-252, 414.
" H., 137.
" L., 359.
" M., 130-35-57-74, 260-72-86, 349-69-419.
" R., 145.
" S., 132.
" W., 129.
Heman A., 198-99.
" B., 115-61-93.
" H., 151.
Henrietta, 155, 235, 361, 415.
" A., 188.
" J., 99, 264.
Henry, 63-72-73-74-75-77-86-95, 105-13-37-38-48-50-69, 216-19-35-46-72, 316-33-34-42-55-85-88-89-93-95-97,400,10-11-14, 15-16-17-18-19-36.
Henry A., 104-50-64-72-74-76, 191, 274, 347-70-71, 400-22.
" B., 290.
" C., 78, 116-30-81, 250-55,339.
" D., 94, 131, 417-18.
" E., 23-25-28-34-35, 137-38-56, 225-51-84, 329-40.
" F., 125-35-44-58-77-84, 201-37, 421.
" H., 124-75, 200-85, 389.
" J., 95, 133-40, 83, 265.
" K., 343.
" L., 158-75, 281, 300-35.
" M., 241.
" O., 98, 110-41-86-87-91.
" 132-421.
" S., 348-49-55-70.
" T., 29, 355.
" Q., 248.
" W., 126-38-95, 250-83-99,347-65.
Hepzibah, 215.
Herbert, 155, 201.
" B., 425.
" C., 261.
" E., 295.
" H., 264.
" M., 143, 229.
" N., 369.
" W., 99, 100, 353.
Herman, 405-18.
" B., 405.
Hermon, 341.
" L., 202.
Hester, 373.
" A., 285.
Hezekiah, 120-69-95-96-97.
" H., 118-67.
Hilans B., 375.
Hilda M., 302.
Hilton L., 182.
Hiram, 86, 107-21-53-73, 322-24-64.
" H., 255.
" P., 108-09.
" T., 366.
H. Melona, 353.
Hobart, 341-64.
Holland P., 425.
" W., 92-126.
Hollis, 311.
Holton W., 402.
Homer B., 418-28.
Horace, 96, 136, 232, 317-53-58-65.
" C., 255-56-57, 423.
" E., 353.

Horace F., 177, 201.
" M., 194-95.
" W., 167.
Horatio, 95, 222, 324.
" C., 323.
" J., 323.
" L., 222-81-99, 300.
" N., 33, 297, 323.
" S., 391, 403.
" T., 391.
Hosea, 251.
" A., 187.
" I., 243.
" N., 232-64.
Howard, 131-98, 243-74-87.
" A., 266.
" C., 295.
" K., 423.
" V., 194-95.
Howland, 79.
Hubbard, 169.
Hugh, 77-78, 245.
" C., 353.
Hulda, 80.
Huldah, 59-66-93, 217-50, 347.
" J., 261.
Humphrey, 26-27, 378, 83-89-90,400.
Hutchinson, 213-24.
H. Wallace, 10.
Ichabod, 79, 103.
Ida, 152-66.
" A., 334, 433.
" F., 376, 402.
" H., 252.
" J., 286, 345.
" M., 155-67-79, 289-92, 425.
" S., 281-91.
Idella, 162.
" M., 179.
Illsley, 298.
Ina V., 291.
Increase E., 249.
Inez I., 111.
" J., 427.
Ira, 80, 105, 316-25-45-67, 85, 402-04.
" D., 105.
" E., 258.
" G., 367.
" M., 227-58.
" S., 423.
" W., 134, 257,335-38.
Irena A., 362.
Irene B., 191.
" C., 187, 401.
" H., 280.
" W. 402.
Irving E., 364.
Irving G., 229.
Isaac, 71-84-88, 114-21-23-60-61-92, 211-20-37, 303-04-05-08-10-11-13-15-18-19-21-22-33-37-53-54-55-57-62-75.
" B., 242.
" C., 82-109-55-56-57, 320.
" D., 155-190.
" E., 161.
" G., 237-78-98.
" L., 360.
" P., 125-77-81, 203-78-96.
" S., 415.
" W., 411.
Isabel, 362.
" A., 158, 433.
" C., 265.
" L., 182.
Isabella, 160, 261.
" A., 330.
" S., 354.
Isabelle, 230.
" G., 272.
Isadore, 351.
Isaiah, 80, 105-20-68-97, 202.
" C., 434.
Israel, 66-77-78.
Ivo M., 190.
Jacob, 32-59-66-68-79-82-84-88, 104-13-50-60, 205-09, 11-18-19-21-22-31-35-39-80, 326-67-68.
" A., 349.
" W., 217-32-64.
James, 14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-24-25-26-32-33-38-44-46-47-48-49 65-73-74-76-77-86-88-91-96, 101-07-08-18-22-35-37-40-66-67-94,224-30-41-45-62-90, 303-04-05-07-10-11-13-16-19-22-24-25-27-30-32-33-34-41-43-51-58-63-66-77-78-79-82-83-85 86-87-88-89-89-90-91-94-95-96-97, 406-09-12-13-14-18-19-26.
" A., 10, 16, 33, 43, 73, 135-40-69-84-85-96, 202-26-52-58-63-88, 345-51-67,435.
" B., 112.
" C., 92, 290, 398.
" E., 97, 167, 284, 338.
" F., 102, 350, 433.
" G., 129, 299.
" H., 133-58-70-71-83, 343-50-66, 414.
" J., 98.
" L., 223-41, 358.
" M., 101-45-53, 267, 416-35.

James P., 75, 140.
" R., 366.
" S., 96, 117-18-35-64-66-84-85-94, 433-35.
" T., 63, 65, 74, 257.
" W., 71, 278, 417.
" Y., 94.
Jane, 36, 59, 65, 80, 129, 205-09-13-16-19-22-34-44-48,310-13-17-34-36-61-78-83-94, 430.
" A., 280.
" C., 398.
" E., 179, 230-33, 406.
" I., 97, 352.
" J., 93.
" L., 108-33, 388.
" M., 338.
" P., 54.
" S., 132.
" T., 226.
" W., 173.
Janette F., 295.
Japhet, 245.
Jason, 102-48.
" E., 189.
" F., 394.
" L., 150-88.
" N., 118-66.
Jasper J., 365.
Jean D., 428.
Jeanne, 315.
Jeannette, 199.
" B., 193.
J. Edwards, 146.
Jefferson, 224-25, 388, 416.
Jennie, 114.
" A., 395.
" C., 354.
" E., 163-83, 366.
" L., 145, 344.47.
" M., 399, 432.
" R., 359.
Jenny H., 402.
Jeremiah, 228, 313-38.
" S., 108.
" W., 217-20-28.
Jesse, 166.
" R., 338.
Jessie, 156-89, 375.
" B., 283.
" C., 193.
" D., 163.
" E., 354.
" M., 95, 423.
" S., 435.
" V., 343.
Joanna, 123-24, 313-78.
Joanna, B., 336.
" S., 390.
Joel, 319.
" B., 334-57.
" M., 354.
Jonathon, 10, 68, 79, 88, 102-19-20, 21-47-48-49-71-72, 209-18-34, 313-24-25-36-46-48-49-61.
" A., 372.
" G., 393, 406.
" L., 97, 135.
" T., 348-69.
" W., 149-88.
John, 10, 25, 26, 38, 40, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100-02-08-09-10-15 20-21-23-24-25-26-27-28-44-45 - 46-47-54-55-56-62-72-73-74-76 - 77-79-88-94, 204-05-06-17-18-19-23-25-28-30-31-32-35-43-44 - 56-59-60-63-64-65 - 66 - 73 - 90, 300-05-07-16-19-24-32-33-41-48 52-85-86-89-90-92-98, 402-03-04-25-31.32.
" A., 138-93, 399.
" B., 270-71-81-99, 320-48-70.
" C., 72, 129-79, 268.
" D., 101-44-50-63, 425-26.
" E., 101-45-97, 234-41-83, 409.
" F., 136-75-76, 200-27-33-53, 301-16.
" G., 175-76.
" H., 25, 26, 91, 102-11-47, 216-23-27-28-40-44 - 46-53-55-56-57-59-76-77-83-85-94, 338-56-69-73-90-96, 402-16.
" J., 218-32-33.
" K., 227-57-88.
" L., 128, 233-74, 432-33.
" M., 95, 100-15-31-32-62-74-81, 209-17-31-38-64-73-82-89, 337-74, 400-12-20-21.
" N, 80, 106, 358-97, 419.
" O., 248, 419-25.
" P., 143-62-93, 215-46, 323.
" Q., 124-175.
" R., 157, 370-92, 403-19-24-25-26.
" S., 231-56-67, 421.
" T., 92, 326.
" U., 131-81, 203.
" V., 98, 141.

John W., 10, 71, 111-28-51-81-82, 247-49-78-80, 328-30-58-71.
Joseph, 24, 26, 27, 54, 61, 66, 67, 71-72, 73, 79, 84, 95, 103-13-41-59-60, 204-05-09-11-13-17-18-19-21-22-25-31-34-35-37-39-43-44-45-68-72-73-76-80-81, 85-92, 316-77-78-82-83-85-86-87-89-91-93-94-95-97, 400-04-09-18-20-21-22-28.
" V., 223-63-90, 344-95.
" B., 160-72, 237.
" C., 222-40-73-80-92-93-98-99.
" E., 202-54, 351.
" F., 241-83, 350.
" G., 247, 361.
" H., 94-99, 227-50-54-72-77-93.
" L., 91, 93, 129-60-79, 292.
" M., 192.
" N., 283.
" O., 326.
" P., 278-96.
" R., 264-72.
" S., 75, 119-61-64, 349.
" T., 153-73, 269-92, 400.
Josephine, 169, 239-50-57.
" H., 294.
" L., 296.
Josephus, 225-43.
Joshua, 54, 61, 63, 65, 66, 72, 77, 102, 230-61, 315-29-50.
" B., 247-48-67-91.
" D., 129-80.
" R., 261-62.
" F., 394, 411.
" H., 385, 400.
" S., 125-76.
" W., 115-62.
Josiah, 56, 75, 99. 100-05, 205-06-11-13-16-22-23-24-27, 389-90,
" E., 93, 127.
" K., 400.
" M., 227-56-82.
" P., 237-77-78-96-97.
" S., 216-57-58.
" T., 126.
" W., 148.
Josie, 409.
J. Philetus, 354.
J. Smith, 404.
Judith, 54, 56, 59, 61, 71, 80, 209-19, 304-15, 20-37-78-79, 83, 403-31.
" G., 209.
" S., 394.
Julia, 248-58.
Julia A., 105-09 24, 222-35-46, 412-34.
" C., 172.
" E., 280-99, 302, 427.
" F., 327.
" M., 258.
" P., 102, 419.
" T., 369.
Julian E., 187.
" L., 151.
Juniata G., 154.
Justin, 233-65.
" R., 287.
Justine, 367.
Kate, 244.
" A,, 164.
" B., 278-89.
" F., 274.
" P., 265.
" V,, 149.
Katherine, 217-72.
" A., 272.
Kathleen E., 258.
Kenneth, 178.
" L., 295.
" S., 114.
Kennith E., 200.
Kimball A., 360.
" W., 424.
Kingsbury F., 125.
Kirk W., 349.
Lafayette, 244.
" H., 225.
Laforace P., 261.
Lambert A., 196, 202.
Laura, 115, 246-58, 366-97.
" B., 397, 421.
" E., 257, 328-53.
" G., 128, 362.
" J., 159, 374.
" L., 191.
" M., 419.
" R., 428.
Laurana, 334.
Lauria M., 244.
Lauristen F., 157.
LaVerne W., 33.
Lavina, 115, 243.
" B., 232.
" M., 345.
" J., 401.
Lavinia, 346.
Lawrence A., 290.
" L., 288.
Leander R., 256.
Lee H., 374.
" J., 367.

Lee W., 411.
Leila, 374.
Lela E., 294.
Lemira, 404.
Lemuel, 61, 71, 72, 94.
Lena E., 157.
" M., 355, 411.
Lendal, 241.
" B., 283.
Leo A., 192.
Leola, 177.
Leon, 201.
" E., 370.
" M., 371.
Leona A., 399.
" E., 346.
Leonard, 73, 201-24-45, 311.
" E., 253.
" W., 232.
Leonora C., 186.
Leota, 419.
Leroy, 375.
" F., 189.
" H., 418.
" P., 200.
Leslie C., 170.
" E., 289.
" G., 179.
" L., 366-98.
" M., 187,
Lester A., 153.
" D., 181.
" R., 287.
" W., 151.
Levi, 70, 91, 125-78.
" A., 176, 200.
" H., 333-53-74.
" L., 256-87.
" M., 152.
" P., 124-75.
" S., 375.
" W., 122-52.
Lewis, 354.
" B., 285-86.
" C., 434.
" E., 104-50, 358.
" J., 261, 406.
Lida, 418.
Lilla, 282.
Lillian, 188, 200.
" E., 406-19.
" H., 408.
" M., 182.
" R., 193.
" V., 144.
Lillie E., 410.
" F., 285.
Lillie M., 255.
Lillienne, 162.
Lindo, 300.
Livania J., 229.
Lizzie, 158-67, 253.91, 427.
" A., 348.
" B., 191, 247.
" D., 240.
" E., 292.
" G., 254, 365.
" H., 368.
" K., 226.
" M., 170-95, 224-62.
" N., 114.
" P., 146, 355.
" S., 127.
" T., 266.
" L. James, 353-74.
Loammi, 73.
Lois, 82, 93, 119.
" A., 401.
" C., 121.
" P., 179.
" T., 173.
Lola M., 435.
Lomira E., 348.
Lora H., 154.
" M., 360.
Lorana, 65.
Loren, 322.
" A., 341.
" L., 341.
Lorenzo D., 122.
" H., 359.
" M., 246.
Lorindia, 341.
Lottie, 180-98.
" A., 127.
" B., 244.
" C., 248.
" E., 287.
" S., 261.
" M., 300-76.
Louis, 170, 316,
" O., 184.
" S., 375.
Louisa, 75, 109-10-97, 218-29-33-46.
" A., 116.
" C., 392.
" E., 74.
" H., 243-47, 342.
" L., 414.
" M., 173.
" O., 147.
" R., 279.
" V., 174.
" W., 247.

Louise, 10, 76, 98, 138, 368.
" J., 128.
" M., 302.
" R., 264.
" W., 138.
Lowell A., 260.
" C., 369.
Lucetta H., 413.
Lucette M., 414.
Lucia, 341,
" A., 115.
" H., 127.
" M., 168.
Lucian L., 175.
Lucie E., 253.
Lucille, 157, 245.
Lucinda, 99, 134, 226-52, 311-57,414.
" C., 343.
" J., 97, 414.
" P., 397.
" W., 226.
Lucius Y., 418.
Lucretia H., 400.
Lucy, 73, 77, 110-37, 217-24-31, 310-33-36-87-93.
" A., 97, 100-08-10, 268-94, 361-66, 401-21.
" C., 337.
" E., 123-37.
" F., 167.
" G,, 108.
" H., 153.
" J., 134.
" K., 363.
" L., 163.
" M., 194, 319-87, 400.
" W., 266.
Luella, 160-99, 346,
" C., 434.
" J., 122.
" S., 160.
Luke, 75, 98.
" B., 92, 126.
" W., 137.
Lulu E., 198.
" G., 199.
" M., 186.
Luman A., 165.
Lunetta, 358.
Lura E., 353.
Lurania P., 127.
Luther, 52, 53, 88, 93, 122-52.
" B., 129-44.
" E., 149-80-88.
Lydia, 48, 73, 84, 86, 88, 96, 97, 120-22-68-90, 206-18-38-91-96, 304-05-41-56-77-82-86-93,425.
Lydia A., 116-65-69, 223-56-67, 352.
" C., 415.
" 121, 253, 359-92.
" G., 239.
" H., 211.
" J., 222, 426.
" M., 246.
" N., 267.
" W., 365.
Lyman E., 404.
" W., 175.
Lyndon H., 196.
Lynn R., 343.
Mabel, 189-99.
" A., 140-80-92.
" B., 99, 145.
" C., 116-42.
" E., 192, 281, 416,
" F., 295, 360.
" J., 366.
" K., 168.
" L., 255.
" N., 197.
" R., 405.
" S., 428.
" W., 279.
Madeline, 92.
Madine, 434.
Maggie, 181.
" E., 362.
Mahala, 115, 323-38.
Mamie D., 436.
" E., 299.
Manthano, 224-41-83-84.
Marcellus C., 107-63.
Marcia, 375.
" A., 176.
" E., 359.
Marcie A., 196.
Marcus A., 406,
Margaret, 10, 121-38-68, 216-24-37-93, 349.
" A., 129.
" B., 230, 398.
" E., 374.
" J., 148.
" L., 129.
" Q., 420.
" S., 173.
Margerite, 371.
Margery E., 423.
Marjorie P., 200.
" S., 202.
" Marjory, 119.
Maria, 111-30, 225-27.
" A., 396, 402.
" C., 358.

Maria H., 397.
" K., 99.
" L., 121, 274.
" P., 262.
" Q., 325.
" W., 123.
Marian A.. 159.
" L., 166.
" T., 141.
Marianna R., 360.
Marie, 244.
" C., 273.
" L., 141.
Marietta I., 134.
Mariette C., 273.
Marilla B., 174.
Marion, 232, 311, 433.
" B., 375.
" D., 429.
" F., 154.
" L., 373.
" M., 130.
" R., 138.
" T., 188.
" U., 292.
Mark, 119.
" F., 158.
Marshall P., 369.
Marsylvia C., 432.
Marta E., 365.
" V., 137-65.
Martha, 48, 53, 56, 61, 65, 82, 120-25-33-60-69-86, 204-11-36-38-43-68, 303-04-16-39-85, 404-20.
" A., 275, 342-61.
" B., 192, 221-70.
" C., 153, 249.
" E., 224.
" J., 113, 399, 416.
" K., 348.
" L., 166, 222-27-88, 406.
" M., 249-92, 406.
" N., 328.
" P., 78, 273.
" R., 226.
" S., 152.
Martin, 194, 246, 401.
" B., 364.
" L., 122-23-70-95.
Mary, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 72, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 107-08-09-10-14-15-20-24-31-33-41-69-85-89, 204-05-06-09-11-13-15-16-17-18-21-22-24-33-37-38-57-60-69, 303-04-10-11-13-17-18-24, 29-32-33-41-45-48-77-79-82-83-88-90-91-92-93-96-97, 400-03-04-24-31.
Mary A., 95, 101-16-25-34-36-47-60-65-66-74-76-77-95-96, 223-28-30-31-39-40-41-43-46-65-68-76-86, 339-41-42-52-56-57, 406-07-28-33-35.
" B., 150, 236-42-63, 330-31.
" C., 102-06-28-37-49-63, 232-54-59-83, 327-33-48-69-70-73-92-97, 406.
" D., 129-80, 394.
" E., 105-11-13-53-62-84, 220-27-34-35-41-47-59-63-64-71-74-78-92, 350-62-68, 410-22-20-27.
" F., 78, 126-59-87, 237-78-92-95-96, 340-68, 413.
" H., 103, 257-80-82, 329.
" I., 333.
" J., 110-22-81-95, 231-35, 351-52.
" K., 239, 339.
" L., 126-40-43-62-78, 243-53-65-78, 324-36-75, 403-05-08-16-35.
" M., 97, 118-67, 229, 412.
" N., 146.
" P., 78, 163, 251.
" R., 107, 237, 358.
" S., 148-82-83, 243, 359-89, 417.
" T., 292.
" V., 295.
" W., 127, 226, 415.
Maryea, 107.
Marvin E., 200.
Mason, 119.
Matilda A., 259.
" H., 108.
" M., 99.
Matthew, 68, 90, 123.
Mattie, 258,
" A., 429.
" C., 160.
" E., 169.
" L., 152-86.
" M., 117.
Maud, 126.
" E., 142-62.
" S., 202.
Maude, 180, 419.
" M., 358.
May, 347.
" G., 359.
" L., 190, 266.

Maybell E., 154.
Maynard P., 429.
Maxwell, 319.
Mehitable, 66, 75, 79, 80, 86, 216, 324-41-45-96.
" B., 92.
" C., 92.
" E., 327.
Melbourne, 410.
Melinda, 134, 345.
Melville, 99.
" H., 268.
Melvin R., 342.
Menuria, 358.
Mercy, 67.
Merl, 300.
Merrill, 75.
Merritt, 80, 106.
" D., 149.
Merta E., 349.
M. Fannie, 183.
Micajah, 84, 113-14.
Michael, 218-34-67, 341-48-65.
" J., 326-44-45-49-69.
Milan, 341.
Mildred, 283.
" E., 289.
" I., 144.
" S., 267.
Miles, 197.
Millard F., 165.
Mille, 72.
Millford, 245.
Millie B., 155.
" E., 288.
Milo A., 342.
Milton, 119-72, 329.
" T., 362.
Mindwell, 32.
Minnie, 245.
" A., 142-45-68, 374.
" B., 423.
" E., 251.
" H., 288.
" I., 368.
Miranda, 75, 332, 419.
" C., 142.
Miriam, 269, 313-39, 402.
Mirza, 326.
Mitty R., 285.
Molle, 65.
Molly, 59, 68, 431.
" J., 186.
Mona A., 202.
" P., 200.
Moody, 221-38.
" A., 280.
" W., 166.
Moore R., 326-48-49-69-70.
Morris M., 261.
Mortimer, 116-17.
Moses, 53, 56, 59, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 88, 90, 96, 97, 119-23-28-33-34-68-69-70-83-84, 204-06-13-23-40-41-82, 320-25-33-37-45-47-52-86-89-93-95, 405-10.
" C., 246, 352-53-99.
" D., 267.
" H., 345, 410.
" K., 108-54, 233-66.
" L., 97-389.
" W., 346.
Muriel S., 436.
Murray D., 367.
Myra, 72, 392, 433.
" B., 248.
" E., 340.
" L., 287.
Myron B., 346.
" J., 354.
" N., 143.
Myrtea, 299.
Myrtle, 285.
" T., 427.
N. Henry, 375.
N. Maude, 351.
Nancy, 75, 82, 84, 90, 95, 109-19-24-33, 221-29-32, 315-16-18-332.
" A., 235.
" B., 373.
" C., 313.
" D., 231.
" G., 269.
" H., 110.
" J., 96, 107-09-10.
" L., 330.
" M., 134-48, 355.
" N., 173.
" S., 330-52.
" V., 363.
" W., 249.
Naomi, 62, 107.
Natalie A., 422.
Nathan, 26, 44, 56, 61, 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 86, 93, 99, 117-18-30-43-64-65-66-99, 377-78.
" B., 429.
" D., 99.
" H., 361.
" W., 123-73.
Nathaniel, 48, 53, 56, 65, 66, 76, 82, 88, 92, 109-10-20-27-68-97, 206-16-19-26-34-38-41-51-54-52-54-55, 268-69-71-83, 301-15-25-27-28-46-83-88-91-96-97-98, 412-19.

Nathaniel E., 254-63.
" J., 230-63.
" K., 167-68.
" L., 223-40-83.
" N., 216-26-27-55.
Nehemiah, 66, 204-05-15-16.
Nellie, 164-67, 258-61-81, 375.
" A., 127.
" D., 105.
" E., 140, 408.
" F., 285.
" H., 268.
" J., 143-46.
" L., 147.
" M., 272, 340.
" O., 366.
" P., 171.
" S., 145.
" V., 288.
Nelson, 342-43, 434.
" F., 347.
" M., 410.
" P., 421-29.
" W., 323.
Nettie, 258-79, 347, 436.
" E., 406-33.
Newell F., 188.
" T., 188.
Newman, 215-25-27-28-48-49.
" H., 354-75.
Newton E., 175.
" S., 357.
Nicholas, 44, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 75, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 65, 75, 98, 142, 204, 303-04-10-17-18-19-77-78-94, 430.
" M., 395.
" N., 59-98, 142.
Niles, 102-48.
" E., 149-87.
Nina, 105, 243.
" E., 173.
" F., 177.
" G., 192.
Noah, 206-17-28-29.
" J., 217-30-60-61-62-63.
Nora, 316-50.
" E., 340.
" L., 406.
Norman H., 257.
" S., 423.
Norinne, 344.
Oaks, 79, 103-49.
Octavia B., 126.
Ogden M., 189.
Olive, 59, 66, 156, 227, 368.
" F., 375.
" J., 180.
" L., 97.
" N., 411.
" P., 93.
Oliver, 268, 305-15-26.
" E., 327.
" H., 246-47, 327-42.
" W., 192-93.
Olivia, 400-21.
Ollie J., 10, 333-54.
Ora J., 407.
" W., 366.
Oren, 322.
" A., 180.
" B., 166.
Orianna H., 162.
Orilla, 243.
Orin, 245.
Orinda, 245.
Orpha, 103.
" L., 353.
Orville, 118.
" F., 289.
" G., 162.
Oscar, 166-81.
" A., 166.
" B., 414.
" C., 201.
" F., 423.
" L., 263.
Osgood, 215-48.
Oswold, 150.
Otis, 110-91.
" C., 190.
" H., 201.
" L., 213-94.
" N., 246.
Parker J., 363.
Patience, 342.
Paul, 63, 121, 201-43.
" E., 367.
" H., 368.
" W., 292.
Pauline E., 159, 259.
Pearl, 357.
" M., 141-92, 428.
Penelope B., 185.
Percy E., 254.
Perley F., 198.
" G., 155,
" H. 286.
Permelia, 353.
Person, 317-53.
Peter, 15, 38, 70, 75, 84, 98, 113-41-42, 59, 205-13-24-25, 385, 400-01-02.

Peter E., 225-44.
" G., 109-55.
" W., 113.
Phebe, 65,73,74, 75, 80, 97, 245, 313-18-24-25-41-46-83-89-95-97.
" L., 227.
" T., 329-30.
Philander, 109-57.
Philip, 318-82.
" E., 113.
" H., 112-13.
Philo G., 162.
Phinneas, 61.
" C., 346.
" L., 227-56-86-87.
Phylena, 201.
Pierce B., 225-49.
" G., 334.
Pierrepont B., 402.
Pike, 36, 394.
Polly, 74, 80, 88, 117, 216-22-26-34, 315-16-23-25-36-86-87-88-90.
Priscilla, 56, 65, 77, 324-42.
" C., 397.
" H., 232.
Proctor, 144.
Prudence, 61, 315-79.
" D., 112.
Rachel, 46, 47, 48,, 77, 109-21, 215-16, 303-04-17-21, 430.
" A., 149.
" B., 92.
" H., 98.
Ralph A., 372.
" B., 343.
" E., 163, 257.
" G., 349.
" L., 189.
" M., 193.
" N., 168, 428.
" S., 124.
" W., 399.
Randall, 329-50.
" C., 351.
" P., 122.
" T., 264.
Ray, 161.
" M., 354.
Raymond, 126, 291.
" A., 192.
" L., 302.
" S., 357.
" W., 402.
Rebecca, 48, 71, 78, 79, 84, 129, 238-68, 310-13-24-77.
" B., 229-37, 407.
" C., 113.
Rebecca D., 92.
" F., 221.
" H., 92.
" M., 227.
" P., 265.
" S., 427.
" W., 232.
Reginald W., 392.
Relief, 385.
Rena M., 200.
Reno P., 157.
Reuben, 76, 101-45, 395.
" A., 175, 200.
" H., 337.
" M., 145.
Rhoda, 245, 336.
" B., 346.
Richard, 43, 86, 118-68, 237.
" A., 130.
" B., 236.
" C., 326-65-67.
" L., 152.
" S., 168, 221-37-78.
" T., 266, 330-72.
Richardson, 77.
Robert, 43, 76, 101-45-46, 213-24-25-45, 335.
" B., 116, 342.
" E., 415.
" H., 181-88, 229-60.
" J., 202.
" M., 146.
" P., 54, 125-78.
" W., 129-80.
Rockland, 198.
Roderick D., 374.
Rodney, 264.
Roger B., 156.
" L., 156.
Roland C., 189.
" I., 416.
Rolla E., 163.
Rosa, 182, 327.
" V., 133.
Rosalie, 78.
Rosanna F., 154.
Roscoe G., 155.
" P., 301.
Rose E., 284.
Rosetta, 155.
Roxana, 322.
" S., 162.
Roy, 141, 355.
Royal E., 163.
" G., 288.
" H., 353, 419.
Royden A., 359.

Ruby, 300.
" R., 299.
Ruel, 198.
Rufus, 130-80, 389, 420.
" H., 398, 420.
" K., 124-74, 411-12.
" M., 397.
" S., 104.
Rupert C., 293.
Ruperta L., 178.
Russell, 371.
" T., 424.
Ruth, 76, 90, 95, 108, 216-25, 311-13-24-75-95-96, 435.
" C., 101.
" E., 175, 202, 413.
" H., 302, 417-18.
" J., 360.
" K., 336.
" L., 362.
" M., 196, 425.
Rutherford H., 391.
Sabin, 342-65.
Sabra A., 125.
Sadie E., 152.
" J., 255-95.
Sallie C., 343.
Sally, 80, 84, 88, 90, 96, 102-07, 216-38,316-18-19-24-27-28-29-34-36-85-86-90-97.
" A., 344.
" B., 226.
" L., 86.
" W., 403.
Salome, 217- 31, 328.
Salurie, 153.
Samantha B., 134.
Samuel, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101-02-03-10-11-18-22-25-28-29-32-33-34-35-48-57-58-76-82, 205-11-20-21-31-33-34-36-39-45-64-65-75-88-89, 310,13-16-18-24-25-32-34-36-42-43-44-45-46-47-57-65-66-83-85-90-91-93, 400-03-04-05-07-23.
" A., 96, 134-36, 252, 352-66.
" B., 111-12-25-276, 366.
" C., 265.
" D., 147.
" E., 141.
" F., 132, 252, 318.
" G., 339-60.
" H., 225, 353-54.
" L., 133-83.
" M., 92, 132-71-79-80, 202-09-28-33-88, 320-38.
Samuel N., 114-61-92.
" O., 152-87.
" P., 149, 244, 364-65.
" R., 107-52-89.
" T., 363-76, 400.
" V., 98, 141, 203.
" W., 138-48-61, 217-21-38,319.
Sara, 19.
" E., 421.
Sarah, 46, 47, 48, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 91, 115-17-20-23-26-30-31-52-53-54-68-79, 206-09-13-15-18-19-20-31-32-46-69-91, 303-04-05-10-11-13-15-16-18-20-22-32-33-42-45-78-79-82-83-85-86-89-94, 430-33.
" A., 97, 110-18, 226-34-49-68, 394, 434.
" B., 181-97, 264, 424.
" C., 77, 78, 255, 311, 412.
" D., 122.
" E., 92, 104-34-47-48-49-52-219-27-39-46-59-72-74-78, 329-61-62-72, 401.
" F., 316.
" H., 107-25, 397, 416.
" J., 125-29, 233-35-36-69-72, 333-39-50-61-66, 401
" L., 251, 75-95, 356.
" M., 126-58, 265-76, 335-60-65-66, 422.
" N., 109.
" O., 274.
" P., 98, 101, 337-55, 415.
" S., 97, 267, 402.
" T., 179, 327.
" W., 237-77, 327-65.
Sarita W. 177
Scott, 244.
Selinda,
Senie, 322.
Seraph C., 175.
Serena N., 227.
Seth A., 136-85.
" B., 119.
Sewell B., 277-94-95.
" F., 423.
" H., 294-95.
Seymour J., 433.
Sheldon H., 281-99.
Sidney, 373.
" M., 167-84.
" W., 299.
Silas, 63, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 90, 95, 96, 101-21-33-36-70, 341-85, 401-23.
" C., 105.

Silas D., 180.
" E., 339.
" M., 53, 55, 129-80.
Silon, 116.
Simon, 56, 63, 65, 74, 75, 218, 322-47.
" C., 342.
" G. 99.
Simeon, 90, 234-67-68-91.
" B., 234-65.
Sira, 320.
Smith, 238.
" W., 215-48.
Sophia, 160, 241, 393.
" A., 334.
" G., 269.
" P., 414.
Sophronia, 117-71, 318.
" C., 228.
" G., 109.
" S., 104.
Spencer S., 165-94.
W., 80, 106-51.
Stanley E., 202.
Starks M., 311.
Statira P., 235-77.
Stella, 155.
" B., 137.
" M., 434.
Stephen, 63, 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 97, 103-14-17-65-94, 213-42-43, 332-33-78-86-92-93, 408.
" B., 270-71.
" I., 277.
" M., 100-44-417-18.
" S., 97, 124-36-85-86.
Steuben F., 340.
Stewart C., 142.
" S., 329-50.
Stillman, 226-50-85-86, 301.
" H., 302.
" L., 285-86.
Storrs P., 434.
Stowers F., 432-35.
Stuart H., 361.
Sumner T., 174.
Susan, 76, 77, 84, 91, 115-68, 216-38, 313-17-18-24-25-45-61.
" A., 111-71.
" B., 102, 330.
" C., 102.
" E., 95, 133-47, 293.
" F., 352.
" G., 129.
" J., 147, 241.
" L., 280.
" M., 126, 245, 400-17.
Susan P., 99.
" R., 232.
" V., 408.
Susanna, 63, 65, 102-20, 205, 310-13-18-32.
" C., 229.
" F., 237.
" J., 230.
" P., 93.
" W., 315.
Susannah, 61, 119-73, 217-21.
Susie A., 198.
" H., 182.
" L., 358.
" M., 301.
Sybil, 75.
" C., 353.
" J., 343.
" P., 103.
Sybilla I., 284.
Sydney B., 271.
Sylvia M., 129.
Sylvanus, 305-07-13-24-25-40-62-63-64-65.
Sylvester, 365.
" C., 153.
Talmi, 77.
Tamar, 388.
Tappan, 107.
Teresa J., 112.
Thelma, 188.
Theodore, 143.
" L., 192, 247.
" M., 371.
" R., 25, 26, 27, 402.
" W., 142.
Thomas, 15, 46, 47, 48, 80, 107-53-54, 213-23-40-41-42-81-82, 300-78-82-85-91-92-95, 430-31.
" A., 156-91, 416.
" B., 109.
" C., 142, 392, 424-25.
" D., 422.
" E., 224-42-94, 376.
" F., 300.
" H., 19.
" I., 241-42-83.
" J., 113-60-91, 228.
" L., 91.
" M., 239, 405.
" P., 262-90, 422.
" S., 368, 432-35-36.
" W., 122, 425.
Timothy, 30, 46, 47, 48, 221-37-77-78, 303-04-05-08-10-13-15-16-17-18-24-28-29-42-46.

Timothy K., 237-77-93-94-95.
" N., 328-71.
Tristram, 304-11-13-21-38-39.
True W., 84, 86.
Ursula, 114, 333.
" A., 160.
" C., 188.
Velma, 162.
Vera L., 302.
Verna, 257.
" A., 141.
" M., 289.
Verne, 202.
Vernon, 300.
Vesta, 102.
" A., 148.
" G., 172-87.
" L., 197.
" W., 149.
Victor C., 402.
" N., 255.
Vienna, 325.
Vina E., 302.
" M., 371.
Vinal, 201.
Vinnie I., 433.
Viola, 338.
" E., 191, 284.
Violet A., 281.
" E., 195.
Violetta J., 406.
Virginia B., 199.
" D., 273.
" L., 257.
Vivia I., 176.
Vivienne, 156.
Wadsworth, 298.
Waldo, 293.
Wallace, 123.
" L., 261.
" P., 410-11.
" W., 137.
Walter, 127, 230-62.
" A., 175-95.
" B., 110-21, 290.
" D., 121, 200.
" F., 250, 376, 412.
" H., 78, 151-63, 252, 337.
" I., 229, 334.
" R., 266.
" S., 284, 414.
" W., 191.
Ward, 310-11-18-19-34-55-58-59.
" B., 345.
" R., 346.
Warren, 125-40-77.
" A., 178, 201.
Warren C., 198.
" E., 287.
" G., 95.
" H., 413.
" L., 164, 287, 302.
" S., 268.
" T., 256-87.
Washington, 201, 394.
" M., 115-62.
Watie, 90.
Wealthy, 329.
" H., 359, 419.
Webster, 102-49-87-88.
Welles H., 285-86.
Wells H., 356.
Weltha, 351.
Wendall P., 194.
Wesley, 363, 433.
" H., 361.
Whiting A., 146.
Wilber, 347.
" F., 371.
Wilbert D., 170.
" E., 145.
" H., 169.
Wilbur A., 165.
" C., 399.
" D., 347.
" F., 348-49-70.
" T., 251.
" W., 187.
Wilhelmina I., 191.
Will R., 247.
Willard, 263, 401.
" A., 141.
" D., 408.
" F., 401.
" L., 263.
" N., 263.
William, 10, 16, 18, 22, 26, 29, 33, 43, 44, 45, 54, 74, 86, 91-96, 97, 98, 125-26-33-34-36-37-44-49-78, 209-11-15-16-21-24-25-33-37-38-40-42-44-45-49-65-66-67-69-76-79-84, 321-63-88-92, 405-15-25-26-30-31-34.
" A., 106-11-14-51-58, 228-59-85-89-93.
" B., 127-61-95, 264, 330-61-69, 374, 406.
" C., 24, 117-44-80-90, 231-64-68, 300, 415-24-26.
" E., 92, 127-96-99, 249-52-54-60-72-86, 317, 405.
" F., 91, 238-58-67, 366, 421-22-27-33.

William G., 150, 284.
" H., 97, 123-50-58-59-64-73-74-78-81,225-35-39-41-43-46-48-78-84-85-92-93-95-97, 321-23-24-48-52-58-59-65-76, 403-10-16.
" H. D., 369.
" I., 202.
" J., 294, 435.
" L., 154, 358.
" M., 91, 102-24-46-64-65-76, 236-82, 373.
" N., 192, 216-49, 422.
" O., 134-83, 255.
" P., 120-98, 277-93, 311-21, 429-32-34.
" R., 132.
" S., 100-16-47-90-91, 228-42-54-74-84-89, 403-32-35.
" T., 256-59-86, 302-39.
" V., 255.
" W., 116-49, 281-87-99, 301-59, 422.
Willie A., 179.
" C., 196.
Willie F., 193.
Willis H., 325.
" P., 290.
Winchester, 237.
Winfield H., 201.
" S., 177, 282.
Winnie, 176.
" E., 165.
Winslow E., 281.
Winthrop T., 192.
Woodbridge, 206-17-61.
Woodburn A., 193.
Woodbury L., 413.
Woodward A., 146.
Wylie D., 265.
Xarrina, 78.
Zachary T., 244.
Zacheus T., 278.
Zaidee, 142.
Zebulon, 205-15.
Zella M., 376.
Zerena, 245.
Zibia, 123.
Zina H., 227-54.

INDEX OF TOWNS, CITIES, ETC.

(Where no State is given, the place is in Massachusetts. If any place is not on the page indicated, look on the next page.)

Abington, 32, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 78, 79, 80, 88, 90, 92, 93, 102-03-04-05-06-22-23-26-27-48 - 50 - 51 - 52-78, 421.
Abbeyville, Ohio, 322.
Adrian, Mich., 388.
Albany, N. Y., 344.
Alexandria, N. H., 352.
Albion, Me., 226-52.
Amboy, Ill., 376.
Amesbury, 131, 217-97, 308-63.
Amherst, N. H., 96, 133-34-36-83-84-96.
Amoskeag, N. H., 135.
Andersonville, Ga., 139.
Andover, 112-36, 310-11-17-18-19-29.
Andover, Me., 36, 52.
Anoka, Minn., 374.
Antietam, Md., 139-63.
Appleton, Wis., 199.
Ararat Mt., Turkey, 28.
Arlington, 328.
Aroostook Co., Me., 138.
Ashville, N. C., 371.
Astabula, Ohio. 323-40.
Astoria, Oregon, 171.
Athens Co., Ohio, 406.
Atkinson, Me., 329-50-51-72-73-74.
Atkinson, N. H., 315-83-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-95-96 - 97 - 98, 400-01-02-03-04-05-08-09-10 - 12 - 13-14-15-16-17-23-27.
Atlanta, Ga., 435.
Auburn, Me., 141-73-74-75-99.
Auburndale, 286-93.
Au Claire, Wis., 373.
Augusta, Me., 197-98, 201.
Aurora, Ill., 359.
Austinburg, Ohio, 122-52.
Baltimore, Md.,246-47-48,337-61-62.
Bangor, Me., 235-73-81, 300.
Bangor, N. Y., 162-93.
Baraboo, Wis., 163.
Bar Harbor, Me., 420.
Barkhampsted, Ct., 407.
Barnet, Vt., 365-76, 406.
Barnum, Minn., 376.
Barnston, P. Q., 419.
Barre, Vt., 434.
Batchellerville, N. Y., 318-33-53-54-55-56-57-58-75.
Bath, Me., 248.
Bath, N. H., 398-99.
Baton Rouge, La., 263.
Beaver Dam, Wis., 160 61-92-93.
Beddington, Me., 258.
Bedford, N. H., 133-34-83-84.
Belfast, Me., 75, 137-38.
Bellport, L. I., 319.
Beloit, Wis., 427.
Bennett's Mills, Me., 156.
Bennington Co., Vt., 16, 110.
Berkeley, Cal., 23, 34, 35.
Berkshire, 160.
Berlin, Wis., 365.
Berlin Falls, N. H., 281-99.
Bethel, Vt., 154.
Bethlehem, N. H., 399.
Beverly, 51, 407.
Beverly Ford, Va., 139.
Biddeford, Me., 428.
Billerica, 94.
Bingham, Me., 191.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., 138.
Blair, Neb., 149-87.
Bloomfield, Me., 229.
Bloomfield, N. H., 342.
Blue Hill, Me., 153, 229.
Boise Bks, Idaho, 139.
Bolton, Canada, 162.
Boscawen, N. H., 305-11-13-15-16-19-20-21-22-28-29-37-38-39-50-71-88-94-95.

Boston, 35, 36, 46, 49, 73, 79, 93, 96, 98, 130-34-35-42-44-51-52-70-85-99, 217-19-31-48-49-52-53-59-64-67-71-72-83-86-91-92-98, 333-60-71-96, 407-12-14-17-26.
Bow, N. H., 10, 67-80-82, 108-07-09-52-53-54-89-90.
Bradford, Me., 351.
Brandy Station, Va., 139.
Brandon, Vt., 395.
Brattleboro, Vt., 390, 402-03.
Brewer, Me., 175.
Bridgewater, 68, 70, 79, 90, 91, 103-23-24-28.
Bridgton, Me., 285.
Brighton, 271.
Brimfield, 396.
Bristol, N. H., 316.
Brockton, 287.
Brookline, 271.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 107-32-35-82-84-85, 264-71-97.
Brunswick, Me., 107-32-35-82-84-85, 264-71-97.
Bryant's Pond, Me., 201.
Buffalo, Minn., 199.
Bull Run, Va., 138, 284.
Burdrop, Eng., 45.
Burlington, Wash., 258.
Burr Oaks, Ks., 281.
Buryan, Eng., 18.
Butte, Mont., 258-59, 425-26.
Byfield, 329.
Calais, Me., 126, 201.
Calhoun, Mo., 244.
Cambridge, 46,135-85,239-70-71,360.
Campton, N. H., 237-75.
Canaan, N. H., 385-86, 408-09.
Candia, N. H., 276.
Canterbury, N. H., 350-60.
Canterbury, Eng., 27, 45.
Canton, 112.
Cape Ann, 51.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 359.
Carmel, Me., 127.
Carthage, Ill., 369.
Carthage, Me., 226-52-54-55.
Castine, Me., 75, 137-40, 400-20-21-39.
Charlestown, 238-68-91, 328-96.
Chatham, P. Q., 392, 426.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 351.
Chelsea, Me., 198.
Chelsea, 138, 273.
Chelsea, Vt., 116-17-36-64-65-66-85-86-94.
Cherryfield, Me., 257-88.
Chester, N. H., 10, 91, 176, 330-31-52-86.
Chester, Eng., 43.
Chicago, Ill., 92, 114-16 43-51-67, 242-72-76, 320-69-76, 403.
Chickamauga, Ga., 139.
Cholderton, Eng., 16, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 43, 44, 45.
Cienfuegos, Cuba, 139.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 199, 293.
Claremont, N. H., 339.
Clark's Mills, Wis., 198.
Cleveland, Ohio, 322.
Clinton, 271.
Colebrook, N. H., 340-43-62-63-64-65-66-76.
Colchester, Vt., 376.
Colerain, 191.
Columbia, N.H., 342-62-63-66-75-76.
Compton, N. H., 220.
Concord, 184, 353.
Concord, N. H., 115-55-59, 206-07, 320-52, 416-17-33-34.
Contoocook, N. H., 304.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 250.
Corinth, Miss., 104.
Cottonwood Falls, Ks., 78.
Coventry, Vt., 386, 405.
Covert, Ks., 299, 300.
Crown Point, N. Y., 387.
Croydon, N. H., 339.
Crystal, Me., 155.
Cumberland, Me., 146, 215-23 40-83, 311-21-38.
Cummington, 103-49.
Cushing, P. Q., 424-25.
Cutler, Me., 301.
Dalton, N. H., 367.
Damariscotta Mills, Me., 119-72.
Danvers, 392, 412-13.
Dartmouth, 160-68, 344.
Davenport, Iowa, 365.
Dedham, 74, 110-11-12-58-91.
Deer Island, Me., 400-20-21.
Deer Isle, Me., 22, 29.
Derry, N. H., 96, 136-83, 331-63.
De Smett, Dak., 192.
Detroit, Mich., 116.
Dexter, Me., 199.
Diana, N. Y., 159.
Dighton, 95, 190.
Dillon, Mont., 259.
Dixfield, Me., 252.
Dorchester, 74, 95, 131-32, 219-20-52-74-85.
Dorchester, N. H., 107-53-54.
Dubuque, Iowa, 344.

Dunbarton, N. H., 108-55.
Durham, Me., 246-59.
Duxbury, 168.
East Boston, 141-53.
East Bradford, Me., 373.
East Bridgewater, 127-52.
East Gloucester, Me., 63.
East Kingston, N. H., 63, 65, 75.
East Mascalls, Eng., 19.
East Pittston, Me., 284.
Eastport, Me., 273-80-83.
Easton, N. H., 343-46-47-66.
East Washington, N. H., 196.
Edinburg, N. Y., 357.
Elizabeth, N. J., 182.
Ellsworth, Me., 229.
El Paso., Wis., 288.
Enfield, N. H., 322-40-65-93, 406-07-08.
Ervin, 195.
Essex, Vt., 361.
Evanston, Ill., 191, 349-68-69.
Everett, 292.
Fairbault, Minn., 135.
Fairhaven, Minn., 288.
Fairlee, Vt., 434.
Faulkner, 143.
Falling Waters, Va., 320.
Falmouth, Me., 56, 75, 76, 77, 99, 100-01-02-43-44-45-46, 213-15.
Falmouth, Va., 139.
Fillmore, Utah, 175, 200.
Florence, Wis., 281-99.
Fort Bowie, Ariz., 139.
Fort Craig, N. M., 139.
Fort Edmond, N. Y., 107.
Fort Elliott, Tex., 139.
Fort Hays, Ks., 139.
Fort Huachuca, Ariz., 139.
Fort Kent, Me., 155.
Fort Keogh, Mont., 138-39.
Fort Laramie, Wyo., 139.
Fort Leavenworth, Ks., 139.
Fort Logan, Col., 139.
Fort Lowell, Ariz., 139.
Fort McDowell, Ariz., 139.
Fort McPherson, Neb., 139.
Fort Riley, Ks., 138-39.
Fort Russell, Wyo., 139.
Fort Sanders, Wyo., 138-39.
Fort Steele, Wyo., 139.
Fort Supply, Ind. Ter., 139.
Fort Walla Walla, Wash., 139.
Fort Wingate, N. M., 139.
Franconia, N. H., 347-92.
Frankfort, Me., 137.
Franklin, N. H., 339-63-87.
Franklin Falls, N. H., 186.
Fredericksburg, Va., 139.
Freedom, Me., 169, 253.
Fredonia, Mich., 360.
Freemont, N. H., 152.
Freeport, Me., 99, 143, 282-86.
Freeport, Ill., 427.
Fresno Flats, Cal., 157.
Galen, Ks., 156.
Gardiner, Me., 241-42-83-84.
Gardner, 95, 133-83.
Georgetown, 129-80, 202, 421.
Gettysburg, Pa., 169, 282.
Gloucester, 51, 297.
Goffstown, N. H., 322.
Gorham, Me., 220-60.
Gorham, N. H., 177.
Gouldsboro, Me., 283, 301.
Grand Menan, N. B., 372.
Gray, Me., 144.
Great Falls, N. H., 281.
Great Swamp, R. I., 49.
Greene, Me., 127.
Greenfield, 192.
Greenleaf, Neb., 311.
Greensboro, Vt., 427.
Greenwood, Me., 125-76-77, 201.
Grinnell, Iowa, 427.
Groton, N. H., 336-60-61-62, 408-09.
Guilford, 127.
Haddam, Conn., 49.
Hallowell, Me., 173.
Hamilton, 302.
Hampton, N. H., 233.
Hampstead, N. H., 315-85-86-87-93-94, 409-10-11-12.
Hanover, Neb., 311.
Hardwick, Vt., 387, 427.
Harrison, Me., 321.
Hartland, Vt., 115.
Hastings, Neb., 116, 427.
Havanna, Ill., 311.
Haverhill, N. H., 111-60, 236-75, 317-24-53-88, 419.
Haverhill, 35, 142, 277-93, 305-13-17-32-51, 401-02-11-13-14-16-23-27-30.
Hebron, N. H., 336-60-61.
Henniker, N. H., 73, 326-27-28.
Hersey, Me., 289.
Hingham, 200-72.
Hollis, N. H., 310-36.
Hollis, Me., 224.
Holliston, 231.
Hooksburg, Ohio, 244.
Hookset, N. H., 153.
Hope, Me., 90, 124.

Hudson, 408.
Huntsville, Ala., 139.
Hyde Park, 123-31, 422-29.
Hyannis, 396.
Indianapolis, Ind., 106, 414.
Indian River, Me., 286.
Independence, Mo., 429.
Ipswich, 71, 72, 278-79 98.
Irving, 160-91.
Islam Pond, Vt., 177-78.
Jay, Me., 156, 226-49-50-51-53-54-85-86, 301.
Jefferson, Me., 119-20-21-68-69-70-71-72-73-94-95-96-97-98, 202.
Jefferson, N. H., 305.
Jonesboro, Me., 216-27-55-56-57-58-86-87-88.
Jonesport, Me., 302.
Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 385.
Kansas City, Mo., 197, 348.
Kennebunk, Me., 292.
Kennebunkport, Me., 268.
Kingston, 292, 307.
Kingston, N. H., 316-30-32.
Kingsville, Ohio, 322-23-40.
Kirby, Vt., 345-67.
Kittery, Me., 407-22.
Knoxville, Ill., 298.
Lafayette, Ind., 199.
Lakeport, N. H., 353.
Lamoille Co., Vt., 16.
Lancaster, N. H., 363.
Landaff, N. H., 10, 111-57-58, 314-23-24-25-26-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-63-65-66-67-68-69-70-88-89-92-96-97-98,403-04-17-20-23-24
La Porte, Ind., 368.
Lawrence, 360.
Lawrence, Ks., 106.
Lee, Me., 178.
Lebanon, N. H., 316-65.
Lempster, N. H., 341.
Lemington, N. H., 342.
Le Roy, N. Y., 349.
Lewis Co., N. Y., 149-88-89.
Lewiston, Me., 127, 273, 334.
Lexington, 215.
Lincolnville, Me., 171-72.
Lisbon, Me., 141, 372.
Lisbon, N. H., 324-44-45-47-67.
Lockport, Pa., 370-98.
Lompoc, Cal., 240.
London, Eng., 15, 18, 19, 44, 46.
Londonderry, N. H., 153, 337.
Los Angeles, Cal., 140.
Lowell, 129-57-76, 317-28-53-71.
Lowell, Me., 169.
Lynn, 142, 268-92-96, 360, 407-10.
Lynnfield, 294.
Machias, Me., 227-38-57-79.
Macon, Ga., 139.
Malden, 124-43-70.
Malone, N. Y., 162-93.
Manchester, Eng., 43.
Manchester, Ind., 77, 78.
Manchester, N. H., 108-09-53-64-67, 411.
Manningford Bruce, Eng., 43.
Maple, Me., 373.
Marblehead, 268-74.
Marlboro, 196, 202, 408.
Marshfield, Me., 279.
Marshfield, Vt., 448.
Matanzas, Cuba, 139.
Mattoon, Ill., 130-80-81.
Mechanics Falls, Me., 176.
Medfield, 191.
Medicine Bow, Wyo., 138-39.
Medford, 16, 44, 361.
Melrose, 251.
Meredith, N. H., 276.
Mereden, N. H., 433.
Merrimac, N. H., 96.
Methuen, 363, 413.
Middleton, 189.
Middlesex, Vt., 136.
Milo, Me., 127.
Milford, 408.
Milford, Conn., 247.
Milford, Ohio, 406.
Millbridge, Me., 258.
Milton, Wisc., 365.
Miltonvale, Ks., 426.
Milwaukee, Wis., 158, 392.
Minnetonka, Minn, 99.
Minot, Me., 65, 75, 90, 91, 98, 123-24-41-42-74-75-86-87, 215-46-85.
Mishawaka, Ind., 78.
Mobile, Ala., 139.
Mondamin, Iowa, 244.
Money Creek, Wis., 408-09.
Monmouth, Me., 125-76.
Monroe, Mich., 148-87.
Monrovia, Ind., 139.
Montauk, L. I., 139.
Montpelier, Vt., 137, 433.
Moreton, Vt., 168.
Mt. Carroll, Ill., 370.
Mt. Chase, Me., 260-89.
Mt. Desert, Me., 420.
Muskegon, Mich, 425.
Nahant, 298.
Napa, Cal., 299.
Nashua, N. H., 159, 405.

Nashville, Tenn., 91, 139.
Natick, 154.
New Albany, Mich, 116.
Newbury, 10, 16, 19, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 93, 94, 95, 128-29-30-31-79-80-81, 202, 03-04-05-06-09-11-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-30-31-32-33-34-37-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-75-77-78-90-91-93-95-96-97, 303-04-05-08-10-13-15-16-30-77-78-79-82-83-85-87-91, 430-31-32-33.
Newburyport, 27, 33, 35, 36, 74, 93, 94, 95, 97, 112-13-30-33-59-79-81, 218-19-20-21-31-32-34-35-36-37-38-61-62-63-64-65-66-68-69-71-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-89-90-92-93-94-95-96-97-98.
New Casco, Me., 56, 74, 213.
New Castle, Me., 196.
New Gloucester, Me., 63, 65, 260.
New London, Conn,, 18.
New Orleans, La., 131-72-82
Newport, Ky., 133.
Newport, N. H., 313-19-20-22-37-38, 339.
Newport, Vt., 193, 436.
New Salem, 160-92.
New Sharon, Me., 242.
Newton, Eng., 44.
Newton, 154, 264.
New York, N. Y., 25, 130-31-35-72-81-84-85-87, 203-47-64-72-98, 352.
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 276.
Norman, Vt., 161.
Normandy, Fr., 30.
Norridgewock, Me., 229.
North Andover, 271.
Northampton, 272.
Northbridge, 277.
No. Bridgwater, 104.
Northfield, Vt., 137-68.
No. Gloucester, Me., 74.
No. Haverhill, N. H., 158.
Northport, L. I., 132-82.
North Weymouth, 296.
Norton, Me., 254.
Norway, Me., 33-91, 124-25-76-77-78, 334-35-58-59-60.
Oakland, Me., 191.
Oakland, Cal., 32, 259.
Oasis, Utah, 175.
Ogden, Iowa, 183.
Omaha, Neb., 301-02-11.
Oneida, N. Y., 402.
Ontario, P. Q., 426.
Opeqbam, Ind., 139.
Orange, Vt., 154, 432-33-34-35-36.
Orange Co., N. Y., 133.
Orcheston, Eng., 44.
Orissa, India, 170.
Oxford, Me., 91, 176, 201-24.
Oxford, Eng, 18, 19, 44.
Oyster Bay, N. Y., 184.
Palermo, Me., 169.
Palestine, Turkey, 30.
Paris, France, 38.
Paris, Me., 176.
Parker River, 16.
Parsons, Ks., 106.
Pascoag, R. I., 346.
Patten, Me., 155.
Patton, P. Q., 86, 193.
Patterson, N. J., 133-82.
Pawnee Reserve, Neb., 139.
Paw Paw, Mich., 349.
Pekin, China, 403.
Pelham, N. H., 96, 133-34.
Pembroke, N. H., 23, 67, 82, 84, 86, 109-10-11-59-60.
Pepperell, 122.
Petersburg, Va., 182, 328.
Petersham, 270.
Philadelpeia, Pa., 152-89.
Phipsburg, Me., 372.
Piermont, N. H., 111-14-60-61.
Pike Co., Ill., 368.
Pittsburg, Pa., 184.
Pittsfield, N. H., 159, 371.
Pittsfield, Ill., 348-69.
Pittston, Me., 198.
Plainfield, N. H., 433.
Plainfield, 102-47-48-49.
Plaistow, N. H., 110-11, 289, 313-15-16-25-26-27-28-29-32-51-79-82-85-87-89-93-96.
Pleasantville, Pa., 165.
Plymouth, 13, 28, 267-91-92.
Plymouth, N. H., 236-75, 328.
Poland, Me., 114-75.
Port Gamble, Wash, 257.
Port Hudson, Mis., 251, 401-17.
Portland, Me., 10, 65, 76, 77, 102-45-46-47-75, 205-13-15-17-22-23-24-25-28-29-30-41-42-43-45-46-47-48-49-50-55-59-60-80-85-89-98-99, 300-17-58-88.
Portland, Oregon, 202.
Portsmouth, Eng., 14.
Portsmouth, N. H., 236, 401-22.
Pownal, Me., 77, 223-40-81-82, 300.
Pownalborough, Me., 228.
Prentice, Me., 169.

Pringhar, Iowa, 376.
Providence, R. I., 70, 128-31-70-81-203.
Provo City, Utah, 200.
Putney, Vt., 402.
Quincy, Iowa, 181.
Ramsey, Minn., 374.
Raymond, N. H., 411.
Raynham, 95.
Readfield, Me., 157.
Red Spring Point, N. Y., 184.
Reno, Nev., 410.
Revere, 250.
Richford, Vt., 397, 418-19-28.
Richmond, Va., 343.
Rochester, N. Y., 29, 413.
Rosebud Creek, Mont., 139.
Roslindale, 144, 292.
Rowley, 10, 61, 67, 68, 72, 88, 113-19-20-59-60, 205-16-26, 310-29.
Roxbury, 146, 267-91.
Rumford, N. H., 206.
Rush City, Minn., 288.
Ryegate, Vt., 405-26.
Sabbath Day Lake, Me., 224.
Saco, 242-50-84.
Sacramento, Cal., 167
Salem, N. H., 136, 386.
Salem, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 94, 234-35-39-67-68, 415.
Salisbury, Eng., 43, 44, 46.
Salisbury, 209, 302-82-95, 431.
San Francisco, Cal., 32, 172-81-87, 268.
Santa Clara, Cuba, 139.
Saratoga, N. Y., 389-91-96.
Sarum, Eng., 44.
Saugus, 407.
Savannah, Ga., 131, 251.
Saxonville, 154.
Schrocton, Wis., 299.
Seabrook, N. H., 221-38-39.
Searsport, Me., 171.
Selma, Ala., 139.
Sharon, Vt., 163.
Sharon, 62, 68, 70, 95, 132.
Shaw, Oregon, 188.
Shawnaw, Wis., 158.
Sidney, Me., 155.
Silver Bow, Mont., 258.
Silver Star, Mont., 258.
Smithtown, N. H., 239-79.
Solon, Me., 191.
Somersworth, N. H., 350.
Somerville, 144-51-74, 229, 428.
South Amboy, N. J., 238.
Southampton, Eng., 14, 15, 19, 44.
South Boston, 251.
Southbridge, 396.
South Brookfield, 270.
South Framingham, 144.
South Hampton, N. H., 262.
South Mountain, Md., 139.
South Windham, Me., 144.
Spencer, 396.
Springfield, 116, 403.
Springfield, N. H., 97, 136, 330-32-52-53.
Springfield, Ohio, 34, 35.
Springfield, Tenn., 91.
Stafford, Vt., 163-64-67.
Stanstead, P. Q., 193, 395.
Steuben, Me., 301.
Stewartstown, N. H., 365-76.
Stillwater, Me., 197.
Stoneham, 40.
Stonington, Conn., 16, 18, 20, 33.
Stoughton, 62, 112.
Strong City, Ks., 78.
St. Anthony, Minn. 258.
St. Joseph, Mo., 78.
St. Lawrence, So. Dak., 427.
St. Louis, Mo. 158.
St. Paul, Minn., 252.
Sudbury, 10, 15, 38.
Sugar Hill, N. H.,
Sullivan, Me., 283, 301.
Suncook, N. H., 159.
Surry Co., Va., 182.
Sweetsburg, P. Q., 193.
Syracuse, N. Y., 390.
Tampa, Fla., 139.
Taunton, 154.
Temple, Me., 109 56, 253-54.
Terre Haute, Ind., 106-40.
Thatcher's Island, 51.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 217.
Tilton, N. H., 276.
Topsfield, Me., 126-78, 201.
Topsham, Me., 254.
Topsham, Vt., 405-06-26-27.
Tracy Creek, N. Y., 333-53-54, 374.
Trempealeau, Wis., 16, 112.
Trenton, Me., 229, 421.
Tunbridge, Vt., 84, 86, 115-16-17-18-19-61-62-63-64-65-66-67 68-94.
Turner, Me., 222-81-99.
Union, Me., 124.
Unity, Me., 226-51-52.
Upper Wallop, Eng., 44, 45.
Vallejo, Cal., 138.
Vershire, Vt., 164.
Vestal, N. Y., 354.
Vicksburg, Mis., 158.

Vinalhaven, Me., 194-95.
Urchfont, Eng., 43.
Wakefield, 181, 294, 331.
Walden, Vt., 399.
Waldoboro, Me., 173.
Wallingford, Vt., 402.
Waltham, 372.
Warren, Me., 124.
Warren, N. H., 332, 417.
Warren, Minn., 288.
Washington, D. C., 139-42-81, 203, 361.
Washington, Vt., 97, 136-85.
Washington, Mich., 349.
Waterloo, P. Q., 193.
Watertown, 185, 275.
Waterville, Me., 190.
Wells, Me., 228-88-89.
Wentworth, N. H., 371.
West Athens, Me., 191.
West Boxford, 413.
West Burke, Vt., 346.
West Butte, Cal., 136-37.
Westerly, R. I., 16.
West Falmouth, Me., 145.
West Freeport, Me., 101.
West Lebanon, N. H., 433.
Westminster, 183.
West Point, N. Y., 322.
Westport, Pa., 398, 420.
Weston, 189-90.
West Salem, 156.
Wequetequoc Cove, R. I., 16.
Whitefield, N. H., 158.
Whitefield, Me., 172-95.
Whiting, Me., 373.
Whitinsville, 277.
White Lake, Mich., 140.
Whitman, 127-52.
White Plains, N. Y., 70, 388.
Wichita, Ks., 189.
Williamstown, 149-87-88.
Wilmington, N. C., 131.
Wilmington, Mass., 73, 96.
Wilton, N. H., 73, 96.
Wilton, Me., 109-55-56-57-90-91,254.
Winchester, 130.
Winchester, Va., 139, 240.
Winchendon, 310-18-19-33-34.
Windham, N. H., 73, 96, 97, 135-36.
Winsor, Me., 172.
Winsted, Conn., 407.
Wiscassett, Me., 228.
Woburn, 39, 40, 329.
Woodbury, Vt., 332.
Woodford, Vt., 110.
Woodstock, Me., 176, 200.
Worcester, 68, 70, 91, 112-24-58-86-418.
Yarmouth, Me., 215-16-27-49-50.
Yarmouthville, Me., 144.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 818 7